



**RATT
PUBLICATIONS**

Proudly presents from the files of the

MASTER REFERENCE SERIES

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 52

JAMES CHARLES MILLER
AND DESCENDANTS

BY

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 1992 revised 2013

The author has compiled an 8-generation comprehensive descendency book of James Charles Miller and descendants. It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

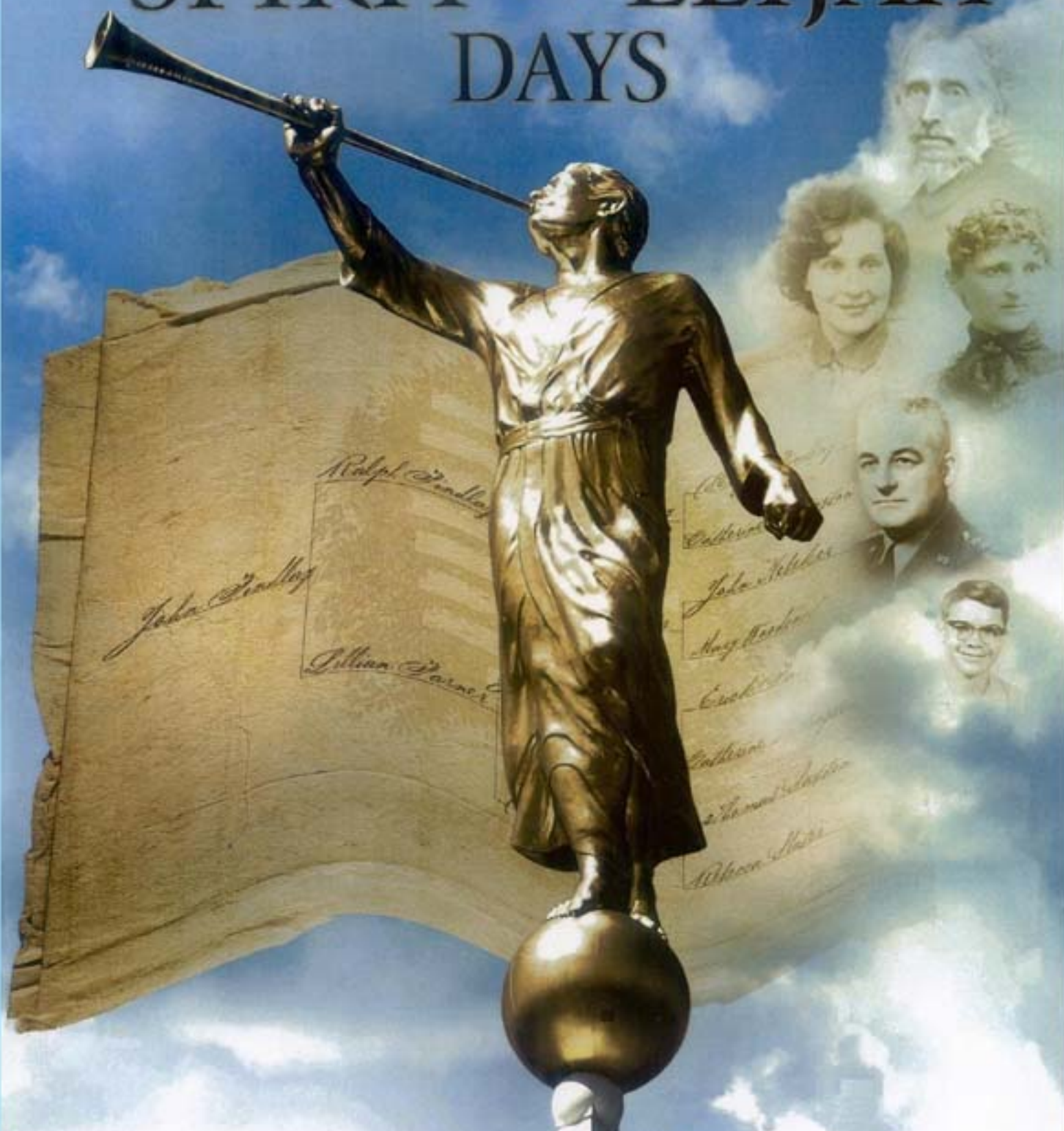
© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission from the author.

**Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 52
James Charles Miller and Descendants
containing 8 generations Copyright 2014
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**



Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
4000 20th Street West Apt 113
Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057
941-209-1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

Pratt Progenitor Papers VOLUME 52
JAMES CHARLES MILLER AND DESCENDANTS
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © April 2014

PREFACE

This body of work has taken 38 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemeteries, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives, resources gathered from all over Missouri and Tennessee.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others. It is with great pleasure I am able to share this accumulative descendant research in this comprehensive volume of work.

First and foremost, please make back-up copies of this file for future preservation.

LAYOUT

There are several sections in this book.

[1] 57-pages of descendant charts of James Charles Miller's family comprising of 8 generations.

[2] Most descendants have basic information some with Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G) followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation and research recommendations.

[4] Most descendants have spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.

[5] Names highlighted in **blue** are the author's direct line ancestors.

[6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestor. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest and qualifications in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057 or by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59@gmail.com.

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

1-James Charles Miller

born: 1791, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 1865, Civil War

buried:

+Amanda (PYATT)

born: 1800, Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States

chr:

marr: 1819-1820

died: 1835, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents:

2-John Miller

born: 1821, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Sarah Lacy (SEWELL)

born:

chr:

marr: 8 September 1838, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

2-Winey Caroline (MILLER)

born: 1823, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 1860-1870

buried:

+James R. King

born: 1825, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States

chr:

marr: 6 November 1842, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 1855-1860

buried:

parents: Michael O. King and Nancy (LAWLESS)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-John Harvey King

born: 1843, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 10 October 1900, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1900, On Clyde King's farm, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+Polly Ann (NAVES)

born: 1846, Ozark, Missouri, USA

chr:

marr: 18 April 1871, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died: 17 March 1880, Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: March 1880, Old Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Ozark, Missouri, United States

parents:

4-Alice (KING)

born: 18 January 1875, Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 24 May 1952

buried: Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+William Dawson Evans

born: 8 May 1866, Douglas, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 18 September 1892, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died: 28 August 1933, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

parents:

4-Ade Aid D. King

born: 21 January 1876, Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 April 1943, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: 27 April 1943, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+Etta "Ettie" "Etter" (GARRETT)

born: 20 January 1876

chr:

marr: 4 March 1894, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died: 9 October 1957, Tucemseh, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: 11 October 1957, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

parents: N. S. Garrett and Delia (OGLATREE)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Ora (KING)

born: 10 June 1878, Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 11 February 1956, Elijah, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: 12 February 1956, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+Leander F. Blaylock

born: 8 November 1874, Tennessee, United States

chr:

marr: 6 September 1896, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died: 7 December 1935

buried: Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

parents:

+Susan Marie (GILBRAITH) (see John Harvey King on page 2)

born: October 1854, Arkansas

chr:

marr: 28 October 1880, Gainesville, West Bridges Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died: 4 April 1916, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: April 1916, Clyde King Farm, Tecumseh, Ozark, MO

parents:

4-Laura (KING)

born: 27 September 1882, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 25 January 1956, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: 27 January 1956, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+James Ranson Evans

born: 5 May 1879

chr:

marr: 12 March 1899, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died: 2 June 1938, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: 2 June 1938, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

parents: Benjamin "Ben" Evans and Unknown

4-Everett R. King

born: 14 March 1883, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 11 September 1957, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: 14 September 1957, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Alta Ester (HODGSON) (see Everett R. King on page 3)

born:

chr:

marr: 6 May 1906, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Alvis Boyd King

born: 28 January 1886, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 29 April 1963, Los Angeles, California, United States

buried: April 1963, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, Uni-

+Ethel (MARTIN)

born:

chr:

marr: 5 January 1908, Clear Springs Baptist Church, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Lillie J. (KING)

born: 12 December 1886, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 September 1979

buried: September 1979, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+John Irvin Garrett

born:

chr:

marr: 17 September 1904, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Jessie Jacob King

born: 16 November 1890, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 February 1962

buried: Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Lelar A. (ADAMS) (see Jessie Jacob King on page 4)

born:

chr:

marr: 1 September 1912, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Allen King

born: 19 January 1892, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 November 1932

buried: Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+Ethel (ROGERS)

born:

chr:

marr: 30 July 1911, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Isaiah H. King

born: 3 January 1895, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 24 January 1956, Elijah, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: 26 January 1956, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+Flora Hazel (DEAN)

born:

chr:

marr: 22 September 1912, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

+Lillian Beatrice (MARTIN)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Louisa Jane (KING)

born: 10 February 1847, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 2 July 1930, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 3 July 1930, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+William Riley Eggers

born: 20 August 1845, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 20 December 1866, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 17 October 1921, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1921, Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Daniel A. Eggers and Harriet Caroline (REEVES)

4-Alice Karoline (EGGERS)

born: 17 October 1868, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 5 August 1917, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 6 August 1917, Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Burl Ashworth

born: 28 December 1866, near Patriot Post Office, Greenfield, Dalia, Ohio, United States

chr:

marr: 24 October 1886, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 18 May 1918, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 20 May 1918, Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Joseph "Joe" Ashworth and Mary

4-Edward "Ed" James Eggers

born: 28 February 1870, near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 5 March 1933, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 6 March 1933, Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Libbie (SMITH)

born: 1870, near Baden Post Office, Saint Ferdinand, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 25 August 1900, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: William Smith and Mary

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Daniel Eggars

born: 1873, near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Liburn Austin Eggars

born: 30 March 1875, near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: October 1967

buried:

+Elizabeth "Lizzie" G. (OGLE)

born: 29 January 1877

chr:

marr: 18 January 1899, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 24 October 1918, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 25 October 1918, Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Ellis Ogle and Unknown

+Bessie E.

born: 1895

chr:

marr: 1920-1930

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Bell (EGGERS)

born: 11 October 1877, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 11 May 1971, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: May 1971, Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+James Robert Cunningham

born: 7 March 1873, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 11 April 1897

died: 14 July 1916, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 15 July 1916, Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Oliver L. Cunningham and Betsy (COLFAX)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

5-Ruby Elizabeth (CUNNINGHAM)

born: 28 March 1913

chr:

died: 2 December 1997

buried: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Mamie O. (EGGERS)

born: April 1880, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: After 1940

buried:

+Arthur Mosley

born: 2 March 1878, England, United Kingdom

chr:

marr: 1910-1917

died: 16 March 1929, Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 19 March 1929, Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, 10180 Gravois Road, Afton, Saint Louis (~
parents: John Mosley and Unknown

4-Lulu M. (EGGERS)

born: March 1883, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Louis Millen

born:

chr:

marr: 10 February 1901, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Inez Beulah (EGGERS)

born: 23 April 1886, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 30 March 1959, Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 2 April 1959, Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

+William A. Whitney

born:

chr:

marr: 23 March 1909, Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Monroe James Hodge (see Inez Beulah (EGGERS) on page 8)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

3-Jesse "Jess" Michael King

born: 6 January 1850, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 4 January 1936, Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: January 1936, Bakersfield Cemetery, Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States

+Frances America (MACKEY)

born: 1856, Nodaway, Nodaway, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 1 March 1873, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died: 31 January 1937, Pope, Arkansas, United States

buried: February 1937, Hawthicket Cemetery, Enloe, Faulkner, Arkansas, United States

parents: Archibald "Arch" Mackey and Penelope

4-Archibald "Arch" Theodore "Theo" King Sr.

born: 16 November 1873, Jackson Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 21 January 1956, Faulkner, Arkansas, United States

buried: Hawthicket Cemetery, Enloe, Faulkner, Arkansas, United States

+Annie L. (FISHER)

born:

chr:

marr: 23 December 1894, Faulkner, Arkansas, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

+Mary Elizabeth (DODSON)

born: 23 June 1877, Webster, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 30 December 1900, Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States

died: 25 May 1957

buried: Bakersfield Cemetery, Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States

parents: Vernon Monroe Dodson and Sarah Elizabeth

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Jacob "Jake" R. King

born: 1855, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1936, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

buried: 1936, Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

2-Charles "Charley" M. Miller Sr.

born: 1825, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 28 April 1863, St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried:

+Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Piatt

born: 16 May 1834, Putnam, Indiana, United States

chr:

marr: 1 September 1846, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 20 January 1886, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: January 1886, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: William Pyatt and Catherine (GLASS)

3-James Celop "Bud" Miller

born: November 1848, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1907, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 1907, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Nancy Elvira (KING)

born: June 1854, Osage, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 25 November 1870, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 26 April 1902, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 27 April 1902, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Calvin M. King and Letha Resiana Louisia A. (COFFMAN)

4-Eliza A. (MILLER)

born: 7 October 1871, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 28 February 1953, 1511 Pennsylvania Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 3 March 1953, Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), M-

+Alford J. Britton

born: October 1865

chr:

marr: 3 December 1889, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Henry Edward Miller

born: 13 November 1875, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1 June 1962, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: June 1962, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (McCLARNEY)

born: 22 March 1879, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 7 March 1900, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 15 October 1936, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 17 October 1936, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: James "Jim" Polk McClarney and LeAnn Frances (WINDLE)

5-Rose L. (MILLER)

born: 20 October 1900, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 11 December 1995, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: December 1995, Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mi-

+Roy Erastus Alexander

born: 17 December 1897, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 7 September 1921, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 22 November 1977, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: November 1977, Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mi-

parents: George Washington Alexander Jr. and Mary Ellen "Mollie" (ISGRIGGS)

6-Roy McClarney "Maxie" Alexander

born: 29 December 1926, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 19 July 2008, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

6-Peggy (ALEXANDER)

born: 1928, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

6-Dean Alexander

born: 1931, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

6-Curtis Neal Alexander

born: 12 September 1932, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 November 1997, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: November 1997, Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, ~

+Chleo S. Hardy

born: 20 September 1938

chr:

marr: 9 February 1951

died:

buried:

parents:

6-Amy Lou (ALEXANDER)

born: 1935, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

6-Berkly Alexander

born: 1937, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

5-LeRoy A. Miller

born: 1903, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1995

buried:

5-Robert Earl Miller

born: 22 March 1904, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 19 June 1945, 4583 Forest Park Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 21 June 1945, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Julia

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

5-Henry Clifford Miller

born: 1907, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1972

buried:

5-Harry Edward Miller

born: 25 October 1908, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 29 November 1972, Fresno, Fresno, California, United States

buried: California, United States

+Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON)

born: 25 March 1914, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 26 February 1930, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 29 April 1989, Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States

buried: April 1989, New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Arthur Lee Fenton and Myrtle Lee Ridgeway

6-Evellin Juanita (MILLER)

born: 2 September 1931, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 October 2003, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

buried: 22 October 2003, Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+James "Jim" Henry Pratt

born: 6 January 1931, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 26 August 1950, Piggott, Clay, Arkansas, United States

died: 11 May 1999, Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States

buried: May 1999, Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt and Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON)

7-Randall James Pratt

born: 5 August 1951, 1347 Jameary, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Linda A. (WITT)

born: 20 December 1952, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 13 June 1970, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Unknown and Unknown

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

8-Dawn Marie (PRATT)

born: 30 March 1971, Urbana, Cunningham Twp, Champaign, Illinois, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

8-Jeffrey Randall Pratt

born: 22 April 1973, Lakenheath, Suffolk, England

chr:

died:

buried:

8-Benjamin Alexander Pratt

born: 18 October 1978, Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, Solano, California, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Shannon Paulette (FRANCK) (see Randall James Pratt on page 13)

born: 20 June 1964, Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States

chr:

marr: 29 December 1987, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Donald L. Franck and Barbara E. (HARRISON)

7-Sheryl Rue (PRATT)

born: 4 June 1953, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Carl Thomas Offutt

born: 29 December 1954, Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States

chr:

marr: 22 March 1976, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Unknown and Unknown

8-Steven Thomas Offutt

born: 10 March 1986, Columbus, Franklin Twp, Ohio, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

8-Leanne Michelle (OFFUTT)

born: 21 July 1990, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

7-Glenn Alan Pratt

born: 7 June 1954, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Teresa Lynn (PENNOCK)

born: 29 July 1958, Washington, Ohio, United States

chr:

marr: 14 April 1979, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Marvin Dahl Pennock and Patricia Ann (HUFF)

8-Joshua Alan Pratt

born: 22 August 1980, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

7-Barry Lee Pratt

born: 2 February 1958, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Karen Ann (PURSELL)

born: 10 May 1956, Easton, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States

chr:

marr: 25 August 1978, Oahu, Hawaii, United States

died:

buried:

parents: John Pursell and Elaine N. (WALLS)

8-Jeremy Matthew Pratt

born: 21 March 1980, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawai, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

8-Bradley James Pratt

born: 10 December 1982, Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

5-Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller

born: 25 March 1914, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 6 March 1984, Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia, United States

buried:

+Mary (VANNETTA)

born:

chr:

marr: 6 April 1946, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

6-James "Jim" Miller

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

5-Lloyd Glenn Miller

born: 3 November 1917, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 9 April 1971, Austin, Travis, Texas, United States

buried: 12 April 1971, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, 1520 Harry Wurzbach Road, San Antonio~

+Betty Lou (GAYNOR)

born: 7 July 1922, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 14 October 1991, Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, United States

buried: October 1991, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, 1520 Harry Wurzbach Road, San Antonio~

parents:

6-Jo Ann Marie (MILLER)

born: 27 August 1943, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 16 July 2009, Leander, Williamson, Texas, United States

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Edward Miller

born: 1876, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Effie Ellen (MILLER)

born: 1878, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: October 1973, Cape Girardeau Twp, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States

buried:

+George Duree

born:

chr:

marr: 23 August 1896, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Eli E. Miller

born: 25 May 1880, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 April 1970, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: April 1970, Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Laura I. (HODGE)

born: 21 July 1889, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 19 November 1950, 2624a Caroline Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 22 November 1950, Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: William Edmond Brown Hodge and Sarah Matilda (PLOWMAN)

4-Elva Katherine "Kitty" (MILLER)

born: May 1883, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1967

buried: 1967, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+John A. McClarney

born: 10 June 1872, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 13 May 1923, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 15 May 1923, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: James "Jim" Polk McClarney and LeAnn Frances (WINDLE)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Samuel E. Miller

born: March 1885, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1955, Seattle, King, Washington, United States

buried:

4-Rev. James Franklin "Frank" Miller

born: 17 May 1887, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 5 October 1969, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1969, Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Catherine Sarah (HODGE)

born: 6 October 1897, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 11 April 1968

buried: April 1968, Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: William Edmond Brown Hodge and Sarah Matilda (PLOWMAN)

4-Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER)

born: 30 June 1889, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 December 1978, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

buried:

+John W. Duree

born: 30 November 1878

chr:

marr: 29 August 1906

died: 26 March 1964

buried: Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

parents:

+John Rufus Garner

born: September 1878, Tennessee, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4-John A. Miller

born: November 1891, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1961

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Lillie F. (MILLER)

born: June 1892, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)

born: 1851, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1920-1930, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

buried:

+John Newton Lawless Laules

born: 8 June 1851, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 30 June 1870

died: 10 November 1925, Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

buried: 12 November 1925

parents: John Lawless Laules and Sarah

4-John A. Lawless

born: 2 October 1871, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 9 December 1946, Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United ~

buried: 12 December 1946, Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

+Stella (CAVANAUGH)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4-David Lee Lawless Laules

born: 2 April 1875, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: October 1964, Arizona, United States

buried:

+Rebecca Angeronia "Angie" (YOUNG)

born: 28 February 1892, Iron, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 20 November 1918, Iron, Missouri, United States

died: 27 June 1928, Iron, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Mary Vandalia (LAWLESS) Laules

born: 3 March 1877, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 8 August 1924, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried:

+Jesse William Reeves

born: 1900

chr:

marr: 1888

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Harry B. Lawless Laules

born: April 1883, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Eura J. (LAWLESS) Laules

born: August 1885, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Cora R. (LAWLESS) Laules

born: October 1887, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Walter Edward Lawless Laules

born: 13 April 1891, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 6 March 1953, Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 10 March 1953, Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

+Irene Leona (REAGAN)

born:

chr:

marr: 17 July 1916, Arcadia, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Mary C. (MILLER)

born: 1853, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 March 1888, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: March 1888, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Thomas Henry Brown

born: November 1853, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 9 November 1873, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 1931, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 1931, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Thomas Brown and Perlina (DAVIS)

4-Clara Frances (BROWN)

born: 13 October 1874, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 21 March 1943, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 23 March 1943, Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Lawrence "Larry" Mullen

born: 16 August 1866, Lick Creek, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 1892

died: 13 April 1949, Miller Nursing Home, Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: 15 April 1949, Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents:

5-Fannie Ethel (MULLEN)

born: 1897, near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1975

buried:

+Benjamin Wilbur Eldredge

born: 21 February 1894, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: August 1925

died: July 1981, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Davis (see Clara Frances (BROWN) on page 21)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Ida Victoria (BROWN)

born: 5 December 1876, near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1 August 1950, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 3 August 1950, Kinder Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Robert Edward Myers

born: 8 July 1871, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 20 January 1897, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 29 June 1952, McFarland Nursing Home, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States

buried: 1 July 1952, Kinder Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Peter Myers and Emily (SMITH)

4-James Henry Brown

born: 25 December 1879, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 29 April 1928, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 30 April 1928, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Mary (DAVIS)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4-William "Willie" Brown

born: 17 March 1881, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 September 1977, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: September 1977, Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Zelma (IVES)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Charles "Charley" Thomas Brown

born: 23 July 1882, near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 17 November 1939, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 18 November 1939, Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Frances (IVES)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Cora R. (BROWN)

born: 8 November 1886, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 19 November 1983, Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

buried: November 1983, Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Robert Hendricks Davis

born: 10 November 1871, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 1 May 1904, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 1920-1930

buried:

parents: George Washington Davis and Elizabeth Ann (AVERY)

5-Rival Davis

born: 1905, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

5-Clara (DAVIS)

born: 1908, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

5-Ethel Esther (DAVIS)

born: 1913, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

5-Lona Pearl (DAVIS)

born: 1916, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+James Frederick "Fred" Studdard (see Cora R. (BROWN) on page 23)

born: 6 January 1903, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 12 May 1930, Hillsboro, Central Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

died: 22 April 1974, Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

buried: April 1974, Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: John Asa Studdard and Susan "Susie" A. West

3-Charles "Charley" M. Miller Jr.

born: 1855, near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 20 January 1873, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

3-David Franklin Miller

born: 1857, near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1 January 1888, ambushed near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY)

born: 3 June 1862, near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States

chr:

marr: 25 December 1876, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 28 February 1885, Lick Creek, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. Graddy and Mary Ann (MALCOLM)

4-Charles "Charley" Edward Miller

born: October 1878, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 20 December 1900, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)

born: 30 October 1880, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 10 October 1966, Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, United States

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith (see Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER) on page 24)
born: 25 June 1872, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: 27 April 1898, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 10 September 1940, Berthold Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
buried: 13 September 1940, Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county)
parents: Benjamin "Ben" Franklin Smith and Amanda "Mandy" P. (ERICKSON)

5-Hazel Marie (SMITH)

born: 6 June 1910, 1347 Jameary, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 29 November 1991, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
buried:

+Richard Cecil Lynch

born: 20 January 1910, Kensett, White, Arkansas, United States
chr:
marr: 1938-1940
died: 2 May 1969, Oklahoma, United States
buried:
parents: Richard O. Lynch and Minnie Bell (SHEETS)

6-Janet Cecile (LYNCH)

born: 8 April 1940
chr:
died:
buried:

+George Melvin Hiser

born: 22 June 1939, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: January 1961, Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States
died: 10 February 1995, Bethany Medical Center, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
buried: February 1995, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
parents: William Frederick Hiser and Sarah Elizabeth (SHIPP)

7-Mary Christine (HISER)

born: 21 March 1962, Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Gerald Edward Eger (see Mary Christine (HISER) on page 25)
 born: 14 August 1953, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 marr: 16 July 1980, Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States
 died:
 buried:
 parents: Daniel Edward Eger and Ruth Ann (WEAVER)

8-Zechariah Ezdore Eger
 born:
 chr:
 died:
 buried:

8-Amanda Reachele (EGER)
 born: 1986
 chr:
 died:
 buried:

6-Linda Kay (LYNCH)
 born: 24 September 1945, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: Abt 1975, Henry, Missouri, United States
 buried:

+Melvin Roy Green
 born:
 chr:
 marr: 24 May 1964, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States
 died:
 buried:
 parents:

4-James Thomas Miller
 born: 15 October 1882, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 11 May 1915, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
 buried: 13 May 1915, Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Nellie Mae (HALE)
 born: 9 March 1891
 chr:
 marr: 27 November 1906, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 died: 6 February 1989, Pinckneyville, Perry, Illinois, United States
 buried:
 parents: James Marion Hale and Pearlina "Pearl" Mae (JACKSON)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

5-James David Miller

born: 28 December 1907, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 February 1983, Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, United States

buried: February 1983, Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county)-

+Elizabeth Mattie (ERVIN)

born: 5 June 1918, Cutler, Perry, Illinois, United States

chr:

marr: 17 April 1947, Blytheville, Mississippi, Arkansas, United States

died: 28 November 1990

buried:

parents:

5-Pearl (MILLER)

born: 1911, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

5-Bessie C. (MILLER)

born: 1913, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Lillie Elizabeth (PINNELL) (see David Franklin Miller on page 24)

born: 1867, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 13 January 1884, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: From 1884 to 1885, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Singleton Pinnell and Elizabeth Jane (BAKER)

+Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) (see David Franklin Miller on page 24)

born: 26 March 1868, near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 15 June 1885, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 9 January 1928, Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 11 January 1928, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Jasper William McNatt and Olive (WILSON)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Nellie Frances (MILLER)

born: 7 September 1886, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: After 1966

buried:

3-William Jackson "Jack" Miller

born: 20 November 1859, near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 September 1941, Breton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 28 September 1941, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Martha Jane (GRADDY)

born: 14 August 1864, near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States

chr:

marr: 17 April 1881, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 19 January 1942, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 21 January 1942, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. Graddy and Mary Ann (MALCOLM)

4-Claude Christopher Miller

born: From 1882 to 1885, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: From 1882 to 1885, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Luther Martin Miller

born: 19 June 1885, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 April 1965, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: April 1965, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Pearl Louise (SCHMELZ)

born: 25 February 1885, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 11 November 1915

died: 19 January 1972, near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: January 1972, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: Fredrick "Fritz" Schmelz and Lydia (HOWALD)

5-Augusta Marie (MILLER)

born: 15 August 1922, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 24 August 2008, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: August 2008, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Robert Sullivan (see Augusta Marie (MILLER) on page 28)

born: 1922

chr:

marr: 1940

died:

buried:

parents:

+Jewel I. Butler (see Augusta Marie (MILLER) on page 28)

born: 17 November 1902, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 11 June 1949

died: 28 December 1985, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 31 December 1985, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: James A. Butler and Cora Pearl (CARTER)

+Clarence Edgar Weber (see Augusta Marie (MILLER) on page 28)

born: 31 July 1916

chr:

marr: 3 May 1990, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 9 March 1992

buried:

parents:

5-Thelma Lee (MILLER)

born: 25 June 1926, Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Ernest James Wenzel

born: 17 March 1919, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 25 July 1948, Bourbon Methodist Church, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 20 September 1999, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents:

4-Esbia (MILLER)

born: 30 January 1888, near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 22 February 1959, Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 25 February 1959, Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, 10180 Gravois Road, Afton, Saint Louis

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Edward O'Connell (see Esbia (MILLER) on page 29)
 born: 26 May 1885, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
 chr:
 marr: 1909-1910
 died: 8 August 1952, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
 buried: 12 August 1952, Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, 10180 Gravois Road, Afton, Saint Louis (~
 parents: Daniel O'Connell and Sophia (SPITZ)

5-Geraldine (O'CONNELL)
 born: 1910, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died:
 buried:

5-Geneva (O'CONNELL)
 born: 1916, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died:
 buried:

4-Tony Lea Miller
 born: 29 March 1890, near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 26 June 1960, near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 buried: 29 June 1960, Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, ~

+Susie Crudith (HOLLINGSHEAD)
 born: 18 October 1897, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 marr: 1920-1921
 died: 28 May 1971
 buried: May 1971, Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Uni-
 parents: James Rufus Hollingshead and Mary Emma (SUMMERS)

4-Vera Gertrude (MILLER)
 born: 19 March 1898, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 31 July 1973, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
 buried: July 1973, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+John E. Hagen
 born: 2 May 1894, Jerseyville, Jersey Twp, Jersey, Illinois, United States
 chr:
 marr: 1917-1919
 died: 6 June 1977, Warrenton, Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States
 buried: June 1977, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 parents: John Hagen and Emily (BUSCHE)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

5-Mildred M. (HAGAN)

born: 7 January 1919, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 20 July 1999

buried: July 1999, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Fred T. David

born: 30 June 1915

chr:

died: 27 February 1977

buried: February 1977, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents:

4-Raymond Delmar Miller

born: 19 January 1905, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 17 March 1972, Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: March 1972, Woodmen Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Jeanette (LEMEN)

born: 15 June 1905, Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

chr:

marr: 1915-1916

died: 31 July 1988, Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: August 1988, Woodmen Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: Herbert Lemen and Norah (KRAFT)

4-Elsie Mae (MILLER)

born: 8 April 1908, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 12 April 2001, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 14 April 2001, Lick Creek, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+James Jacob "Jake" Reiner

born: 21 May 1898, Zichyfalva, Austria Hungary

chr:

marr: 1923-1924

died: November 1969, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Joseph Browning VanGilder (see Elsie Mae (MILLER) on page 31)
born: 21 September 1908, Jackson, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: 8 May 1954, Platte City, Platte, Missouri, United States
died: 30 September 1996, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
buried:
parents: Francis M. VanGilder and Lula Elizabeth (BROWNING)

3-Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

born: 16 September 1862, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 8 December 1888, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
buried: December 1888, Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, ~

+David "Dave" Daniel King

born: 28 October 1856, near Batesville, Ruddell Twp, Independence, Arkansas, United States
chr:
marr: 23 March 1879, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 24 January 1948, 84 Oak Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
buried: 27 January 1948, Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, ~
parents: Jeremiah "Jerry" King and Elizabeth Margaret (HUDSON) Hutson

4-Elmer King

born: December 1879, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 1907, Crawford, Missouri, United States
buried:

+Rosalie "Rose" (PAYNE)

born: 30 April 1885, near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: 8 August 1899, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
died: 6 July 1934, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
buried: 8 July 1934, Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
parents: John H. Payne and Michel Louisa (RICHARDS)

4-Dolly (KING)

born: 1880, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Charles E. Payne (see Dolly (KING) on page 32)
 born: 13 March 1882, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 marr: 7 April 1901, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
 died: 2 January 1937, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 buried: 4 January 1937, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 parents:

5-Alice Mae (PAYNE)
 born: 26 February 1905, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 30 April 1991, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 buried: 3 May 1991, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Elsie May (KING)
 born: 31 May 1882, near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 3 March 1966, Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
 buried: March 1966, Hopewell, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+William Alfred Jackson
 born: 21 November 1869, Phelps, Lawrence, Missouri
 chr:
 marr: 2 October 1898, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 died: 5 June 1938, Stoney Point, Washington, Missouri
 buried: 7 June 1938, Cherry Valley Cemetery, Washington, Missouri
 parents:

4-Jeremiah King
 born: 9 February 1887, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 2 June 1911, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 buried: 4 June 1911, Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, ~

2-Thomas Samuel Miller
 born: 1826, Ohio, United States
 chr:
 died: 1860-1870
 buried:

+Mary Susanna "Susan" (DAVAULT)
 born: 1827, Tennessee, United States
 chr:
 marr: 20 May 1843, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 died: 1891, Wright, Missouri, United States
 buried:
 parents: Jacob Davault and Mary "Polly" (HODGES)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-John Miller

born: 1846, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-McCarty Miller

born: 1847, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Nancy (MILLER)

born: 1848, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Jacob Miller

born: 31 July 1852, near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 March 1928, Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

buried: 20 March 1928, Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

+Mary M. (BERRY)

born: 22 December 1861, near Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 1892

died: 4 February 1938, Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

buried: 6 February 1938, Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

parents: Roberson Duff Berry and Perlesa Ann (WHITE)

4-Myrtle D. (MILLER)

born: January 1893, Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Eugene Miller

born: 11 September 1894, Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1 May 1895, Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

buried: May 1895, Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Laure (MILLER)

born: 1854, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Samuel Thomas Miller

born: 1856, Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Albert Louis "Cain" Miller

born: 16 June 1864, Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 11 May 1920, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

buried: 12 May 1920, Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States

+Eliza Trefina (NEWTON)

born: 1 February 1868, near Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 1889

died: 27 February 1956, Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

buried: 29 February 1956, Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States

parents: John Newton and Eliza Caroline (RIPPEE)

4-Marvin Roy Miller

born: 9 June 1889, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 3 April 1964, Wright, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Cora Alice (TOOL)

born: 21 May 1894, Monroe, Fairview Twp, Jasper, Iowa, United States

chr:

marr: 27 September 1917, Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

died: 29 March 1978, Douglas, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents:

4-Nola (MILLER)

born: November 1892, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 25 March 1965, Wright, Missouri, United States

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+William H. Hensley (see Nola (MILLER) on page 35)
 born: 18 November 1885, Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 7 January 1950, Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 buried:
 parents:

4-Aaron Aamo Miller
 born: 1893, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 17 January 1977, Wright, Missouri, United States
 buried:

4-Everett Clayton Miller
 born: 2 September 1895, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 15 October 1966, Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 buried:

4-Lola (MILLER)
 born: 30 July 1896, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: June 1981, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States
 buried:

+Homer Hight
 born: 24 June 1894
 chr:
 marr: 21 April 1920, Hartville, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 died: 4 April 1960
 buried:
 parents:

4-Jesse Raymond Miller
 born: 18 December 1901, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 15 October 1918, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States
 buried: 16 October 1918, Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States

2-David Franklin Miller
 born: 1828, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States
 chr:
 died: 26 May 1863, Vicksburg, Warren, Mississippi, United States
 buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Phoebe (EGGERS) (see David Franklin Miller on page 36)

born: 1827, Jennings Twp, Fayette, Indiana, United States

chr:

marr: 16 August 1846, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 6 March 1876, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: James Eggers and Sarah (RASH)

3-Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER)

born: 1847, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: After 1880

buried:

+Joseph Eggers

born:

chr:

marr: 19 May 1864, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

+Nutine "Nutter" Merideth

born: 14 May 1822, Kent, Delaware, United States

chr:

marr: 1876-1880

died: 1880-1900

buried:

parents:

3-Mary Jane (MILLER)

born: 17 April 1850, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+William H. Briers

born:

chr:

marr: 25 October 1868, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Harriett Caroline (MILLER)

born: 23 August 1852, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Uriah Jefferson Brand

born: August 1850, District 13, Henry, Tennessee, United States

chr:

marr: 16 February 1870, Franklin, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: James E. Brand and Serena Holland (AVERY)

3-William Caleb Miller

born: 31 July 1855, near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 7 October 1942, County Home, rural Peculiar Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

buried: 9 October 1942, Orient Cemetery, Grand River Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

+Susanna "Susie" Pener (BRAND)

born: 11 July 1853, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 13 September 1876, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 24 August 1891, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: James E. Brand and Serena Holland (AVERY)

4-William Miller

born: 10 July 1878, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1961

buried:

+Lulu Rebecca (HUMPHREY)

born: 3 March 1880

chr:

marr: 1894

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Jefferson Aldridge Miller

born: 10 August 1880, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 31 May 1944, Isolation Hospital 24th Ward, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 1 June 1944, Kansas City, , MO

+Gertie Ella (KOEGL)

born: 3 January 1882, Safe, Maries, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 22 May 1906, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States

died: 5 January 1968, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents:

4-Charles Mansur Miller

born: March 1882, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 10 October 1961

buried:

+Elizabeth M. (JOHNSON)

born: 1890, Iowa, United States

chr:

marr: 29 December 1915, Jackson, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4-David Edward Miller

born: 24 December 1884, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 3 December 1929, Kansas City General Hospital, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States

buried: 6 December 1929, Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States

4-Jenny (MILLER)

born: 1889, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Sarah Jane (PALMER) (see William Caleb Miller on page 38)

born: 6 August 1865, Woollam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 26 December 1909, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

died: 20 March 1942, County Home, rural Peculiar Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

buried: 21 March 1942, Orient Cemetery, Grand River Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

parents: Thomas Palmer and Minerva E. (TACKETT)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" (MILLER)

born: 2 February 1860, near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)

born: 25 February 1863, near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+F. R. Ross

born: 1852, Ohio, United States

chr:

marr: 1874-1875

died:

buried:

parents: Ross and Unknown

2-Rachel (MILLER)

born: 1830, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 1867, near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

+James Glass Piatt Sr.

born: 2 March 1824, Parke, Indiana, United States

chr:

marr: 11 June 1846, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 7 September 1910, Pike Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States

buried: 9 September 1910, Grisham Cemetery, Pike Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States

parents: William Pyatt and Catherine (GLASS)

3-William Caleb Piatt Pyatt

born: 4 September 1847, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 8 March 1903, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: March 1903, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

+Mary Angeline (WILLIAMS)

born: 19 November 1848, Larue, Kentucky, United States

chr:

marr: 28 January 1869, Texas, Missouri, United States

died: 26 April 1927, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: 29 April 1927, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

parents: Joel E. Williams and Delilah W. (PEARMAN)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Philip A. Piatt

born: 31 May 1871, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 16 June 1895, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: June 1895, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

4-Emmaline (PIATT)

born: 4 April 1873, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 7 December 1961, Warburg Nurshing Home, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United ~

buried: 9 December 1961, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

+William Warren Cox

born: 8 January 1868, Illinois, United States

chr:

died: 19 December 1916, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: December 1916, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

parents:

4-William Taylor Piatt

born: 7 June 1875, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 14 November 1968, Fremont, Colorado, United States

buried: November 1968, Lakeside Cemetery, Cannon City, Fremont, Colorado, United States

4-Albert E. Piatt

born: 10 April 1877, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 17 September 1900, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: September 1900, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

4-Benjamin Piatt Piatt Pyatt

born: 11 February 1879, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 6 June 1896, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: June 1896, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

4-Lula "Luly" M. (PIATT)

born: 9 March 1881, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 September 1946, rural Spring Creek Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: 17 September 1946, Miner Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Spurgeon F. Bryant (see Lula "Luly" M. (PIATT) on page 41)
 born: 28 January 1891, Dent, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 14 October 1951, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 buried: 16 October 1951, Miner Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 parents: John Bryant and Sarah

4-Alva P. Piatt
 born: 12 June 1883, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 28 June 1899, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 buried: June 1899, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

4-Mary E. (Mollie) (PIATT)
 born: 18 March 1885, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 7 February 1907, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 buried: February 1907, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

4-Laura E. (PIATT)
 born: 27 January 1887, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 27 September 1901, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 buried: September 1901, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

4-Frederick "Fred" Piatt
 born: 8 July 1888, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 16 April 1906, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
 buried: April 1906, Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

3-John Marion Piatt
 born: 27 July 1849, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 27 July 1931, Emporia, Lyon, Kansas, United States
 buried:

3-Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)
 born: 17 June 1852, District 24. Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 5 January 1922, Van Buren, Carter Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States
 buried: January 1922, Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+William Marion Chilton (see Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT) on page 42)
born: 5 August 1846, Wayne, Missouri
chr:
marr: 1867, Missouri, United States
died: 25 April 1931, Pike Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States
buried: 27 April 1931, Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States
parents: James Chilton and Mary Ann (THOMPSON)

4-Ann (CHILTON)

born: 1869, Big Creek Post Office, Spring Valley Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 1880, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
buried:

4-James William Chilton

born: 21 January 1873, Big Creek Post Office, Spring Valley Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 19 February 1956, Van Buren, Carter Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States
buried: 22 February 1956, Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States

+Mary Belle (ASHLOCK)

born: 23 April 1890, Carter, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: 12 April 1907, Carter, Missouri, United States
died: 7 August 1983, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
buried: August 1983, Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States
parents:

4-Frank Benjamin Chilton

born: 25 October 1876, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 19 December 1906, Logan Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States
buried: December 1906, Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States

4-Catherine Cordelia (CHILTON)

born: 9 July 1878, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 10 July 1952, Lockesburg, Sevier, Arkansas, United States
buried:

+James Matthew Taylor

born: 11 August 1873, Carter, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: 1898
died: 25 February 1951, Lockesburg, Sevier, Arkansas, United States
buried:
parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Charles Franklin Chilton

born: 27 November 1880, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 8 April 1965

buried: April 1965, Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States

+Henrietta (GRESHAM)

born: 3 January 1877

chr:

died: 24 July 1958

buried: Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States

parents:

4-Jarrett Marion Chilton

born: 17 July 1884, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 July 1959, Doctor's Hospital, Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff Twp, Butler, Missouri, United States

buried: 18 July 1959, Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States

+Leslie Leona (PROVANCE)

born: 15 February 1889

chr:

died: 8 December 1960

buried: Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States

parents:

4-Alvie Jackson Chilton

born: 21 February 1887, Fremont, Carter, Missouri

chr:

died: 18 August 1905, near Gresham Church, Carter, Missouri, United States

buried: August 1905, Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States

4-Ida Belle (CHILTON)

born: 17 September 1889, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 7 May 1957, Little Rock, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States

buried: May 1957, Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline, Arkansas, United ~

+George Bonson Gresham

born: 25 June 1886, Van Buren, Carter Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 23 June 1905, Carter, Missouri, United States

died: 30 December 1947, Jefferson, Arkansas, United States

buried: December 1947, Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline, Arkansas, ~

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-James "Jim" Glass Piatt Jr.

born: 21 November 1854, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 October 1914, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: 27 October 1914, Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

+Mary Catherine (SMITH)

born: 3 November 1854, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 25 April 1880, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

died: 8 May 1931, Spring Creek Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: 10 May 1931, Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

parents: James Smith and Mary (KYLE)

4-Rachel E. (PYATT)

born: 22 December 1889, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 5 July 1913, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: 7 July 1913, Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

4-Charles Wilton Pyatt

born: 15 December 1891, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 19 October 1930, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: 20 October 1930, Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

+Tillie C. (PRATER)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4-James Wesley Pyatt

born: 17 January 1895, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 17 July 1970, Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

buried: July 1970, Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

4-Dorothea May (PYATT)

born: 12 October 1899, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 3 July 1913, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: 4 July 1913, Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Samuel Pleasant Piatt

born: 23 January 1858, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 August 1920, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

buried: 17 August 1920, Lone Pine Piatt Cemetery, Round Spring, Shannon, Missouri, United States

+Frances Lucinda (STEWART)

born: 15 April 1859, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 1878

died: 12 July 1942, Timber, Newton Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States

buried: Lone Pine Piatt Cemetery, Round Spring, Shannon, Missouri, United States

parents:

4-Chester Elijah Piatt

born: 19 July 1877

chr:

died: 20 December 1945

buried:

4-John Harvey Piatt

born: 14 July 1881

chr:

died: 8 April 1957

buried:

4-James Marion Piatt

born: 18 December 1885

chr:

died: 20 December 1942

buried:

4-Mary Ollie (PIATT)

born: February 1888

chr:

died: 31 December 1961

buried:

4-Thomas Oliver Piatt

born: 19 February 1888

chr:

died: 28 January 1950

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Samuel Franklin Piatt

born: 29 April 1893, Dent, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 11 February 1965, Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Janie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (COUNTS)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

3-Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.

born: 16 September 1865, District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 March 1941, Hartshorn, Current Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

buried: 27 March 1941, Riley Cemetery, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

+Mary A. (BARTON)

born: 25 April 1869, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 20 July 1886, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

died: 12 April 1952, Knox Nursing Home, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried: 14 April 1952, Riley Cemetery, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

parents: Samuel Monroe Barton and Samantha A. (WILSON)

4-Ernest A. Pyatt

born: 6 September 1887, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1888, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Gertrude (PYATT)

born: 10 September 1888, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+King

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Samantha Modecie Adeline (PYATT)

born: 26 June 1891, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 10 September 1949, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States

buried:

+Charles Arthur "Charley" Parsons

born: 23 July 1888, Salem, Dunklin, MO

chr:

died: 17 January 1919, El Dorado, Union, Arkansas,

buried:

parents:

4-Mary (PYATT)

born: 26 June 1891, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 June 1891, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Charles M. Pyatt

born: August 1894, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Ownley Kenneth Pyatt

born: 1 February 1896, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Veneda Nellie (PYATT)

born: 1 February 1898, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Arthur Hutson McCalister

born: 31 May 1882, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 23 June 1938

buried:

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Arno Dayne Pyatt

born: 23 February 1900, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 20 December 1987, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Myrl Elizabeth (OSBORNE)

born: 1904

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4-Shela D. Pyatt

born: 22 May 1902, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 30 October 1987, Holland, Michigan

buried:

4-Swede Everett Pyatt

born: 1905, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Pearl (PYATT)

born: 15 May 1907, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 12 February 1990, Los Angeles, California, United States

buried:

4-Clyde Pyatt

born: 22 May 1909, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1909, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Carl Ralph Pyatt

born: 15 September 1911, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 6 January 1986, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Mildred Grace (TYREE) (see Carl Ralph Pyatt on page 49)

born: 10 October 1908

chr:

marr: 23 August 1934

died: 5 September 2010, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents:

4-Omar T. Pyatt

born: 27 November 1912, Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 August 1991, Hillsborough, Florida, United States

buried:

+Eunice Laura (____)

born: 1915, Idaho, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

2-William Jackson Miller Sr.

born: 27 September 1830, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died: 28 November 1907, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: November 1907, Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Emily Adelaide (EATON)

born: 1823-1824, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 19 September 1852, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 7 December 1870, near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Abraham Eaton Jr. and Mary Almeda (REEVES)

3-David Franklin "Frank" Miller Sr.

born: 19 June 1853, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 11 November 1924, Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 14 November 1924, Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Susan Lillian (BLANTON) (see David Franklin "Frank" Miller Sr. on page 50)
 born: 17 November 1856, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 marr: 28 July 1873, Washington, Missouri, United States
 died: 30 November 1936, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 buried: 1 December 1936, Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 parents: John Anderson Blanton and Sarah Ann (PRATT)

4-David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr.
 born: 1875, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died:
 buried:

+Sarah "Sadie" J. (BLANTON)
 born: 1878, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 marr: 24 May 1896, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 died:
 buried:
 parents: Charles Henry Blanton and Sarah Josephine "Sadie" (WILSON)

4-Walter Miller
 born: November 1879, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died:
 buried:

4-Hugh H. Miller
 born: 2 September 1882, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 6 July 1959, Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
 buried: 9 July 1959, Saint Francois Memorial Park, Desloge, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United S-

+Susan Elizabeth (MINKS)
 born: 16 May 1885, Crawford, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 marr: 20 July 1901, Franklin, Missouri, United States
 died: 2 August 1946, 411 Avon, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
 buried: 4 August 1946, Saint Francois Memorial Park, Desloge, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
 parents: Marion Minks and Lucinda (CHAPMAN)

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Ethel May (MINKS) (see Hugh H. Miller on page 51)
born: 30 April 1887, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: 1947
died: 12 April 1971, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
buried: April 1971, Saint Francois Memorial Park, Desloge, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
parents:

4-Ray L. Miller
born: March 1885, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

+Matilda "Tillie" Caroline (CAIN)
born: 5 April 1893, Houston, Piney Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: 14 May 1908, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
died: 19 August 1959, Saint Mary's Hospital, Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, United States
buried: 22 August 1959, Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
parents: Louis J. Cain and Rhoda "Rodia" Adaline "Lina" (ELMORE)

5-Edward Miller
born: 1912, Franklin, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

5-Cora N. (MILLER)
born: 1914, Franklin, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

5-Ray Lawrence Miller
born: 23 May 1916, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 7 January 1989
buried: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

+Gertrude (NORTHCUTT)
born:
chr:
died:
buried:
parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Rachel Catherine (MILLER)

born: 16 June 1855, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: October 1879

buried: October 1879

+Tarrot

born:

chr:

marr: Bef 1879

died:

buried:

parents:

3-William Jackson Miller Jr.

born: 21 September 1857, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 27 October 1941, Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1941, Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Martha (FREEMAN)

born: 1858

chr:

marr: 3 July 1879, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: Abt 1881

buried:

parents:

+Anna (MATLOCK)

born: 1 November 1852, Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 24 November 1881, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 21 November 1933, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

buried: 22 November 1933, Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

parents:

+Charlotte "Lottie" M. (SMITH)

born: 7 February 1869, Marion, Williamson, Illinois, United States

chr:

marr: 23 October 1903, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

died: 25 January 1953, Dillon, Phelps, Missouri, United States

buried: 28 January 1953, Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

3-Rebecca M. (MILLER)

born: 22 September 1860, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: Bef 1907

buried:

3-Delitha H. (MILLER)

born: 19 November 1862, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 21 November 1862, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: November 1862, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

3-Sarah E. (MILLER)

born: 24 March 1864, near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Joseph Marion Miller

born: 8 April 1866, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 8 January 1948, Home of Harold Chapman in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 11 January 1948, Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Nancy Elizabeth (UNDERWOOD)

born: 6 May 1866, near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 20 November 1885, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 1894, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 1894, Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

parents: James B. Underwood and Eliza J.

4-Ollie Miller

born: 1887, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1888, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: 1888, Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Hallie (MILLER)

born: 1890, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1893, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: 1893, Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Marion Miller

born: 27 October 1890, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 29 September 1977, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States

buried: September 1977, Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States

+Ella (HODGE)

born: 16 June 1889

chr:

marr: 21 June 1916, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 21 March 1956, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States

buried: Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States

parents:

+Juella (HURDLE)

born:

chr:

marr: April 1960, Marshall, Iowa, United States

died: 1965, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States

buried:

parents:

+Emily Amelia (BRAND) (see Joseph Marion Miller on page 54)

born: 13 September 1873, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 27 October 1895, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 14 March 1922, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 16 March 1922, Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents: George W. Brand and Mary S. (AVERY)

4-Claude Lee Miller

born: 6 December 1896

chr:

died: 12 June 1975

buried: Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Stella F. (RATLIFF)

born: 6 July 1906, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 2 February 1924, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 8 July 1992, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried: July 1992, Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents:

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

4-Mary Katherine (MILLER)

born: 5 December 1899, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 13 December 1912, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-James Franklin Miller

born: 30 September 1901

chr:

died: 14 July 1981, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 18 July 1981, Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

+Ethel Marie (BARNHART)

born: 19 September 1910

chr:

died: 12 May 1961

buried: 17 May 1961, Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents:

4-John Henry Miller

born: 30 July 1904, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 17 May 1940

buried: 19 May 1940, Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Fred Anderson Miller

born: 26 November 1906, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 30 September 1957, Bland, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States

buried: 2 October 1957, Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Goldie Mae (MILLER)

born: 9 January 1910, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 5 February 1910, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: 7 February 1910, Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Mina Ray (MILLER)

born: 7 December 1910, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 4 March 1963

buried: 6 March 1963, Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

8 Generations of Descendants of James Charles Miller

+Harold "Harl" Chapman (see Mina Ray (MILLER) on page 56)

born: 18 July 1896, Crawford, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 1 February 1936, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died: 31 March 1963, near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

buried: March 1963, Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

parents:

+Parthena Harris (see Joseph Marion Miller on page 54)

born:

chr:

marr: 19 November 1938

died: After 1938

buried:

parents:

2-Sarah (MILLER)

born: 1832, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+John Merrit

born:

chr:

marr: 2 August 1849, Crawford, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

Table of Contents

James Charles Miller and Descendants	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	9
Third Generation	49
Fourth Generation	198
Fifth Generation	381
Sixth Generation	410
Seventh Generation	425
Eighth Generation	446
Name Index	451

James Charles Miller and Descendants

First Generation

1. **James Charles Miller**, son of **Mueller**, was born in 1791 in North Carolina, United States and died in 1865 in Civil War at age 74.

1791 Birthblock for James Charles Miller son of

1800 Federal Census age 9

1810 Federal Census age 19

1820 Marriage of James Charles Miller and Amanda (PYATT)

Research Note

No documentation has been located to verify this union. Checking the Buncombe County, North Carolina marriage records might reveal information.

1820 Federal Census age 29

Could not locate a James or a Charles in this Buncombe, North Carolina census.

1821 Childbirth of son; John Miller

John Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1821.

1823 Childbirth of daughter; Winey Caroline (MILLER)

Winey Caroline (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1823.

1825 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charley" M. Miller

Charles "Charley" M. Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1825.

1826 Childbirth of son; Thomas Miller

Thomas Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1826.

1828 Childbirth of son; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1828.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Rachel (MILLER)

Rachel (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 39

Could not locate a James or a Charles in this Buncombe, North Carolina census.

1830 Childbirth of son; William Jackson Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (MILLER)

Sarah (**MILLER**) was born in

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

1840 Federal Census age 49

1840 not in Craw

??1850 Federal Census age 59

District #21, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 259a, 14 November 1850, house 970, family 970

MILLER, J.[James] w m 61; S. w f 46; E. w f 20; G. w m 17; E. w f 15; W. w m 14; M. w f 11; Marthey w f 7; E. w f 5

[James was born in Virginia, S., E, G, E, were born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri.]

1860 Federal Census age 69

1865 Death of James Charles Miller

James Charles Miller died in the civil war in 1865.

Research Note

Until documentation can be found concerning his Civil War participation, I would be very surprised to find a 74 year old engaged in the Civil War. Newspapers should be reviewed for information concerning his death and burial location.

1970 Source

"**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, pages 291, 292, 293

"THE JAMES MILLER FAMILY OF LICK CREEK

The father of James Miller is believed to have been a German immigrant. Unfortunately his given name has been forgotten. His descendants say that the surname was originally Muller. As time went by, an "i" was substituted for the "u" and the name became Miller. How the following applies to this family, or if it applies to the family at all, I do not know, but recorded in Book A., page 67, in the year 1837, at the Steelville Court House, is a reference to James M. Miller and Amanda Miller, his wife.

James and his brother William, perhaps other children, grew up around Davisville and Pyatt Hollow. The Miller family moved to the Lick Creek neighborhood in 1860 and here the older members of the family are buried.

James is said to have been a soldier during the Civil War, dying of pneumonia in 1865. He left his wife with 7 children to care for, the oldest only 14 years old.

Note, also by H.C.L. -A few years ago, William Lea, father of Mrs. Bessie West, told me that during the Battle of Leasburgh, Benjamin Lea and a Joseph Miller of Lick Creek agreed to make a dash for Rolla to inform Union Headquarters there that Ewing and his troops were under attack at Leasburgh. I have wondered if Mr. Lea's Joseph Miller was actually James Miller. At this writing I know of no data which states who first reached the Union forces with word of the plight of Ewing and his men, whether the word was delivered by one or both of the named couriers, or by one or more of the Ewing men who were on horseback. It is known that some of these did not stop at Leasburgh but kept on running until they reached points where

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Union troops were concentrated.

James Miller married a Pyatt. After the death of James his widow married Van Graddy, uncle of Martha Jane Graddy. James Miller and Pyatt were the parents of seven children:

1. James Calib (Bud), died in 1906. James married Nancy Elvira King in 1871. They were the parents of 12 children. Nancy Elvira King was born on Brush Creek. She was killed in a fall from a wagon in 1902: She and her son, Sam had driven to Cuba for supplies. When they stopped in front of Daggett's store, Sam jumped out. Mrs. Miller handed Sam a basket of eggs putting her hand on his shoulder, she started to step down from the wagon. Her feet became entangled within the lines and she fell, striking her head on the sidewalk. She left a family of 10 of whom several were quite small. Besides her own children she was rearing the orphaned daughter of Dave Miller whose wife had died in childbirth. This was Delphia "Debbie" Miller who married Gilbert Smith. The James Miller children:

- a. Eliza, born about 1872. married a Britton.
- b. William A. who died in Seattle, Washington in 1966.
- c. Henry Edward, d. about 1963, married Marguerite McClarney, who thru her mother, was a descendant of John Sevier, founder of Tennessee. Her mother had died when she was born and she was reared by her grandparents, Windle McClarney. The McClarneys had been large property owners and he had been a judge but the Civil War ruined them. Following the war they had come by ox carts and wagons and settled at Cuba. The Henry Millers settled at Dollar Mill but at first lived within the [page 292] boundaries of Forest Hill and his sons attended that school. Henry's daughter Rose married Roy Alexander. (see Alexander family)
- d. Effie Elen who married George Duree.
- e. Eli E. who was born about 1880 and lives at St. Clair Mo.
- f. Kitty E. who married John McClarney. (A widow now, Kittie lives in the Baptist Home at Ironton, Mo.)
- g. Samuel J. who died in Seattle about 1955.
- h. Frank James, a minister, b. May 17, 1887; d. Oct. 5, 1969. Lives at Bourbon, Mo. Is married to Catlerine Hodge.
- i. Frances Hannah who married John Duree. Hannah lives at Pilot Knob, Mo.
- j. John A. who died about 1961.
- k. Tangie who married Bill Shinkles.
- l. Charles Lee who died when about 1 year old.

Mr. Frank Miller writes that, the births of the above children were spaced about 2 1/2 years apart and that all are dead at this writing. (Feb. 1967) except Eli, Kitty, Frances, Tangie and himself.

2. Sarah (Sis) who married Walter Lawless.

3. Mary who married Henry Brown. After Mary's death. Henry Brown married Martha, widow of Dave Miller.

4. Martha, who died relatively young, married Dave King. They were the parents of four children: "Uncle" Jerry King, Doll, who married Charley Payne, Elsie who married Bill Jackson, Elmer and Jerry.

5. William Jackson Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1859, d. Sept. 26, 1940, married Martha Jane Graddy,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

daughter of Fred and (Malcomb) Graddy. Martha Jane was born Aug. 14, 1864 and died Jan. 19, 1941. Children of the above couple:

A. Claude Christopher who died when about 3 years old.

B. Luther Martin, b. June 19, 1885, d. April 15, 1965. Married Pearl Schmelz, b. Feb. 25, 1884. They had two daughters: Augusta who married (1) Robert Sullivan: there was one child, Lester, born to this union. The second daughter Thelma, married Ernest Wenzel. They have seven children: Kenneth, James, Karen, Shirley, Ronald, Gary and Susan.

C. Esbia, b. Jan. 30, 1888, d. Feb. 2, 1958 at St. Louis, Mo. Married Edward O'Connell. They have two daughters: Geraldine Josephine who married Carol Johanningmeier and Geneva Marie who married Earl Peterson.

D. Tony Lee b. Mar. 29, 1890, d. June 26, 1960. Married Susie Crudith Hollingshead, May 1. Susie, daughter of James Rufus and Mary Emma (Summers) Hollingshead, was born Oct. 18, 1897. They had four children: John who married Gladene Eoff, Everett who married Anna Mae Weber, Edith who is unmarried and Lucille who married Robert Davis.

E. Vera Gertrude, b. Mar. 19, 1898. Married John Hagen. One daughter Mildred Marie who married Fred David.

F. Raymond Delmar, b. Jan. 19, 1905, married Jeannette Lemmon. Six children: Leroy, Ralph, Leo Don, William, Margaret and [page 293] Sammy.

G. Elsie Mae. b. April 8, 1908. Married (1) Jacob James Reiner on Jan. 9, 1925. Jacob J. Reiner was born in Germany. Elsie married 2nd. Joe Bryan Gilder on May 8, 1954. Joe born Sept. 21, 1908 at Jackson, Mo. Elsie had no children by this last marriage. Six children of Elsie Mae and Jacob James Reiner: Lauretta Pauline, b. Jan. 13, 1926, m. Joe M. White, Jr., their five children, Barbara, Connie, Cynthia, Joe III and Robert John. James Edgar, b. May 29, 1927, m. Aug. 15, 1948, Helen Rachel Copling, daughter of Arthur and Merle Copling, parents of nine children, Paul Eugene, Richard Edward, Jean Helen, Jo Ann, Joyce and Judy (twins), Cathie, James David who was stillborn and Theresa. Robert Edward b. June 20, 1929, m. Georgia Ann Watson of St. Louis, three daughters, Linda, Lydia and Janet. Ellen Christina, b. Feb. 4, 1931, m. Aug. 15, 1948 to Robert E. Copling, son of Arthur and Merle Copling, two children, Nancy Ellen and Robert Eugene. Walter Eugene b. May 27, 1933 m. Jean Helen Carter of St. Louis, six children, Clyde, Leona, Ronda and Ronald (twins) Sherry and Patricia. Barbara Jane, b. April 30, 1936, m. Eugene Donald Niedbalski of Posen, Ill., four children, Susan Marie, Billy Eugene, Gene Donald and Roger Wayne.

6. David F. who married Margaret F. Graddy on Dec. 25, 1876. Margaret, known as "Kitty" was a sister to Martha Ann Miller. (The young Graddys. Kitty, Martha, Tom, George, Dora and Ellen were all born in Kentucky .) Dave and Kitty were the parents of three children: Delphia, James and Charley. After Kitty's death, Dave married (2) Martha McNat on June 15, 1885. Dave and Martha had one child, Nellie. On Jan. 9, 1888, Dave was shot and killed from ambush. He was robbed of about \$40.00. After Dave's death, Martha married Henry Brown. who had been a widower since the death of his wife, Mary, a sister to William J. Miller. (Note by HCL -See Goodspeed's History of Crawford County, page 566 for account of the killing of Dave Miller. However there is grave doubt in some minds in the Leasburg area, that the man who was arrested and subsequently lynched by a mob, was actually guilty of this crime. The money was never found. The body of the lynched man was claimed by his brother and taken home for burial.)

7. Charley"

Research Note

James Charles Miller and Descendants

The above book is known for errors. Use the above information only as a guideline and verify with multiple sources if possible. FTP

Research Note

See the M.A.G.I. Course Lesson #6 "**How to Breakdown your Brick Wall**" from this author for additional help in locating the parents of James Charles Miller.

James married **Amanda (PYATT)** from 1819 to 1820. Amanda was born in 1800 in Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States and died in 1835 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 35.

1800 Birthblock of Amanda (PYATT) daughter of

Internet sources claim she was born in Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States circa 1800 but without any reliable census data, it looks like church records will have to be consulted.

1810 Federal Census age 10

1820 Marriage of James Charles Miller and Amanda (PYATT)

No documentation has been located to verify this union. Checking the Buncombe County, North Carolina marriage records might reveal information.

1820 Federal Census age 20

1821 Childbirth of son; John Miller

John Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1821.

1823 Childbirth of daughter; Winey Caroline (MILLER)

Winey Caroline (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1823.

1825 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charley" M. Miller

Charles "Charley" M. Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1825.

1826 Childbirth of son; Thomas Miller

Thomas Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1826.

1828 Childbirth of son; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1828.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Rachel (MILLER)

Rachel (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 30

1830 Childbirth of son; William Jackson Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah (MILLER)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Sarah (**MILLER**) was born in

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

1835 Death of Amanda (PYATT) Miller

This needs verification.

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, pages 291, 292, 293

"THE JAMES MILLER FAMILY OF LICK CREEK"

The father of James Miller is believed to have been a German immigrant. Unfortunately his given name has been forgotten. His descendants say that the surname was originally Muller. As time went by, an "i" was substituted for the "u" and the name became Miller. How the following applies to this family, or if it applies to the family at all, I do not know, but recorded in Book A., page 67, in the year 1837, at the Steelville Court House, is a reference to James M. Miller and Amanda Miller, his wife.

James and his brother William, perhaps other children, grew up around Davisville and Pyatt Hollow. The Miller family moved to the Lick Creek neighborhood in 1860 and here the older members of the family are buried.

James is said to have been a soldier during the Civil War, dying of pneumonia in 1865. He left his wife with 7 children to care for, the oldest only 14 years old.

Note, also by H.C.L. -A few years ago, William Lea, father of Mrs. Bessie West, told me that during the Battle of Leasburgh, Benjamin Lea and a Joseph Miller of Lick Creek agreed to make a dash for Rolla to inform Union Headquarters there that Ewing and his troops were under attack at Leasburgh. I have wondered if Mr. Lea's Joseph Miller was actually James Miller. At this writing I know of no data which states who first reached the Union forces with word of the plight of Ewing and his men, whether the word was delivered by one or both of the named couriers, or by one or more of the Ewing men who were on horseback. It is known that some of these did not stop at Leasburgh but kept on running until they reached points where Union troops were concentrated.

James Miller married a Pyatt. After the death of James his widow married Van Graddy, uncle of Martha Jane Graddy. James Miller and Pyatt were the parents of seven children:

1. James Calib (Bud), died in 1906. James married Nancy Elvira King in 1871. They were the parents of 12 children. Nancy Elvira King was born on Brush Creek. She was killed in a fall from a wagon in 1902: She and her son, Sam had driven to Cuba for supplies. When they stopped in front of Daggett's store, Sam jumped out. Mrs. Miller handed Sam a basket of eggs putting her hand on his shoulder, she started to step down from the wagon. Her feet became entangled within the lines and she fell, striking her head on the sidewalk. She left a family of 10 of whom several were quite small. Besides her own children she was rearing the orphaned daughter of Dave Miller whose wife had died in childbirth. This was Delphia "Debbie" Miller who married Gilbert Smith. The James Miller children:

a. Eliza, born about 1872. married a Brittion.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

- b. William A. who died in Seattle, Washington in 1966.
- c. Henry Edward, d. about 1963, married Marguerite McClarney, who thru her mother, was a descendant of John Sevier, founder of Tennessee. Her mother had died when she was born and she was reared by her grandparents, Windle McClarney. The McClarneys had been large property owners and he had been a judge but the Civil War ruined them. Following the war they had come by ox carts and wagons and settled at Cuba. The Henry Millers settled at Dollar Mill but at first lived within the [page 292] boundaries of Forest Hill and his sons attended that school. Henry's daughter Rose married Roy Alexander. (see Alexander family)
- d. Effie Elen who married George Duree.
- e. Eli E. who was born about 1880 and lives at St. Clair Mo.
- f. Kitty E. who married John McClarney. (A widow now, Kittie lives in the Baptist Home at Ironton, Mo.)
- g. Samuel J. who died in Seattle about 1955.
- h. Frank James, a minister, b. May 17, 1887; d. Oct. 5, 1969. Lives at Bourbon, Mo. Is married to Catllarine Hodge.
- i. Frances Hannah who married John Duree. Hannah lives at Pilot Knob, Mo.
- j. John A. who died about 1961.
- k. Tangie who married Bill Shinkles.
- l. Charles Lee who died when about 1 year old.

Mr. Frank Miller writes that, the births of the above children were spaced about 21/2 years apart and that all are dead at this writing.(Feb. 1967) except Eli, Kitty, Frances, Tangie and himself.

2. Sarah (Sis) who married Walter Lawless.

3. Mary who married Henry Brown. After Mary's death. Henry Brown married Martha, widow of Dave Miller.

4. Martha, who died relatively young, married Dave King. They were the parents of four children: "Uncle" Jerry King, Doll, who married Charley Payne, Elsie who married Bill Jackson, Elmer and Jerry.

5. William Jackson Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1859, d. Sept. 26, 1940, married Martha Jane Graddy, daughter of Fred and (Malcomb) Graddy. Martha Jane was born Aug. 14, 1864 and died Jan. 19, 1941. Children of the above couple:

- A. Claude Christopher who died when about 3 years old.
- B. Luther Martin, b. June 19, 1885, d. April 15, 1965. Married Pearl Schmelz, b. Feb. 25, 1884. They had two daughters: Augusta who married (1) Robert Sullivan: there was one child, Lester, born to this union. The second daughter Thelma, married Ernest Wenzel. They have seven children: Kenneth, James, Karen, Shirley, Ronald, Gary and Susan.
- C. Esbia, b. Jan. 30, 1888, d. Feb. 2, 1958 at St. Louis, Mo. Married Edward O'Connell. They have two daughters: Geraldine Josephine who married Carol Johanningmeier and Geneva Marie who married Earl Peterson.
- D. Tony Lee b. Mar. 29, 1890, d. June 26, 1960. Married Susie Crudith Hollingshead, May 1. Susie, daughter of James Rufus and Mary Emma (Summers) Hollingshead, was born Oct. 18, 1897. They had four children: John who married Gladene Eoff, Everett who married Anna Mae Weber, Edith who is unmarried and Lucille who married Robert Davis.
- E. Vera Gertrude, b. Mar. 19, 1898. Married John Hagen. One daughter Mildred Marie who

James Charles Miller and Descendants

married Fred David.

F. Raymond Delmar, b. Jan. 19, 1905, married Jeannette Lemmon. Six children: Leroy, Ralph, Leo Don, William, Margaret and [page 293] Sammy.

G. Elsie Mae. b. April 8, 1908. Married (1) Jacob James Reiner on Jan. 9, 1925. Jacob J. Reiner was born in Germany. Elsie married 2nd. Joe Bryan Gilder on May 8, 1954. Joe born Sept. 21, 1908 at Jackson, Mo. Elsie had no children by this last marriage. Six children of Elsie Mae and Jacob James Reiner: Lauretta Pauline, b. Jan. 13, 1926, m. Joe M. White, Jr., their five children, Barbara, Connie, Cynthia, Joe III and Robert John. James Edgar, b. May 29, 1927, m. Aug. 15, 1948, Helen Rachel Copling, daughter of Arthur and Merle Copling, parents of nine children, Paul Eugene, Richard Edward, Jean Helen, Jo Ann, Joyce and Judy (twins), Cathie, James David who was stillborn and Theresa. Robert Edward b. June 20, 1929, m. Georgia Ann Watson of St. Louis, three daughters, Linda, Lydia and Janet. Ellen Christina, b. Feb. 4, 1931, m. Aug. 15, 1948 to Robert E. Copling, son of Arthur and Merle Copling, two children, Nancy Ellen and Robert Eugene. Walter Eugene b. May 27, 1933 m. Jean Helen Carter of St. Louis, six children, Clyde, Leona, Ronda and Ronald (twins) Sherry and Patricia. Barbara Jane, b. April 30, 1936, m. Eugene Donald Niedbalski of Posen, Ill., four children, Susan Marie, Billy Eugene, Gene Donald and Roger Wayne.

6. David F. who married Margaret F. Graddy on Dec. 25, 1876. Margaret, known as "Kitty" was a sister to Martha Ann Miller. (The young Graddys. Kitty, Martha, Tom, George, Dora and Ellen were all born in Kentucky .) Dave and Kitty were the parents of three children: Delphia, James and Charley. After Kitty's death, Dave married (2) Martha McNat on June 15, 1885. Dave and Martha had one child, Nellie. On Jan. 9, 1888, Dave was shot and killed from ambush. He was robbed of about \$40.00. After Dave's death, Martha married Henry Brown. who had been a widower since the death of his wife, Mary, a sister to William J. Miller. (Note by HCL -See Goodspeed's History of Crawford County, page 566 for account of the killing of Dave Miller. However there is grave doubt in some minds in the Leasburg area, that the man who was arrested and subsequently lynched by a mob, was actually guilty of this crime. The money was never found. The body of the lynched man was claimed by his brother and taken home for burial.)

7. Charley"

Research Note

The above book is known for errors. Use the above information only as a guideline and verify with multiple sources if possible. FTP

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. **John Miller** was born in 1821 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

John married **Sarah Lacy (SEWELL)** on 8 September 1838 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 3 F ii. **Winey Caroline (MILLER)** was born in 1823 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 at age 37.

Winey married **James R. King** (d. 1855-1860) on 6 November 1842 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 4 M iii. **Charles "Charley" M. Miller Sr.** was born in 1825 in Buncombe, North Carolina,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

United States and died on 28 April 1863 in St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 38.

Charles married **Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Piatt** (d. 20 January 1886) on 1 September 1846 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 5 M iv. **Thomas Samuel Miller** was born in 1826 in Ohio, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 at age 34.

Thomas married **Mary Susanna "Susan" (DAVAULT)** (d. 1891) on 20 May 1843 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 6 M v. **David Franklin Miller** was born in 1828 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States and died on 26 May 1863 in Vicksburg, Warren, Mississippi, United States at age 35.

David married **Phoebe (EGGERS)** (d. 6 March 1876) on 16 August 1846 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 7 F vi. **Rachel (MILLER)** was born in 1830 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States and died in 1867 near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 37.

Rachel married **James Glass Piatt Sr.** (d. 7 September 1910) on 11 June 1846 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 8 M vii. **William Jackson Miller Sr.** was born on 27 September 1830 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States, died on 28 November 1907 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in November 1907 in Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

William married **Emily Adelaide (EATON)** (d. 7 December 1870) on 19 September 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 9 F viii. **Sarah (MILLER)** was born in 1832 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

Sarah married **John Merrit** on 2 August 1849 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Second Generation (Children)

2. **John Miller** (*James Charles*¹) was born in 1821 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

1821 Birthblock of John Miller son of James Charles and Amanda (PYATT) Miller

John Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1821.

1823 Childbirth of sister; Winey Caroline (MILLER)

Winey Caroline (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1823.

1825 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charley" M. Miller

Charles "Charley" M. Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1825.

1826 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Miller

Thomas Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1826.

1828 Childbirth of brother; David Franklin Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

David Franklin Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1828.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Rachel (MILLER)

Rachel (MILLER) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 9

1830 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (MILLER)

Sarah (MILLER) was born in

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

1838 Marriage of John Miller and Sarah Lacy (SEWELL)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriages Book "B" 1855-1871 " © 2004 by Floyd Thomas Pratt

Book A Page 50 Date 8 Sep 1838

Groom Miller, John Esq. Sewell, Bride Sarah officiator William Marcee JP

1840 Federal Census age 19

1840 not in Craw

John married **Sarah Lacy (SEWELL)** on 8 September 1838 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

3. **Winey Caroline (MILLER)** (*James Charles*¹) was born in 1823 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 at age 37.

1823 Birthblock of Winey Caroline (MILLER) daughter of James Charles and Amanda (PYATT) Miller

Winey Caroline (MILLER) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1823.

1825 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charley" M. Miller

Charles "Charley" M. Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1825.

1826 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Miller

Thomas Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1826.

1828 Childbirth of brother; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1828.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Rachel (MILLER)

Rachel (MILLER) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1830.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1830 Federal Census age 7

1830 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (MILLER)

Sarah (MILLER) was born in

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

1840 Federal Census age 17

1840 not in Craw

1842 Marriage of James R. King and Winey Caroline (MILLER)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1831-1855, page 80
James R. King by consent of Father and Winey C. Miller of lawful age; married on 6 November 1842 by J. W. Martin, JP at Crawford Co., Mo

1843 Childbirth of son; John Harvey King

John Harvey King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1843.

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Louisa Jane (KING)

Louisa Jane (KING) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 10 February 1847.

1850 Childbirth of son; Jesse Michael King

Jesse Michael King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1850.

1850 Federal Census age

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 231a, 20 October 1850, line 35, house 594, family 594

KING, J.[James] B. w m 25; M.[Winnie] C.[Catherine] w f 27; MILLER, R. A. w f 16;
KING, J.[John] H.[Harvey] w m 6; L.[Louisa] j.[Jane] w f 3; J.[Jesse] M.[Michael] w m 3mos
[James, Catherine and Rachel were born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. living next door to brother-in-law; Charles M. and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller family.]

1855 Childbirth of son; Jacob R. King

Jacob R. King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1855.

1855-1860 Death of spouse; James R. King

Since James is in the 1850 census and he had a son Jacob in 1855, would indicate he was alive in 1855 and since he is not with his family in the 1860 census would indicate he had died between 1855 and 1860.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1860 Federal Census

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29, 2 July 1860, line 35; house 195, family 195

KING, Caraline w f 37; John H. w m 17; L.[Louisa] J.[Jane] w f 13; Jesse M. w m 10; Jacob R. w m 5

[Caroline born in North Carolina the rest born in Missouri. Living next door to in-laws; Michael and Nancy (**LAWLESS**) King family.]

Winey married **James R. King**, son of **Michael O. King** and **Nancy (LAWLESS)**, on 6 November 1842 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. James was born in 1825 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States and died from 1855 to 1860 at age 30.

1825 Birthblock of James R. King son of Michael O. and Nancy (LAWLESS) King

James R. King was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1825.

1842 Marriage of James R. King and Winey Caroline (MILLER)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1831-1855, page 80

James R. King by consent of Father and Winey C. Miller of lawful age; married on 6 November 1842 by J. W. Martin, JP at Crawford Co., Mo

1843 Childbirth of son; John Harvey King

John Harvey King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1843.

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Louisa Jane (KING)

Louisa Jane (**KING**) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 10 February 1847.

1850 Childbirth of son; Jesse Michael King

Jesse Michael King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1850.

1850 Federal Census age

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 231a, 20 October 1850, line 35, house 594, family 594

KING, J.[James] B. w m 25; M.[Winnie] C.[Catherine] w f 27; **MILLER**, R. A. w f 16;

KING, J.[John] H.[Harvey] w m 6; L.[Louisa] J.[Jane] w f 3; J.[Jesse] M.[Michael] w m 3mos
[James, Catherine and Rachel were born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. living next door to brother-in-law; Charles M. and Elizabeth "Eliza" (**PYATT**) Miller family.]

1855 Childbirth of son; Jacob R. King

Jacob R. King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1855.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1855-1860 Death of spouse; James R. King

Since James is in the 1850 census and he had a son Jacob in 1855, would indicate he was alive in 1855 and since he is not with his family in the 1860 census would indicate he had died between 1855 and 1860.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 10 M i. **John Harvey King** was born in 1843 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 October 1900 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in October 1900 on Clyde King's farm, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

John married **Polly Ann (NAVES)** (d. 17 March 1880) on 18 April 1871 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

John next married **Susan Marie (GILBRAITH)** (d. 4 April 1916) on 28 October 1880 in Gainesville, West Bridges Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.
- + 11 F ii. **Louisa Jane (KING)** was born on 10 February 1847 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 July 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 3 July 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Louisa married **William Riley Eggers** (d. 17 October 1921) on 20 December 1866 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 12 M iii. **Jesse "Jess" Michael King** was born on 6 January 1850 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 January 1936 in Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in January 1936 in Bakersfield Cemetery, Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Jesse married **Frances America (MACKEY)** (d. 31 January 1937) on 1 March 1873 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Jesse next married **Mary Elizabeth (DODSON)** (d. 25 May 1957) on 30 December 1900 in Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States.
- + 13 M iv. **Jacob "Jake" R. King** was born in 1855 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1936 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in 1936 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

4. Charles "Charley" M. Miller Sr. (*James Charles*¹) was born in 1825 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States and died on 28 April 1863 in St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 38.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Charles "Charley" M. Miller by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1825 Birthblock for Charles "Charley" M. Miller son of James Charles & Amanda (PYATT) Miller

Charles "Charley" M. Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on circa 1825.

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1825 in North Carolina.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1826 in North Carolina.

1826 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Miller

Thomas Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1826.

1828 Childbirth of brother; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1828.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Rachel (MILLER)

Rachel (MILLER) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 5

1830 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (MILLER)

Sarah (MILLER) was born in

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

1840 Federal Census age 15

1840 not in Craw

1846 Marriage of Charles M. Miller and Eliza Elizabeth (PIATT)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 121:

Charles M. Miller and Miss Eliza Elizabeth Piatt of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 September 1846 by John E. Pearce, licensed Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Crawford Co., Mo.

1848 Childbirth of son; James Celop "Bud" Miller

James Celop "Bud" Miller was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 25

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 231a & 231b, 20 October 1850, house 595, family 595

MILLER, C.[Charles] w m 25; E. [Eliza] E. [Elizabeth] w f 18; [page 231b] J.[James] C. [Celop] w m 3mos

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[Charles was born in North Carolina, Eliza Elizabeth (**PYATT**) Miller was born in Indiana, James Celop Miller was born in Missouri 3 months ago which makes his birth month July 1850. Charles is a farmer, living next door to brother-in-law; John R. and Winey Caroline (**MILLER**) King family.]

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)

Sarah Cathryn (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1851.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (MILLER)

Mary C. (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1855 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charley" M. Miller Jr.

Charles M. Miller Jr. was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1857 Childbirth of son; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1857.

1857 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Charles M Miller Issue Date: 10 Mar 1857 Acres: 120 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri
County: Crawford Township: 37-N Range: 4-W Section: 14 Accession Number: MO3760
___390 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number: 20332

1857-1859 Family Move

From Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Elm Grove Post Office, Union
Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1859 Childbirth of son; William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri,
United States on 20 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 35

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July
1860, house 326, family 326:

MILLER, C. w m 34; Eliza E. w f 29; James C.[Celop] w m 10; Sarah C. w f 9; M.

[Mary] C. w f 7; C.[Charles] M. w m 5; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 3; William J.[Jackson] w m
7mos

[Charles born in North Carolina, Eliza E. born in Indiana all the rest born in Missouri. Next
door to brother; David & Pheobe (**EGGARS**) Miller family. Charles is a farmer.]

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford,
Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

1862 Involvement in Civil War

Charles M. Miller Sr. enlisted on 20 September 1862 at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States
as a Union private.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1863 Death of Charles M. Miller Sr.

Charles M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

[1] Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name:MILLER, CHARLES M. Age 37 Rank:Private Conflict:Civil War Side:Union Type of Unit:Cavalry Organization:Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit:3rd Regiment Cavalry Volunteers Company:M Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group:Office of Adjutant General Series Title:Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box:58 Reel:s825 Enlisted: 20 September 1862 at Rolla, MO. Mustered In: 5 November 1862 at Rolla, MO. Remarks: TR from Co. "H" 9th Cal. Mo. Vols. Died of disease in St. Louis Hosp. 28 April 1863.

1983 Source

"O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright:

"Charles M. Miller and Eliza lived in "Pyatt Hollow" community until about 1860 then moved near Lick Creek where he set up a tannery business. He made shoes, harnesses, and leather products. He died soon after and Eliza married Van Buren Graddy. "

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, pages 291, 292, 293

"THE JAMES MILLER FAMILY OF LICK CREEK"

The father of James Miller is believed to have been a German immigrant. Unfortunately his given name has been forgotten. His descendants say that the surname was originally Muller. As time went by, an "i" was substituted for the "u" and the name became Miller. How the following applies to this family, or if it applies to the family at all, I do not know, but recorded in Book A., page 67, in the year 1837, at the Steelville Court House, isa reference to James M. Miller and Amanda Miller, his wife.

James and his brother William, perhaps other children, grew up around Davisville and Pyatt Hollow. The Miller family moved to the Lick Creek neighborhood in 1860 and here the older members of the family are buried. James is said to have been a soldier during the Civil War, dying of pneumonia in 1865. He left his wife with 7 children to care for, the oldest only 14 years old.

(Note, also by H.C.L. -A few years ago, William Lea, father of Mrs. Bessie West, told me that during the Battle of Leasburgh, Benjamin Lea and a Joseph Miller of Lick Creek agreed to make a dash for Rolla to inform Union Headquarters there that Ewing and his troops were under attack at Leasburgh. I have wondered if Mr. Lea's Joseph Miller was actually James Miller. At this writing I know of no data which states who flrst reached the Union forces with word of the plight of Ewing and his men,whether the word was delivered by one or both of the named couriers, or by one or more of the Ewing men who were on horseback. It is known that some of these did not stop at Leasburgh but kept on running until they reached points where Union troops were concentrated.

James Miller married a Pyatt. After the death of James his widow married Van Graddy, uncle of Martha Jane Graddy. James Miller and Pyatt were the parents of seven children:

1. James Calib (Bud), died in 1906. James married Nancy Elvira King in 1871. They were the parents of 12 children. Nancy Elvira King was born on Brush Creek. She was killed in a fall

James Charles Miller and Descendants

from a wagon in 1902: She and her son, Sam had driven to Cuba for supplies. When they stopped in front of Daggett's store, Sam jumped out. Mrs. Miller handed Sam a basket of eggs putting her hand on his shoulder, she started to step down from the wagon. Her feet became entangled within the lines and she fell, striking her head on the sidewalk. She left a family of 10 of whom several were quite small. Besides her own children she was rearing the orphaned daughter of Dave Miller whose wife had died in childbirth. This was Delphia "Debbie" Miller who married Gilbert Smith. The James Miller children:

- a. Eliza, born about 1872. married a Britton.
- b. William A. who died in Seattle, Washington in 1966.
- c. Henry Edward, d. about 1963, married Marguerite McClarney, who thru her mother, was a descendant of John Sevier, founder of Tennessee. Her mother had died when she was born and she was reared by her grandparents, Windle McClarney. The McClarneys had been large property owners and he had been a judge but the Civil War ruined them. Following the war they had come by ox carts and wagons and settled at Cuba. The Henry Millers settled at Dollar Mill but at first lived within the [page 292] boundaries of Forest Hill and his sons attended that school. Henry's daughter Rose married Roy Alexander. (see Alexander family)
- d. Effie Elen who married George Duree.
- e. Eli E. who was born about 1880 and lives at St. Clair Mo.
- f. Kitty E. who married John McClarney. (A widow now, Kittie lives in the Baptist Home at Ironton, Mo.)
- g. Samuel J. who died in Seattle about 1955.
- h. Frank James, a minister, b. May 17, 1887; d. Oct. 5, 1969. Lives at Bourbon, Mo. Is married to Catllarine Hodge.
- i. Frances Hannah who married John Duree. Hannah lives at Pilot Knob, Mo.
- j. John A. who died about 1961.
- k. Tangie who married Bill Shinkles.
- l. Charles Lee who died when about 1 year old.

Mr. Frank Miller writes that, the births of the above children were spaced about 2 1/2 years apart and that all are dead at this writing. (Feb. 1967) except Eli, Kitty, Frances, Tangie and himself.

2. Sarah (Sis) who married Walter Lawless.

3. Mary who married Henry Brown. After Mary's death. Henry Brown married Martha, widow of Dave Miller.

4. Martha, who died relatively young, married Dave King. They were the parents of four children: "Uncle" Jerry King, Doll, who married Charley Payne, Elsie who married Bill Jackson, Elmer and Jerry.

5. William Jackson Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1859, d. Sept. 26, 1940, married Martha Jane Graddy, daughter of Fred and (Malcomb) Graddy. Martha Jane was born Aug. 14, 1864 and died Jan. 19, 1941. Children of the above couple:

- A. Claude Christopher who died when about 3 years old.
- B. Luther Martin, b. June 19, 1885, d. April 15, 1965. Married Pearl Schmelz, b. Feb. 25, 1884. They had two daughters: Augusta who married (1) Robert Sullivan: there was one child, Lester, born to this union. The second daughter Thelma, married Ernest Wenzel. They have seven children: Kenneth, James, Karen, Shirley, Ronald, Gary and Susan.
- C. Esbia, b. Jan. 30, 1888, d. Feb. 2, 1958 at St. Louis, Mo. Married Edward O'Connell.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

They have two daughters: Geraldine Josephine who married Carol Johanningmeier and Geneva Marie who married Earl Peterson.

D. Tony Lee b. Mar. 29, 1890, d. June 26, 1960. Married Susie Crudith Hollingshead, May 1. Susie, daughter of James Rufus and Mary Emma (Summers) Hollingshead, was born Oct. 18, 1897. They had four children: John who married Gladene Eoff, Everett who married Anna Mae Weber, Edith who is unmarried and Lucille who married Robert Davis.

E. Vera Gertrude, b. Mar. 19, 1898. Married John Hagen. One daughter Mildred Marie who married Fred David.

F. Raymond Delmar, b. Jan. 19, 1905, married Jeannette Lemmon. Six children: Leroy, Ralph, Leo Don, William, Margaret and [page 293] Sammy.

G. Elsie Mae. b. April 8, 1908. Married (1) Jacob James Reiner on Jan. 9, 1925. Jacob J. Reiner was born in Germany. Elsie married 2nd. Joe Bryan Gilder on May 8, 1954. Joe born Sept. 21, 1908 at Jackson, Mo. Elsie had no children by this last marriage. Six children of Elsie Mae and Jacob James Reiner: Laretta Pauline, b. Jan. 13, 1926, m. Joe M. White, Jr., their five children, Barbara, Connie, Cynthia, Joe III and Robert John. James Edgar, b. May 29, 1927, m. Aug. 15, 1948, Helen Rachel Copling, daughter of Arthur and Merle Copling, parents of nine children, Paul Eugene, Richard Edward, Jean Helen, Jo Ann, Joyce and Judy (twins), Cathie, James David who was stillborn and Theresa. Robert Edward b. June 20, 1929, m. Georgia Ann Watson of St. Louis, three daughters, Linda, Lydia and Janet. Ellen Christina, b. Feb. 4, 1931, m. Aug. 15, 1948 to Robert E. Copling, son of Arthur and Merle Copling, two children, Nancy Ellen and Robert Eugene. Walter Eugene b. May 27, 1933 m. Jean Helen Carter of St. Louis, six children, Clyde, Leona, Ronda and Ronald (twins) Sherry and Patricia. Barbara Jane, b. April 30, 1936, m. Eugene Donald Niedbalski of Posen, Ill., four children, Susan Marie, Billy Eugene, Gene Donald and Roger Wayne.

6. David F. who married Margaret F. Graddy on Dec. 25, 1876. Margaret, known as "Kitty" was a sister to Martha Ann Miller. (The young Graddys. Kitty, Martha, Tom, George, Dora and Ellen were all born in Kentucky .) Dave and Kitty were the parents of three children: Delphia, James and Charley. After Kitty's death, Dave married (2) Martha McNat on June 15, 1885. Dave and Martha had one child, Nellie. On Jan. 9, 1888, Dave was shot and killed from ambush. He was robbed of about \$40.00. After Dave's death, Martha married Henry Brown. who had been a widower since the death of his wife, Mary, a sister to William J. Miller. (Note by HCL -See Goodspeed's History of Crawford County, page 566 for account of the killing of Dave Miller.

However there is grave doubt in some minds in the Leasburg area, that the man who was arrested and subsequently lynched by a mob, was actually guilty of this crime. The money was never found. The body of the lynched man was claimed by his brother and taken home for burial.)

7. Charley"

Research Note

When John McCormick compiled his book "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, he collected data from individuals all around the state of Missouri concerning the families found in his book.

The information submitted by these families were from descendants of those ancestors and was mostly heresy. Consequently, the data from his book is full of errors and should not be used without collaborating sources.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Remember, this data for his book was collected before computers and by non-professional people. Use the information found in books and other sources as a **guideline** and a road map and verify through hard-core vital and legal records all information, before assuming their validity. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Charles married **Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Piatt**, daughter of **William Pyatt** and **Catherine (GLASS)**, on 1 September 1846 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born on 16 May 1834 in Putnam, Indiana, United States, died on 20 January 1886 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried in January 1886 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1834 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) daughter of William & Catherine (GLASS) Pyatt

Elizabeth "Eliza" (**PYATT**) was born in Putnam, Indiana, United States on 16 May 1834.
Date from 1840 census states she was born in
Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1832 in Indiana.
Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1832 in Indiana.
Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1831 in Indiana.
Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1835 in Indiana.
Date from family bible states she was born 16 May 1834.
Therefore I am going with the family bible date.

1834-1840 Family Move

From Putnam, Indiana, United States to Salt Creek Twp, Holmes, Ohio, United States

1836-1840 Childbirth of son; _____ Pyatt

1836-1840 Childbirth of daughter; _____ (PYATT)

1840 Federal Census age 6

Salt Creek Twp, Holmes, Ohio, United States, page

PIATT, Wm 1-0-2-2-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 10-14 []; 10-14 [James age 14]; 15-19 [Elijah age 16]; 15-19 [John age 18]; 40-49 [William age 50]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 [Elizabeth age 6]; 10-14 [Sarah age]; 15-19 [Mary age]; 40-49 [Catherine age 49]

[Living in close proximity to Miller families]

1840-1850 Death of mother; Catherine (GLASS) Pyatt

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Catherine (**GLASS**) Pyatt died in Salt Creek Twp, Holmes, Ohio, United States after the 1840 census and before her spouse marries in 1850.

1846-1850 Family Move

From Salt Creek Twp, Holmes, Ohio, United States to District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1846 Marriage of Charles M. Miller and Eliza Elizabeth (PIATT)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 121:

Charles M. Miller and Miss Eliza Elizabeth Piatt of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 September 1846 by John E. Pearce, licensed Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Crawford Co., Mo.

1848 Childbirth of son; James Celop "Bud" Miller

James Celop "Bud" Miller was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in November 1848.

1850 Father's marriage of William Pyatt and Elizabeth () Bennett

[1] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:Bennett, Elizabeth Spouse 2:Piatt, William Marriage Date:3 January 1850 Marriage Location:Missouri Crawford County

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William Piatt Marriage Date:3 January 1850 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Elizabeth Bernnett

1850 Death of mother-in-law; Elizabeth () Bennett Pyatt

Elizabeth () Bennett Pyatt died after her marriage date of 2 January 1850 and before the 22 October 1850 census data.

1850 Federal Census age 16

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 231a & 231b, 20 October 1850, house 595, family 595

MILLER, C.[Charles] w m 25; E. [Eliza] E. [Elizabeth] w f 18; [page 231b] J.[James] C. [Celop] w m 3/12

[Charles was born in North Carolina, Eliza Elizabeth (**PYATT**) Miller was born in Indiana, James Celop Miller was born in Missouri 3 months ago which makes his birth month July 1850.

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)

Sarah Cathryn (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1851.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (MILLER)

Mary C. (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1855 Childbirth of son; Charles M. Miller Jr.

Charles M. Miller Jr. was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1857 Childbirth of son; David Franklin "Frank" Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

David F. Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1857.

1859 Childbirth of son; William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 26

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 326, family 326:

MILLER, C. w m 34; Eliza E. w f 29; James C. w m 10; Sarah C. w f 9; M.[Mary] C. w f 7; C.[Charles] M. w m 5; D.[David] F. w m 3; William J.[Jackson] w m 7/12

[Charles born in North Carolina, Eliza E. born in Indiana all the rest born in Missouri. Next door to brother; David & Pheobe (**EGGARS**) Miller family. Charles is a farmer.]

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

1863 Death of spouse; Charles "Charley" M. Miller Sr.

Charles M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 36

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 590b & 591a, 11 June 1870, house 145, family 145

MILLER, Elizabeth w f 39; James C. w m 20; Sarah C. w f 18; Mary C. w f 15; Charles M. w m 14; David F. w m 13; [page 591a] W.[William] J.[Jackson] w m 10; Martha C. w f 7 [Elizabeth born in Indiana, all the rest born in Missouri.]

1871 Marriage of Bradley Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page 25:

Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth Piatt both of Maramec Twp., Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 October 1871 by James Howie, Parson, Cuba at Crawford Co., Mo.

Elizabeth's maiden name is (**PYATT**).

[See PPP Volume 19 Alexander O'Grady and Descendants]

1880 Federal Census age 46

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, house 17, page 3, 8 June 1880

GRADDY, Van Buren w m 45; Elizabeth wife w f 49; **MILLER**, William step-son w m 20

[Van Buren born in Kentucky doesn't know where his parents were born, Elizabeth born in Indiana her parents in Virginia, William born in Missouri his father in Indiana his mother in North Carolina. Van is a farmer. Next door to James and Elvira Miller family.]

Source

"O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright:

Charles M. Miller and Eliza lived in "Pyatt Hollow" community until about 1860 then moved near Lick Creek where he set up a tannery business. He made shoes, harnesses, and leather products. He died soon after and Eliza married Van Buren Graddy.- Helen Wright

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1886 Death of Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1886.

[1] Date of 20 January 1886 from family bible.

1886 Burial of Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Graddy, Elizabeth wife of V.B. born 16 May 1832

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, pages 291, 292, 293

"THE JAMES MILLER FAMILY OF LICK CREEK"

The father of James Miller is believed to have been a German immigrant. Unfortunately his given name has been forgotten. His descendants say that the surname was originally Muller. As time went by, an "i" was substituted for the "u" and the name became Miller. How the following applies to this family, or if it applies to the family at all, I do not know, but recorded in Book A., page 67, in the year 1837, at the Steelville Court House, is a reference to James M. Miller and Amanda Miller, his wife.

James and his brother William, perhaps other children, grew up around Davisville and Pyatt Hollow. The Miller family moved to the Lick Creek neighborhood in 1860 and here the older members of the family are buried. James is said to have been a soldier during the Civil War, dying of pneumonia in 1865. He left his wife with 7 children to care for, the oldest only 14 years old. (Note, also by H.C.L. -A few years ago, William Lea, father of Mrs. Bessie West, told me that during the Battle of Leasburgh, Benjamin Lea and a Joseph Miller of Lick Creek agreed to make a dash for Rolla to inform Union Headquarters there that Ewing and his troops were under attack at Leasburgh. I have wondered if Mr. Lea's Joseph Miller was actually James Miller. At this writing I know of no data which states who first reached the Union forces with word of the plight of Ewing and his men, whether the word was delivered by one or both of the named couriers, or by one or more of the Ewing men who were on horseback. It is known that some of these did not stop at Leasburgh but kept on running until they reached points where Union troops were concentrated.

James Miller married a Pyatt. After the death of James his widow married Van Graddy, uncle of Martha Jane Graddy. James Miller and Pyatt were the parents of seven children:

1. James Calib (Bud), died in 1906. James married Nancy Elvira King in 1871. They were the parents of 12 children. Nancy Elvira King was born on Brush Creek. She was killed in a fall from a wagon in 1902: She and her son, Sam had driven to Cuba for supplies. When they stopped in front of Daggett's store, Sam jumped out. Mrs. Miller handed Sam a basket of eggs putting her hand on his shoulder, she started to step down from the wagon. Her feet became entangled within the lines and she fell, striking her head on the sidewalk. She left a family of 10 of whom several were quite small. Besides her own children she was rearing the orphaned daughter of Dave Miller whose wife had died in childbirth. This was Delphia "Debbie" Miller who married Gilbert Smith. The James Miller children:

a. Eliza, born about 1872. married a Britton.

b. William A. who died in Seattle, Washington in 1966.

c. Henry Edward, d. about 1963, married Marguerite McClarney, who thru her mother, was a descendant of John Sevier, founder of Tennessee. Her mother had died when she was born and she was reared by her grandparents, Windle McClarney. The McClarneys had been

James Charles Miller and Descendants

large property owners and he had been a judge but the Civil War ruined them. Following the war they had come by ox carts and wagons and settled at Cuba. The Henry Millers settled at Dollar Mill but at first lived within the [page 292] boundaries of Forest Hill and his sons attended that school. Henry's daughter Rose married Roy Alexander. (see Alexander family)

d. Effie Elen who married George Duree.

e. Eli E. who was born about 1880 and lives at St. Clair Mo.

f. Kitty E. who married John McClarney. (A widow now, Kittie lives in the Baptist Home at Ironton, Mo.)

g. Samuel J. who died in Seattle about 1955.

h. Frank James, a minister, b. May 17, 1887; d. Oct. 5, 1969. Lives at Bourbon, Mo. Is married to Catllarine Hodge.

i. Frances Hannah who married John Duree. Hannah lives at Pilot Knob, Mo.

j. John A. who died about 1961.

k. Tangie who married Bill Shinkles.

l. Charles Lee who died when about 1 year old.

Mr. Frank Miller writes that, the births of the above children were spaced about 2 1/2 years apart and that all are dead at this writing. (Feb. 1967) except Eli, Kitty, Frances, Tangie and himself.

2. Sarah (Sis) who married Walter Lawless.

3. Mary who married Henry Brown. After Mary's death. Henry Brown married Martha, widow of Dave Miller.

4. Martha, who died relatively young, married Dave King. They were the parents of four children: "Uncle" Jerry King, Doll, who married Charley Payne, Elsie who married Bill Jackson, Elmer and Jerry.

5. William Jackson Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1859, d. Sept. 26, 1940, married Martha Jane Graddy, daughter of Fred and (Malcomb) Graddy. Martha Jane was born Aug. 14, 1864 and died Jan. 19, 1941. Children of the above couple:

A. Claude Christopher who died when about 3 years old.

B. Luther Martin, b. June 19, 1885, d. April 15, 1965. Married Pearl Schmelz, b. Feb. 25, 1884. They had two daughters: Augusta who married (1) Robert Sullivan: there was one child, Lester, born to this union. The second daughter Thelma, married Ernest Wenzel. They have seven children: Kenneth, James, Karen, Shirley, Ronald, Gary and Susan.

C. Esbia, b. Jan. 30, 1888, d. Feb. 2, 1958 at St. Louis, Mo. Married Edward O'Connell. They have two daughters: Geraldine Josephine who married Carol Johanningmeier and Geneva Marie who married Earl Peterson.

D. Tony Lee b. Mar. 29, 1890, d. June 26, 1960. Married Susie Crudith Hollingshead, May 1. Susie, daughter of James Rufus and Mary Emma (Summers) Hollingshead, was born Oct. 18, 1897. They had four children: John who married Gladene Eoff, Everett who married Anna Mae Weber, Edith who is unmarried and Lucille who married Robert Davis.

E. Vera Gertrude, b. Mar. 19, 1898. Married John Hagen. One daughter Mildred Marie who married Fred David.

F. Raymond Delmar, b. Jan. 19, 1905, married Jeannette Lemmon. Six children: Leroy, Ralph, Leo Don, William, Margaret and [page 293] Sammy.

G. Elsie Mae. b. April 8, 1908. Married (1) Jacob James Reiner on Jan. 9, 1925. Jacob J. Reiner was born in Germany. Elsie married 2nd. Joe Bryan Gilder on May 8, 1954. Joe born Sept. 21, 1908 at Jackson, Mo. Elsie had no children by this last marriage. Six children of Elsie Mae and Jacob James Reiner: Loretta Pauline, b. Jan. 13, 1926, m. Joe M. White, Jr., their five children, Barbara, Connie, Cynthia, Joe III and Robert John. James Edgar, b. May 29, 1927, m. Aug. 15, 1948, Helen Rachel Copling, daughter of Arthur and Merle Copling, parents

James Charles Miller and Descendants

of nine children, Paul Eugene, Richard Edward, Jean Helen, Jo Ann, Joyce and Judy (twins), Cathie, James David who was stillborn and Theresa. Robert Edward b. June 20, 1929, m. Georgia Ann Watson of St. Louis, three daughters, Linda, Lydia and Janet. Ellen Christina, b. Feb. 4, 1931, m. Aug. 15, 1948 to Robert E. Copling, son of Arthur and Merle Copling, two children, Nancy Ellen and Robert Eugene. Walter Eugene b. May 27, 1933 m. Jean Helen Carter of St. Louis, six children, Clyde, Leona, Ronda and Ronald (twins) Sherry and Patricia. Barbara Jane, b. April 30, 1936, m. Eugene Donald Niedbalski of Posen, Ill., four children, Susan Marie, Billy Eugene, Gene Donald and Roger Wayne.

6. David F. who married Margaret F. Graddy on Dec. 25, 1876. Margaret, known as "Kitty" was a sister to Martha Ann Miller. (The young Graddys. Kitty, Martha, Tom, George, Dora and Ellen were all born in Kentucky .) Dave and Kitty were the parents of three children: Delphia, James and Charley. After Kitty's death, Dave married (2) Martha McNat on June 15, 1885. Dave and Martha had one child, Nellie. On Jan. 9, 1888, Dave was shot and killed from ambush. He was robbed of about \$40.00. After Dave's death, Martha married Henry Brown. who had been a widower since the death of his wife, Mary, a sister to William J. Miller. (Note by HCL -See Goodspeed's History of Crawford County, page 566 for account of the killing of Dave Miller.

However there is grave doubt in some minds in the Leasburg area, that the man who was arrested and subsequently lynched by a mob, was actually guilty of this crime. The money was never found. The body of the lynched man was claimed by his brother and taken home for burial.)

7. Charley"

Children from this marriage were:

- + 14 M i. **James Celop "Bud" Miller** was born in November 1848 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1907 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in 1907 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James married **Nancy Elvira (KING)** (d. 26 April 1902) on 25 November 1870 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 15 F ii. **Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)** was born in 1851 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1920 to 1930 in Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 69.

Sarah married **John Newton Lawless Laules** (d. 10 November 1925) on 30 June 1870.
- + 16 F iii. **Mary C. (MILLER)** was born in 1853 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1888 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 35, and was buried in March 1888 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Thomas Henry Brown** (d. 1931) on 9 November 1873 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 17 M iv. **Charles "Charley" M. Miller Jr.** was born in 1855 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 January 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 18.
- + 18 M v. **David Franklin Miller** was born in 1857 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 January 1888 in ambushed near

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 31.

David married **Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY)** (d. 28 February 1885) on 25 December 1876 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

David next married **Lillie Elizabeth (PINNELL)** (d. From 1884 to 1885) on 13 January 1884 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

David next married **Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT)** (d. 9 January 1928) on 15 June 1885 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 19 M vi. **William Jackson "Jack" Miller** was born on 20 November 1859 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1941 in Breton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 28 September 1941 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William married **Martha Jane (GRADDY)** (d. 19 January 1942) on 17 April 1881 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 20 F vii. **Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)** was born on 16 September 1862 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 December 1888 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried in December 1888 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Martha married **David "Dave" Daniel King** (d. 24 January 1948) on 23 March 1879 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

5. Thomas Samuel Miller (*James Charles*¹) was born in 1826 in Ohio, United States and died from 1860 to 1870 at age 34.

1820 Birthblock of Thomas Miller son of James Charles and Amanda (PYATT) Miller

Thomas Miller was born in Ohio, United States circa 1820.

1828 Childbirth of brother; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1828.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Rachel (MILLER)

Rachel (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 10

1830 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (MILLER)

Sarah (**MILLER**) was born in

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1840 Federal Census age 20

1840 not in Craw

1843 Marriage of Thomas Miller and Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1831-1855, page 89

Thomas Miller and Susan Devalt; married on 20 May 1843 by John Allison, JP Johnson Twp. at Crawford Co., Mo.

1846 Childbirth of son; John Miller

John Miller was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1846.

1847 Childbirth of son; McCarty Miller

McCarty was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy (MILLER)

Nancy (MILLER) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 30

District 24, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Thomas w m 30; S.[Susan] w f 23; John w m 4; McCarty son w m 3; Nancy w f 2

(Thomas was born in Ohio

1852 Childbirth of Jacob "Jake" Miller

Jacob "Jake" Miller was born near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1852.

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Laure (MILLER)

Laure (MILLER) was born near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 1854.

1856 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Thomas Miller Issue Date: 1 Oct 1856 Acres: 158.42 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County Crawford Township: 40-N Range: 5-W Section: 31 Accession Number: MO1020__453 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 27492

[This property is located in the area called Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, in northwest Crawford county.]

1856 Childbirth of son; S. Thomas Miller

S. Thomas Miller was born in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States circa 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 40

1864 Childbirth of son; Albert Louis "Cain" Miller

Albert Louis "Cain" Miller was born in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1864.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1863-1870 Death of Thomas Samuel Miller

Since he and his family cannot be located in the 1860 census and his widow shows up with his children in the 1870 census of Wright County, Missouri then it appears Thomas died after the conception of son; Albert Louis "Cain" Miller in 1863 and before the 1870 census in Crawford County or Wright County, Missouri. Checking the local newspapers might help.

Thomas married **Mary Susanna "Susan" (DAVAULT)**, daughter of **Jacob Davault** and **Mary "Polly" (HODGES)**, on 20 May 1843 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Mary was born in 1827 in Tennessee, United States and died in 1891 in Wright, Missouri, United States at age 64.

1827 Birthblock of Mary Susanna "Susan" (DAVAULT) daughter of Jacob and Mary "Polly" (HODGES) Davault

Mary Susanna "Susan" (DAVAULT) was born in Tennessee circa 1827.

1830 Federal Census age 3

1840 Federal Census age 13

1843 Marriage of Thomas Miller and Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1831-1855, page 89

Thomas Miller and Susan Devalt; married on 20 May 1843 by John Allison, JP Johnson Twp. at Crawford Co., Mo.

1846 Childbirth of son; John Miller

John Miller was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1846.

1847 Childbirth of son; McCarty Miller

McCarty was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy (MILLER)

Nancy (MILLER) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 30

District 24, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Thomas w m 30; S.[Susan] w f 23; John w m 4; McCarty son w m 3; Nancy w f 2

(Thomas was born in Ohio

1852 Childbirth of Jacob "Jake" Miller

Jacob "Jake" Miller was born near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1852.

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Laure (MILLER)

Laure (MILLER) was born near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 1854.

1856 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Thomas Miller Issue Date: 1 Oct 1856 Acres: 158.42 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County Crawford Township: 40-N Range: 5-W Section: 31 Accession Number: MO1020 ____453 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 27492

[This property is located in the area called Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, in northwest Crawford county.]

1856 Childbirth of son; S. Thomas Miller

S. Thomas Miller was born in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States circa 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 40

1864 Childbirth of son; Albert Louis "Cain" Miller

Albert Louis "Cain" Miller was born in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1864.

1863-1870 Death of Thomas Samuel Miller

Since he and his family cannot be located in the 1860 census and his widow shows up with his children in the 1870 census of Wright County, Missouri then it appears Thomas died after the conception of son; Albert Louis "Cain" Miller in 1863 and before the 1870 census in Crawford County or Wright County, Missouri. Checking the local newspapers might help.

1863-1870 Family Move

Thomas Samuel Miller died in either Crawford County or after he and family moved near Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States. Checking the deed books in Crawford County to see when he or Susan sold their property at Jake Prairie would give us an approximate departure date and checking the deed books in Wright County may reveal an approximate arrival date. If Thomas Miller sold the property in Crawford county then it proves he was alive at that date and time. if he was not alive and Susan Miller sold the Crawford county property then it proves he was dead by that date and time. Also, by checking the Wright County deed books might reveal he was alive and is buried in wright County.

1870 Federal Census age 43

Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

MILLER, Susan w f 45; Nancy w f 21; Jacob w m 18; Laure w f 16; S. T.[Thomas] w m 14; Alcornia w m 12

1880 Federal Census age 53

Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, Susan head w f 50; Jacob son w m 25; Thomas son w m 21; Cain son w m 17; Nancy w f 27

1891 Death of Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT) Miller

Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT) Miller died in Wright County, Missouri in 1891.

1892 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Susan Miller Issue Date: 16 Apr 1892 Acres: 80 Comments: HEIRS Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Wright Township: 28-N Range: 16-W Section: 1 Accession Number: MO5970__292 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Springfield Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal

James Charles Miller and Descendants

(12 Stat. 392) Document Number: 7719

Children from this marriage were:

- + 21 M i. **John Miller** was born in 1846 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 22 M ii. **McCarty Miller** was born in 1847 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 23 F iii. **Nancy (MILLER)** was born in 1848 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 24 M iv. **Jacob Miller** was born on 31 July 1852 near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1928 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 20 March 1928 in Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

Jacob married **Mary M. (BERRY)** (d. 4 February 1938) in 1892.

- + 25 F v. **Laure (MILLER)** was born in 1854 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 26 M vi. **Samuel Thomas Miller** was born in 1856 in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 27 M vii. **Albert Louis "Cain" Miller** was born on 16 June 1864 in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 May 1920 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried on 12 May 1920 in Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States.

Albert married **Eliza Trefina (NEWTON)** (d. 27 February 1956) in 1889.

6. David Franklin Miller (*James Charles*¹) was born in 1828 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States and died on 26 May 1863 in Vicksburg, Warren, Mississippi, United States at age 35.

1828 Birthblock of David Franklin Miller son of James Charles and Amanda (PYATT) Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1828.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Rachel (MILLER)

Rachel (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 2

1830 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (MILLER)

Sarah (**MILLER**) was born in

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

1840 Federal Census age 12

1840 not in Craw

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1846 Marraige of David Franklin Miller and Phoebe (EGGERS)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 119:
David Miller and Phebe Eggers were married on 16 Aug 1846.

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah N. L. (MILLER)

Sarah N. L. (MILLER) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1847.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (MILLER)

Mary Jane (MILLER) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 22

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page , house 802:

MILLER, D.[David] **F.**[Franklin] w m 22; **P.** [Pheobe] w f 23; **N. L.** w f 3; **M.** [Mary] **J.** w f 3months

[David was born in North Carolina, Phebe born in Kentucky children born in Missouri.]

1852 Childbirth of daughter; Harriett Caroline (MILLER)

Harriett Caroline (MILLER) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 August 1852.

1854 Childbirth of son; William Caleb Miller

William Caleb Miller was born in near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1854.

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Catherine (MILLER)

Elizabeth Catherine (MILLER) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 32

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 325, family 325:

MILLER, David w m 32; **Pheba** w f 33; **S.**[Sarah] **E.** w f 13; **Mary J.**[Jane] w f 11; **H.** [Harriett] **C.**[Caroline] w f 7; **William** w m 5; **E.**[Elizabeth] **C.**[Catherine] w f 6months

[David was born in North Carolina, Pheba was born in Kentucky all rest of children born in Missouri. Next door to his brother Charles Miller family.]

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1863.

1862-1863 Military Participation in Civil War

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S222141&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Miller,%20david&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=#>

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: MILLER, DAVID F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry
Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers
Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box:
58 Reel: s00862

[Private David F. Miller age 34 Company E. Captain Clarke enlisted on 13 August 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri was mustered in at Benton Barracks, Missouri on 20 October 1862 died May 26, 1863 of disease.]

1863 Death of David Franklin Miller

[1] "O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright (1993)

David F. Miller the son of James and Amanda (PYATT) Miller was born in Bumcombe Co., North Carolina, in 1828 and died 26 May 1863 in the battle of Vicksburg, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

David married **Phoebe (EGGERS)**, daughter of **James Eggers** and **Sarah (RASH)**, on 16 August 1846 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Phoebe was born in 1827 in Jennings Twp, Fayette, Indiana, United States and died on 6 March 1876 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Phoebe (EGGERS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1827 Birthblock of Phoebe (EGGERS) daughter of James and Sarah (RASH) Eggers

Phoebe (**EGGERS**) was born in Jennings Twp, Fayette, Indiana, United States or Kentucky circa 1827

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1827 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1827 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1827 in Kentucky.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Research Note

Even though Phoebe is consistent with a Kentucky birth state, unless her parents ran down 3 counties from Fayette County, Indiana to Kentucky and had Phoebe in Kentucky then the evidence does not support the Kentucky birth location.

In the 1820 census, Phoebe's father; James Eggers is living at Jennings Twp, Fayette, Indiana, United States with his large family. Without seeing the deed records of Fayette County created in 1818, we really don't know when he left Fayette and moved over to Putnam County created in 1821 as depicted in the 1829 land purchase listed below.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Fayette County, Indiana is located on the far eastern border of Indiana and 3 counties away from the Kentucky border. Since James was living in newly created Fayette County in the 1820 census, he could have moved down to Kentucky had daughter; Phoebe and then moved in a straight line westward, way across Indiana to Putnam County close to the Illinois border.

We know he was in Putnam County because of the property transactions and census records. However, without knowing ALL of his property transactions in Fayette and Putnam Counties, we don't know when he actually made the move. Also, since Phoebe was the baby of the group, that we know of in the 1830 census...her brother; Daniel born 4 years earlier in 1823, claims in subsequent census records to have been born in Indiana.

Therefore, untill someone orders the deeds of 1818-1830 of Fayette County to see all of James Eggers' property transactions and the deed records of 1821-1837 to see his deed transactions in Putnam County we could give Phoebe the benefit of the doubt that she may have been born in Kentucky in 1827 before her father moved to Putnam County, Indiana in 1829. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1829 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: James Eggers Issue Date: 2 Apr 1829 Acres: 80 Comments: PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT Meridian: 2nd PM State: **Indiana** County: **Putnam** Township: 15-N Range: 4-W Section: 23 Accession Number: IN1010__073 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Crawfordsville Canceled: No US Reservations No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 6880

1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836.

1830 Federal Census age 3

Putnam, Indiana, United States

AGERS, James 0-2-0-0-1-0-1 1-0-3-1-1-1

free white males 5-9 [Daniel age 7]; 5-9 [] 20-29 [] 40-49 [James age 41]

free white females 4 & under [Phoebe age 3]; 10-14 []; 10-14 [Sarah age 15]; 10-14 [Catherine age 16]; 15-19 [Avis age 17]; 20-29 []; 30-39 [Sarah age 39]

1830 Sister's Marriage of William M. Kinder and Catherine (EGGERS)

William M. Kinder and Catherine (**EGGERS**) were married in Putnam, Indiana, United States on 3 June 1830.

1833 Sister's Marriage Benjamin Pyatt and Avis (EGGERS)

Benjamin Pyatt and Avis (**EGGERS**) were married in Putnam, Indiana, United States on 19 August 1833.

1837 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: James Eggers Issue Date: 30 Mar 1837 Acres: 40 Meridian: 2nd PM State: **Indiana** County: **Putnam** Township: 15-N Range: 3-W Section: 23 Accession

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Number: IN1410___.365 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Crawfordsville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 27199

1837 Family Move

From Putnam, Indiana, United States to Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1837 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: James Agers Issue Date: 14 Nov 1837 Acres: 80 Meridian: 5th PM State: **Missouri** County: **Crawford** Township: 37-N Range: 4-W Section: 11 Accession Number: MO3450___.377 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4823
[This property is located in Union Township, Crawford County, Missouri.]

1840 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: James Eggers Issue Date: 1 Oct 1840 Acres: 40 Meridian: 5th PM State: **Missouri** County: **Crawford** Township: 38-N Range: 2-W Section: 31 Accession Number: MO0690___.221 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 8490
[This property is located in what is now Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri off of Highway 8 east of Steelville.]

1840 Federal Census age 13

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page
EGGERS, James 1-2-0-1-2-0-0-1 1-2-1-1-2-0-1
free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 5-9 []; 15-19 [Daniel age 17]; 20-29 []; 20-29 []; 50-59 [James age 51]
free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 5-9 []; 10-14 [Pheobe age 13]; 15-19 []; 20-29 [Sarah age 25]; 20-29 []; 40-49 S. [Sarah age 49]

Research Note

It appears we have several families living in this household.

1846 Marriage of David Franklin Miller and Phoebe (EGGERS)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 119:
David Miller and Phebe Eggers were married on 16 Aug 1846.

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER)

Sarah E. (EGGERS) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1847.

Research Note

There seems to be some confusion as to what appears in the 1850 census...a daughter; N. L. and daughter; Sarah E. from the 1860 census. I believe like some researchers, they are one and the same girl. The census taker was very sloppy in the 1850 census not making his loop on the S. as distinctive as he could have. The second initial is an L., which I believe stands for Elizabeth, which is an E. in the 1860 census. Therefore, I believe she is Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) of both census records.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (MILLER)

Mary Jane (MILLER) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 22

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 246a, 11 November 1850, line 35, house 801, family 801

MILLER, D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 22; P. [Pheobe] w f 23; S.[Sarah] L.[Lizabeth] w f 3; M. [Mary] J. w f 3months

[David was born in North Carolina, Pheobe born in Kentucky children born in Missouri.]

1852 Childbirth of daughter; Harriett Caroline (MILLER)

Harriett Caroline (MILLER) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 August 1852.

1854 Childbirth of son; William Caleb Miller

William Caleb Miller was born in near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1854.

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (MILLER)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (MILLER) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 32

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 325, family 325:

MILLER, David w m 32; Pheba w f 33; S.[Sarah] E. w f 13; Mary J.[Jane] w f 11; H. [Harriett] C.[Caroline] w f 7; William w m 5; E.[Elizabeth] C.[Catherine] w f 6months

[David was born in North Carolina, Pheba was born in Kentucky all rest of children born in Missouri. Next door to his brother Charles Miller family.]

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1863.

1862-1863 Spouse's Military Participation in Civil War

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S222141&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Miller,%20david&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=#>

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: MILLER, DAVID F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 58 Reel: s00862

[Private David F. Miller age 34 Company E. Captain Clarke enlisted on 13 August 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri was mustered in at Benton Barracks, Missouri on 20 October 1862 died May 26, 1863 of disease.]

1863 Death of spouse; David Franklin Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[1] "O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright (1993)

David F. Miller the son of James and Amanda (**PYATT**) Miller was born in Bumcombe Co., North Carolina, in 1828 and died 26 May 1863 in the battle of Vicksburg, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

1869 Marriage of Nutine "Nutter" Meredith and widow; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Pheby Miller Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nutine Monstick

Research Note

Nutine "Nutter Meredith born 1822 in Kent County, Delaware married 1st Elmina (**DAVIS**) in Kent County in 1847 and moved to Centre Precinct, Bureau County, Illinois by the 1850 census and moved to Jefferson Twp, Scotland County, Missouri by the 1860 census then moved to Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri by the 1870 census. However, Nutter and Elmina divorced probably in Scotland County and she returned to Bureau County, Illinois where she remained in Illinois until her death in 1910. Nutter met and courted widow; 2nd Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller and they were married in 1869, she joining him near Moselle Post Office in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 42

Moselle Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 25 July 1870, line 38, house 140, family 134

MEREDITH, N.[Nutter] head w m 46; Phoebe w f 43; **AGER**, Sarah w f 23; [page 176b] **MILLER**, William w m

16; Eliza w f 10; Rebecca w f 8; **COOK**, Hiram w m 23

[Nutter was born in Delaware, Phoebe was born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri except Hiram born in Indiana. Nutter is a laborer as is Hiram.]

Research Note

Concerning the participants in the household, Sarah Ager is daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller and actually is Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) whom married Joseph Eggers in 1864 and is a widow or divorced at this time in 1870. William, Eliza and Rebecca are also children of David and Phoebe. It appears Hiram Cook is a hired hand.

1876 Death of Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith

Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller Meredith died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1876, according to internet sources. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information concerning her passing and burial location. [needs verification]

Research Note

It appears after the death of 2nd spouse; Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller Meredith, Nutter Meredith and Phoebe's daughter; Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) Eggers were married and are living together in the 1880 census of Bear Creek Twp, Montgomery County, Missouri. The clue that Sarah was Nutter's 3rd spouse is in her name, age and Sarah says in the 1880 census her father was born in North Carolina and her mother was born in Indiana. I lost track of Nutter and Sarah after the 1880 census.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER)** was born in 1847 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.
Sarah married **Joseph Eggers** on 19 May 1864 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Sarah next married **Nutine "Nutter" Merideth** (d. 1880-1900) in 1876-1880.
- + 29 F ii. **Mary Jane (MILLER)** was born on 17 April 1850 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Mary married **William H. Briers** on 25 October 1868 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 30 F iii. **Harriett Caroline (MILLER)** was born on 23 August 1852 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Harriett married **Uriah Jefferson Brand** on 16 February 1870 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 31 M iv. **William Caleb Miller** was born on 31 July 1855 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 October 1942 in County Home, rural Peculiar Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 9 October 1942 in Orient Cemetery, Grand River Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.
William married **Susanna "Susie" Pener (BRAND)** (d. 24 August 1891) on 13 September 1876 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
William next married **Sarah Jane (PALMER)** (d. 20 March 1942) on 26 December 1909 in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
- + 32 F v. **Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" (MILLER)** was born on 2 February 1860 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 33 F vi. **Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)** was born on 25 February 1863 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Frankie married **F. R. Ross** in 1874-1875.

7. Rachel (MILLER) (*James Charles*¹) was born in 1830 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States and died in 1867 near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 37.

1828 Birthblock of Rachel (MILLER) daughter of James Charles and Amanda (PYATT) Miller

Rachel (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States circa 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 2

1830 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (MILLER)

Sarah (**MILLER**) was born in

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

1840 Federal Census age 12

1840 not in Craw

1846 Marriage of James Glass Pyatt Sr. and Rachel (MILLER)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 124

JAMES PIATT and RACHEL MILLER were married on 11 Jun 1846. in

1850 Father-in-law's marriage of William Pyatt and Elizabeth () Bennett

[1] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:Bennett, Elizabeth Spouse 2:Piatt, William Marriage Date:3 January 1850 Marriage Location:Missouri Crawford County

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William Piatt Marriage Date:3 January 1850 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Elizabeth Bernnett

1850 Death of step-mother-in-law; Elizabeth () Bennett Pyatt

Elizabeth () Bennett Pyatt died after her marriage date of 2 January 1850 and before the 22 October

1850 Federal Census age 22

District 24, Crawford, Missouri

PIATT, J.[James] w m 23; R.[Rachel] w f 20; W.[William] C.[Caleb] w m 3; J.[John] M.[Marion] w m 1

1860 Federal Census age 32

PIATT, Jas w m 33; Rachael w f 30; Wm C.[Caleb] w m 12; J.[John] M.[Marion] w m 11; S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 8; Jas w m 5; Samuel w m 1

1867 Death of Rachel (MILLER) Piatt

Rachel (MILLER) Piatt died near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1867.

Rachel married **James Glass Piatt Sr.**, son of **William Pyatt** and **Catherine (GLASS)**, on 11 June 1846 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. James was born on 2 March 1824 in Parke, Indiana, United States, died on 7 September 1910 in Pike Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 9 September 1910 in Grisham Cemetery, Pike Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States.

1824 Birthblock of James Glass Piatt son of William and Catherine (GLASS) Piatt

James Glass Piatt was born in Parke, Indiana, United States on 2 March 1824.

1826-1830 Childbirth of brother; Pyatt

1830 Federal Census age 6

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1834 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT)

1834-1840 Family Move

From Putnam, Indiana, United States to Salt Creek Twp, Holmes, Ohio, United States

1836-1840 Childbirth of brother; _____ Pyatt

1836-1840 Childbirth of sister; _____ (PYATT)

1840 Federal Census age 16

Salt Creek Twp, Holmes, Ohio, United States, page

PIATT, Wm 1-0-2-2-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 10-14 []; 1 0-14 [James age 14]; 15-19 [Elijah age 16]; 15-19 [John age 18]; 40-49 [William age 50]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 [Elizabeth age 6]; 10-14 [Sarah age]; 15-19 [Mary age]; 40-49 [Catherine age 49]

[Living in close proximity to Miller families]

1840-1850 Death of mother; Catherine (GLASS) Pyatt

Catherine (**GLASS**) Pyatt died in Salt Creek Twp, Holmes, Ohio, United States after the 1840 census and before her spouse marries in 1850.

1840-1850 Family Move

From Salt Creek Twp, Holmes, Ohio, United States to District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1846 Marriage of James Glass Pyatt Sr. and Rachel (MILLER)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", Page 124

JAMES PIATT and RACHEL MILLER were married on 11 Jun 1846. in

1850 Father's marriage of William Pyatt and Elizabeth (_____) Bennett

[1] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:Bennett, Elizabeth Spouse 2:Piatt, William Marriage Date:3 January 1850 Marriage Location:Missouri Crawford County

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William Piatt Marriage Date:3 January 1850 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Elizabeth Bernnett

1850 Death of step-mother; Elizabeth (_____) Bennett Pyatt

Elizabeth (_____) Bennett Pyatt died after her marriage date of 2 January 1850 and before the 22 October

1850 Federal Census age 26

District 24, Crawford, Missouri

PIATT, J.[James] w m 23; R.[Rachel] w f 20; W.[William] C.[Caleb] w m 3; J.[John] M. [Marion] w m 1

1860 Federal Census age 36

PIATT, Jas w m 33; Rachael w f 30; Wm C.[Caleb] w m 12; J.[John] M.[Marion] w m 11;

James Charles Miller and Descendants

S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 8; Jas w m 5; Samuel w m 1

1867 Death of spouse; Rachel (MILLER) Piatt

Rachel (MILLER) Piatt died near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 46

1880 Federal Census age 56

1900 Federal Census age 76

Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri

PRATT, William T. w m born September 1846 age 53; Mary wife w f 51; Albert son w m 23; Luly dau w f 21; Laura dau w f 19; Mary dau w f 15; Fred son w m 11; James father w m 75

Research Note

Should be Piatt not Pratt.

1910 Federal Census age 86

Pike Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States

CHILTON, William head w m 64; Sarah E. wife w f 58; **PYATT**, James father-in-law w m 86; **GRISHAM**, Greenberry son-in-law w m 23; Ida dau w f 20; Robert L. gson w m 3; Ida E. gdau w f 1month

1910 Death of James Glass Piatt Sr.

James Glass Piatt Sr. died in Pike Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1910.

1910 Burial of James Glass Piatt Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 M i. **William Caleb Piatt Pyatt** was born on 4 September 1847 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 March 1903 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in March 1903 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

William married **Mary Angeline (WILLIAMS)** (d. 26 April 1927) on 28 January 1869 in Texas, Missouri, United States.
- + 35 M ii. **John Marion Piatt** was born on 27 July 1849 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 27 July 1931 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas, United States at age 82.
- + 36 F iii. **Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)** was born on 17 June 1852 in District 24. Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 January 1922 in Van Buren, Carter Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in January 1922 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Sarah married **William Marion Chilton** (d. 25 April 1931) in 1867 in Missouri, United States.
- + 37 M iv. **James "Jim" Glass Piatt Jr.** was born on 21 November 1854 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 October 1914 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

United States at age 59, and was buried on 27 October 1914 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

James married **Mary Catherine (SMITH)** (d. 8 May 1931) on 25 April 1880 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

- + 38 M v. **Samuel Pleasant Piatt** was born on 23 January 1858 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 August 1920 in Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 17 August 1920 in Lone Pine Piatt Cemetery, Round Spring, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

Samuel married **Frances Lucinda (STEWART)** (d. 12 July 1942) in 1878.

- + 39 M vi. **Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.** was born on 16 September 1865 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 March 1941 in Hartshorn, Current Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 27 March 1941 in Riley Cemetery, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Mary A. (BARTON)** (d. 12 April 1952) on 20 July 1886 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

8. William Jackson Miller Sr. (*James Charles*¹) was born on 27 September 1830 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States, died on 28 November 1907 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in November 1907 in Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1830 Birthblock for William Jackson Miller Sr, son of James Charles and Amanda (PYATT) Miller

William Jackson Miller was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 27 September 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (MILLER)

Sarah (**MILLER**) was born in

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

1840 Federal Census age 10

1840 not in Craw

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary A. ()

Research Note

It is difficult to say whom Mary A. () in the 1850 census belongs to. William Jackson Miller was 18 years old at the time of her birth and therefore, could have been his daughter from a previous marriage. On the other hand, Emily Adalaide (**EATON**) was 26 years old when Mary was born so Mary could be her daughter from a previous marriage. William married Emily Adalaide (**EATON**) in 1852 so we know she is not their daughter.

Emily would have been marrying age after age 15 in 1838. She does not show up in any census before 1860. William would have been age 16 when he fathered Mary so I don't believe she is his daughter.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Checking all the marriage records for Emily Eaton did not produce any leads. Checking the 1850 census for an Emily ____ with a 2 year old daughter named Mary also was fruitless.

Since Mary is the only child listed in the 1860 census who was born before Abraham and Emily's marriage in 1852, checking all the 1850 census records in Crawford, Washington, Franklin, Jefferson, Saint Francois counties for a 2 year old Mary A. ____ with a mother listed as Emily, E. born circa 1822 did not generate any leads.

The marriage record of Abraham and Emily does have a peculiar reference in her written name. See below. Therefore, I do not know whom this Mary A. (____) belongs to nor what happened to her after the 1860 census.

1850 Federal Census age 20

1852 Marriage of William Jackson Miller and Emily Adilaide (EATON)

[1] "Crawford County, Missouri Marriages First Book 1829-1831 & Book "A" 1831-1855" By Floyd Thomas Pratt © 2004, page 25

Book: A, Page: 218, Date: 19 Sep 1852

Groom: Miller, William Bride: Adisotate, Emily Officiator: James Halbert min

Research Note

Footnote: Both of lawful age. Bride's name appears in the record as Emily A. Destate or Desman with a surname of Moman. I figure they wrote her name as Emily Adalaide Moman. Could not verify. Moman could be Moreland. It appears that Emily may have been previously married or these people are not the same. Looking at the 1860 census, there is a daughter; Mary age 12 born 1848. This could be Emily's daughter from a previous marriage. Notice son; David's birth is after the 1852 marriage date. FTP

1853 Childbirth of son; David Franklin "Frank" Miller

David Franklin "Frank" Miller was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1853.

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Rachel Catherine (MILLER)

Rachel Catherine (**MILLER**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1855.

1857 Childbirth of son; William Jackson Miller Jr.

William Jackson Miller Jr. was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1857.

1860 Federal Census age 30

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 777a, 21 & 22 June 1860, house 108, family 108

MILLER, William w m 29; E.[Emily] E. w f 38; Mary A. w f 12; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 7; R.[Rachel] C.[Catherine] w f 5; William J.[Jackson] w m 3

[William born in North Carolina, all the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca M. (MILLER)

Rebecca M. (**MILLER**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 22 September 1860.

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Delitha H. (MILLER)

Delitha H. (MILLER) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 November 1862 and died on 21 November 1862.

1864 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah E. (MILLER)

Sarah E. (MILLER) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1864.

1866 Childbirth of son; Joseph Marion Miller

Joseph Marion Miller was born near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 40

Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24, 21 August 1870, line 35, house 176, family 176

Miller, William w m 40, Emily w f 45, Catherine w f 14, David w m 12, William w m 10, Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1870 Death of spouse; Emily Adelaide (EATON) Woods Miller

Emily Adelaide (EATON) Woods Miller died near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1870.

1880 Federal Census age 50

1900 Federal Census age 70

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 21a, 7 & 8 June 1900, line 2, house 79, family 81

MILLER, Joseph head w born June 1865 age 34; Emma wife w f born May 1877 age 23; Marion son w m born January 1893 age 7; Claude E. son w m born February 1897 age 3; Mary E. dau7 w f born December 1899 age 6mos; William father w m born May 1830 age 70

[All born in Missouri except William born in North Carolina as were his parents. Joseph's father born in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri. Emma and the children were born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 4 years in 1896 and Emma says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Joseph is a farmer and is renting.]

1907 Death of William Jackson Miller Sr.

William Jackson Miller Sr. died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1907.

1907 Burial of William Jackson Miller Sr.

Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 116216345 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Aug 28, 2013

William Jackson Miller Birth: Sep. 27, 1830 Death: Nov. 28, 1907 Father of Joseph M. Burial:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Baker Cemetery
Elmont Franklin County Missouri, USA

Email from Joe Miller 4 June 2010

My main interest is getting started for people is to interest them in the project, that it is not as frustrating as it was for me in the beginning. So if his genealogy is on the net, I would have no interest in it, the larger my files get the longer it takes me to upload. However, I will take you up on the offer to help.

Case #1) I am tracing the wife of one of my great grandfather's children by another marriage. Fred Anderson Miller married a Mabel Walls, 12 JUL 1938 in Leasburg. The bride under consent of Lottie Walls.

From there I have determined Lottie to be Lottie SAPAUGH, daughter of Frederick and Mary Whitmire.

Lottie married John Harvey Walls (MCX7-CQ1) on 30 JUN 1909, I guess Missouri.

Lottie died 20 APR 1981 and as most of these are all buried in Lea Cemetery.

They had many children:

A) Jessie L. Thomlinson, I have nothing beyond the census (1910, 1920)

B) Mary Hollan Walls (Paul J. Smith), her obituary is online at Crawford Message Board, I posted it way back before I knew who she was.

C) John W. Walls (DC #14858 online) Which states his mother to be WHITMORE.

D) Flossie E. (if I read the census right)

E) Mabel A. Walls, 24 APR 1918 - 10 JAN 1977. She divorced Fred Miller and married Elmer WHITTAKER.

My question is, Mary Whitmire. She was already in New Family Search as being born in 1868. I have a Mary Whitmire, born 21 DEC 1868, (9CWK-GZB) daughter of Henry & Mary Whitmire, Whitmire, and wonder if she is the same. I know, seems like a no brainer.

Case #2 My 2nd great grandfather's obituary says he had 7 children, 4 daughters and 3 son's: William Jackson Miller Sr. ~ Emily E. Eaton (I have nothing on their parents)

A) Mary A. Miller Abt 1848 (1860 census, nothing further)

B) David Franklin Miller (have all his info)

C) Rachel C. Miller (16 JUN 1855 - OCT 1879) She is in the 1860 census, but not the 1870.

D) Catherine Miller (Abt 1856) She was on the 1870 census, but not 1860.

E) William Jackson Miller Jr. (I have his information from his obituary, he does not have a marker in Masonic Cemetery, St. James, nor have I found a death certificate). I have all I need on him.

F) Rebecca M. (22 SEP 1860) She may have died young.

G) Delitha H. Miller (19 NOV 1862) She died young.

H) Sarah E. Miller (24 MAR 1864) I don't know what happened to her.

I) Joseph Marion Miller (my great grandfather) I have all I need.

Unless you can find something more on a daughter I presume died young (especially Mary), my question here is

Rachel C., and Catherine, do you think they are the same daughter? I know, seems almost like a no brainer.

Joe L. Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

William married **Emily Adelaide (EATON)**, daughter of **Abraham Eaton Jr.** and **Mary Almeda (REEVES)**, on 19 September 1852 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Emily was born from 1823 to 1824 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 7 December 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 47.

1823-1824 Birthblock of Emily Adelaide (EATON) daughter of Abraham Jr. and Mary Almeda (REEVES) Eaton

Emily Adelaide (**EATON**) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States 1823-1824.

Research Note

After gathering all the evidence I can at this time on Emily Adelaide (**EATON**), I cannot build a bridge to her parents. Usually, there are death certificates and census records validating a connection to the previous generation. However, projecting her age between 1822-1824 according to the two census records we do have, the 1860 and 1870, in the vital 1850 census she is absent from her alleged family; Abraham Jr. and Mary Almeda (**REEVES**) Eaton of that census...presumably married

Trying to project her in the 1840 and 1830 census does not match the age groups in Abraham's household.

In the 1830 census there are two Abraham Eaton's; one in Britton Twp and one in Concord Twp both in Washington County. What makes this unusual, they both have the same numbers for their households. The same age grouping for males and females and I believe they are one and the same man. However, they both have two daughters aged 10-14 and Emily is supposed to be aged 7.

Either we have the wrong parents of Emily or we have the wrong age group. But, according to everyone's research there were two daughters...Sarah born 1820 and Emily born 1823, before the 1830 census. In any case, maybe when Abraham and Mary gave the census taker his numbers, they were generalizing more than being accurate.

1825 Childbirth of brother; James F. Eaton

James F. Eaton was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on in 1825.

1828 Childbirth of brother; Robert B. Eaton

Robert B. Eaton was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 March 1828.

1830 Childbirth of brother; Samuel S. Eaton

Samuel S. Eaton was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1830.

1830 Federal Census age ???

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96, line 14

EATON, Abraham 2-2-0-0-0-1 0-0-2-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Samuel age 1]; 4 & under [Robert age 2]; 5-9 [James age 4]; 5-9 [Jesse age 8]; 30-39 [Abraham age 35]

free white females 10-14 [Emily age ??]; 10-14 [Sarah age 10]; 20-29 [Mary age 29]

[Living a few downs down from William Eaton family and the Lazurus Eaton family.]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1833 Childbirth of sister; Mariah M. (EATON)

Mariah M. (EATON) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1833.

1835 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (EATON)

Elizabeth (EATON) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 October 1835.

1837 Childbirth of brother; John M. Eaton

John M. Eaton was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1837.

1837 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Abraham Eaton Issue Date: 14 Nov 1837 Acres: 120 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Washington Township: 36-N Range: 3-E Section: 9 Accession Number: MO3450__233 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 4666

1839 Childbirth of brother; C. Alexander Eaton

C. Alexander Eaton was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1839.

1840 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Angelia (EATON)

Nancy Angelia (EATON) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 17

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 208, line 24

EATON, Abraham 1-1-2-2-0-0-1 1-1-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 4 & under [C. Alexander age 1]; 5-9 [John age 3]; 10-14 [Samuel age 11]; 10-14 [Robert age 12]; 15-19 [James age 14]; 15-19 [Jesse age 18]; 40-49 [Abraham age 45]
free white females 4 & under [Nancy age 1]; 5-9 [Elizabeth age 5]; 20-29 [Emily age 17?]; 20-29 []; 40-49 [Mary age 39]

1843 Family Move

From Concord Twp, Washington, United States to District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1843.

1843 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Abraham Eaton Issue Date: 10 Apr 1843 Acres: 40 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Crawford Township: 36-N Range: 3-W Section: 3 Accession Number: MO3520__283 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 8108

1846-1847 Marriage of Moman??? and Emily Adalaide (EATON)

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary A. () daughter of and Emily Adalaide (EATON) Moman????

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Research Note

It is difficult to say whom Mary A. (____) in the 1850 census belongs to. William Jackson Miller was 18 years old at the time of her birth and therefore, could have been his daughter from a previous marriage. On the other hand, Emily Adalaide (**EATON**) was 26 years old when Mary was born so Mary could be her daughter from a previous marriage. William married Emily Adalaide (**EATON**) in 1852 so we know she is not their daughter.

Emily would have been marrying age after age 15 in 1838. She does not show up in any census before 1860. William would have been age 16 when he fathered Mary so I don't believe she is his daughter.

Checking all the marriage records for Emily Eaton did not produce any leads. Checking the 1850 census for an Emily ____ with a 2 year old daughter named Mary also was fruitless.

Since Mary is the only child listed in the 1860 census who was born before Abraham and Emily's marriage in 1852, checking all the 1850 census records in Crawford, Washington, Franklin, Jefferson, Saint Francois counties for a 2 year old Mary A. ____ with a mother listed as Emily, E. born circa 1822 did not generate any leads.

The marriage record of Abraham and Emily does have a peculiar reference in her written name. See below. Therefore, I do not know whom this Mary A. (____) belongs to nor what happened to her after the 1860 census.

1850 Federal Census age 27

1852 Marriage of William Jackson Miller and Emily Adilaide (EATON)

[1] "Crawford County, Missouri Marriages First Book 1829-1831 & Book "A" 1831-1855" By Floyd Thomas Pratt © 2004, page 25

Book: A, Page: 218, Date: 19 Sep 1852

Groom: Miller, William Bride: Adisotate, Emily Officiator: James Halbert min

Research Note

Footnote: Both of lawful age. Bride's name appears in the record as Emily A. Destate or Desman with a surname of Moman. I figure they wrote her name as Emily Adalaide Moman. Could not verify. Moman could be Moreland. It appears that Emily may have been previously married or these people are not the same. Looking at the 1860 census, there is a daughter; Mary age 12 born 1848. This could be Emily's daughter from a previous marriage. Notice son; David's birth is after the 1852 marriage date. FTP

1853 Childbirth of son; David Franklin "Frank" Miller

David Franklin "Frank" Miller was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1853.

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Rachel Catherine (MILLER)

Rachel Catherine (**MILLER**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1855.

1857 Childbirth of son; William Jackson Miller Jr.

William Jackson Miller Jr. was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 21 September 1857.

1860 Federal Census age 37

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 777a, 21 & 22 June 1860, house 108, family 108

MILLER, William w m 29; E.[Emily] E. w f 38; Mary A. w f 12; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 7; R.[Rachel] C.[Catherine] w f 5; William J.[Jackson] w m 3
[William born in North Carolina, all the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Rebecca M. (MILLER)

Rebecca M. (**MILLER**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1860.

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Delitha H. (MILLER)

Delitha H. (**MILLER**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 November 1862 and died on 21 November 1862.

1864 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah E. (MILLER)

Sarah E. (**MILLER**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1864.

1866 Childbirth of son; Joseph Marion Miller

Joseph Marion Miller was born near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 47

Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24, 21 August 1870, line 35, house 176, family 176

Miller, William w m 40, Emily w f 45, Catherine w f 14, David w m 12, William w m 10, Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1870 Death of Emily Adelaide (EATON) Moman?? Miller

Emily Adelaide (**EATON**) Miller died near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1870.

1870 Burial of Emily Adelaide (EATON) Moman?? Miller

Children from this marriage were:

- + 40 M i. **David Franklin "Frank" Miller Sr.** was born on 19 June 1853 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 November 1924 in Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 14 November 1924 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

David married **Susan Lillian (BLANTON)** (d. 30 November 1936) on 28 July 1873 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

- + 41 F ii. **Rachel Catherine (MILLER)** was born on 16 June 1855 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in October 1879 at age 24, and was buried in October 1879.
Rachel married **Tarrot** before 1879.
- + 42 M iii. **William Jackson Miller Jr.** was born on 21 September 1857 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 October 1941 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in October 1941 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
William married **Martha (FREEMAN)** (d. Abt 1881) on 3 July 1879 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
William next married **Anna (MATLOCK)** (d. 21 November 1933) on 24 November 1881 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
William next married **Charlotte "Lottie" M. (SMITH)** (d. 25 January 1953) on 23 October 1903 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.
- + 43 F iv. **Rebecca M. (MILLER)** was born on 22 September 1860 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died before 1907.
- + 44 F v. **Delitha H. (MILLER)** was born on 19 November 1862 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 November 1862 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried in November 1862 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 45 F vi. **Sarah E. (MILLER)** was born on 24 March 1864 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 46 M vii. **Joseph Marion Miller** was born on 8 April 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 January 1948 in Home of Harold Chapman in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 11 January 1948 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Joseph married **Nancy Elizabeth (UNDERWOOD)** (d. 1894) on 20 November 1885 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Joseph next married **Emily Amelia (BRAND)** (d. 14 March 1922) on 27 October 1895 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Joseph next married **Parthena Harris** (d. After 1938) on 19 November 1938.

9. **Sarah (MILLER)** (*James Charles*¹) was born in 1832 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

1832 Birthblock for Sarah (MILLER) daughter of James Charles and Amanda (PYATT) Miller

Sarah (**MILLER**) was born in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States on 1832.

1835-1836 Family Move

From Tennessee to MO around 1835-1836.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1840 Federal Census age 8

1840 not in Craw

1849 Marriage of John Merrit and Sarah (MILLER)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "A" 1831-1855, page 168
JOHN MERRIT and SARAH MILLER were married on 2 Aug 1849 in Crawford Co., MO.

1850 Federal Census age 18

Sarah married **John Merrit** on 2 August 1849 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

10. John Harvey King (*Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1843 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 October 1900 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in October 1900 on Clyde King's farm, Dawt Twp, Ozark. Missouri, United States.

1844 Birthblock of John Harvey King son of James R. or B. and Winnie Caroline (MILLER) King

John Harvey King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1844.

1847 Childbirth of sister; Louisa Jane (KING)

Louisa Jane (**KING**) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 10 February 1847.

1850 Childirth of brother; Jesse Michael King

Jesse Michael King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 6 January 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 7

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 231a, 20 October 1850, line 35, house 594, family 594

KING, J.[James] B. w m 25; M.[Winnie] C.[Catherine] w f 27; **MILLER**, R. A. w f 16;
KING, J.[John] H.[Harvey] w m 6; L.[Louisa] J.[Jane] w f 3; J.[Jesse] M.[Michael] w m 3mos

[James, Catherine and Rachel were born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. living next door to brother-in-law; Charles M. and Elizabeth "Eliza" (**PYATT**) Miller family.]

1855 Childbirth of brother; Jacob R. King

Jacob R. King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1855.

1855-1860 Death of father; James R. King

Since James is in the 1850 census and he had a son Jacob in 1855, would indicate he

James Charles Miller and Descendants

was alive in 1855 and since he is not with his family in the 1860 census would indicate he had died between 1855 and 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 17

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29, 2 July 1860, line 35; house 195, family 195

KING, Caraline w f 37; John H. w m 17; L.[Louisa] J.[Jane] w f 13; Jessee M. w m 10; Jacob R. w m 5

[Caroline born in North Carolina the rest born in Missouri. Living next door to in-laws; Michael and Nancy (**LAWLESS**) King family.]

??1870 Federal Census age 27

Gainesville Post office, Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri

J H King 31

Sarah C King 29

Sarah E King 8

Isaac M King 1

1871 Marriage of John Harvey King and Polly Ann (NAVES) Ishom

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John King Marriage Date: 8 Apr 1871 Marriage County: Ozark Spouse Name: Pally Ann Faves

1874 Childbirth of son; Adie D. King

Adie D. King was born in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1874.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (KING)

Alice (**KING**) was born in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Ora (KING)

Ora (**KING**) was born in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 10 June 1878.

1879 Death of spouse; Polly Ann (NAVES) King

Polly Ann (**NAVES**) King died in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 37

Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

KING, John H. head w m 36; Ada son w m 6; Alice dau w f 4; Ora dau w f 1

[All born in Missouri, as were their parents except John's parents born in North Carolina. John is a widower.]

1880 Marriage of John Harvey King and Susan Marie (GALBRAITH) Robinett

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr. John H King Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1880 Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri
Marriage County: Ozark Spouse Name: Mrs. Susan M Robnett

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Laura (KING)

Laura (**KING**) was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 27 September

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1882.

1883 Childbirth of son; Everett R. King

Everett R. King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1883.

1886 Childbirth of son; Alvis Boyd King

Alvis Boyd King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1886.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie J. (KING)

Lillie J. (**KING**) was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1886

1890 Childbirth of son; Jesse Jacob King

Jesse Jacob King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1890.

1892 Childbirth of son; Allen King

Allen King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1892.

1895 Childbirth of son; Isaiah H. King

Isaiah King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1895.

1900 Death of John Harvey King

John Harvey King died in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1900.

1900 Burial of John Harvey King

On Clyde King's farm, Dawt Twp, Ozark. Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 67390300 Created by: Harry Isom Record added: Mar 24, 2011

John H King Birth: 1846 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Oct. 10, 1900 Dawt Ozark County Missouri, USA 1st Wife Polly Ann Naves 2nd Susan M Gilbreth Robinett King Service in Co D, 32 Reg't, MO Inf. Family links: Spouses: Polly Ann Naves-Isom King (____ - 1881)* Susan Marie Gilbreth King (1854 - 1916)* Children: Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)* A D King (1876 - 1943)* Everett R King (1883 - 1957)* Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979)* Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962)* Allen King (1892 - 1932)* Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956) Burial: MARTIN and KING Graves Dawt Ozark County Missouri, USA

John married **Polly Ann (NAVES)** on 18 April 1871 in Ozark, Missouri, United States. Polly was born in 1846 in Ozark, Missouri, USA, died on 17 March 1880 in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 34, and was buried in March 1880 in Old Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

1846 Birthblock of Polly Ann (NAVES) daughter of

1850 Federal Census age 4

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 14

1870 Federal Census age 24

1871 Marriage of John Harvey King and Polly Ann (NAVES) Ishom

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John King Marriage Date: 8 Apr 1871 Marriage County: Ozark Spouse Name: Polly Ann Faves

1874 Childbirth of son; Adie D. King

Adie D. King was born in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1874.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (KING)

Alice (**KING**) was born in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Ora (KING)

Ora (**KING**) was born in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 10 June 1878.

1879 Death of spouse; Polly Ann (NAVES) King

Polly Ann (**NAVES**) King died in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1880.

1879 Burial of spouse; Polly Ann (NAVES) King

Old Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Ozark, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 68028069 Created by: Harry Isom Record added: Apr 07, 2011

Polly Ann Naves-Isom King Birth: unknown Death: Mar., 1881 Ozark County Missouri, USA
Marriage record states Polly Ann Naves. Family history, from several sources, has Polly as a Isom. No clear proof exists. Found marriage record between Polly Ann Isom and John W Reeves, Oct 10, 1868. Family history has it that Polly is buried at old Tecumseh Cemetery. See A Survey of Ozark County Cemeteries, ca 1985. Pg 84. Death date, March 1881. from John H Kings pension record. Family links: Spouse: John H King (1846 - 1900) Children: Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952) A D King (1876 - 1943) Burial: Old Tecumseh Cemetery Tecumseh Ozark County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 47 F i. **Alice (KING)** was born on 18 January 1875 in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 24 May 1952 at age 77, and was buried in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Alice married **William Dawson Evans** (d. 28 August 1933) on 18 September 1892 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.
- + 48 M ii. **Ade Aid D. King** was born on 21 January 1876 in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United

James Charles Miller and Descendants

States, died on 26 April 1943 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 27 April 1943 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Ade married **Etta "Ettie" "Etter" (GARRETT)** (d. 9 October 1957) on 4 March 1894 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

- + 49 F iii. **Ora (KING)** was born on 10 June 1878 in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 11 February 1956 in Elijah, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 12 February 1956 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Ora married **Leander F. Blaylock** (d. 7 December 1935) on 6 September 1896 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

John next married **Susan Marie (GILBRAITH)** on 28 October 1880 in Gainesville, West Bridges Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States. Susan was born in October 1854 in Arkansas, died on 4 April 1916 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in April 1916 in Clyde King Farm, Tecumseh, Ozark, MO.

1854 Birthblock of Susan Marie (GILBRAITH) daughter of

1880 Marriage of John Harvey King and Susan Marie (GILBRAITH) Robinett

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr. John H King Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1880 Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri
Marriage County: Ozark Spouse Name: Mrs. Susan M Robnett

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Laura (KING)

Laura (**KING**) was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1882.

1883 Childbirth of son; Everett R. King

Everett R. King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1883.

1886 Childbirth of son; Alvis Boyd King

Alvis Boyd King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1886.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie J. (KING)

Lillie J. (**KING**) was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1886

1890 Childbirth of son; Jesse Jacob King

Jesse Jacob King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1890.

1892 Childbirth of son; Allen King

Allen King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1892.

1895 Childbirth of son; Isaiah H. King

Isaiah King was born in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1895.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1900 Death of John Harvey King

John Harvey King died in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1900.

1900 Federal Census 46

Bayou, Ozark, Missouri

KING, Susan M. head w f 45; Everett son w m 17; Alvis son w m 15; Jesse son w m 10; Lillie dau w f 12; Allen son w m 8; Isaac son w m 5

Find A Grave Memorial# 67390576 Created by: Harry Isom Record added: Mar 24, 2011

Susan Marie Gilbreth King Birth: Oct., 1854 Georgia, USA Death: Apr. 4, 1916 Dawt Ozark County Missouri, USA 1st husband Alfonco Robinett 2sd husband John H King Family links: Spouse: John H King (1846 - 1900) Children: Everett R King (1883 - 1957) Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979) Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962) Allen King (1892 - 1932) Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956) Burial: MARTIN and KING Graves Dawt Ozark County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 50 F i. **Laura (KING)** was born on 27 September 1882 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 25 January 1956 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 27 January 1956 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Laura married **James Ranson Evans** (d. 2 June 1938) on 12 March 1899 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.
- + 51 M ii. **Everett R. King** was born on 14 March 1883 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 11 September 1957 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 14 September 1957 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Everett married **Alta Ester (HODGSON)** on 6 May 1906 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.
- + 52 M iii. **Alvis Boyd King** was born on 28 January 1886 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1963 in Los Angeles, California, United States at age 77, and was buried in April 1963 in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, United States.

Alvis married **Ethel (MARTIN)** on 5 January 1908 in Clear Springs Baptist Church, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.
- + 53 F iv. **Lillie J. (KING)** was born on 12 December 1886 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 18 September 1979 at age 92, and was buried in September 1979 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Lillie married **John Irvin Garrett** on 17 September 1904 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

- + 54 M v. **Jessie Jacob King** was born on 16 November 1890 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1962 at age 71, and was buried in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Jessie married **Lelar A. (ADAMS)** on 1 September 1912 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

- + 55 M vi. **Allen King** was born on 19 January 1892 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1932 at age 40, and was buried in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Allen married **Ethel (ROGERS)** on 30 July 1911 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

- + 56 M vii. **Isaiah H. King** was born on 3 January 1895 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 24 January 1956 in Elijah, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 26 January 1956 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Isaiah married **Flora Hazel (DEAN)** on 22 September 1912 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Isaiah next married **Lillian Beatrice (MARTIN)**.

11. Louisa Jane (KING) (*Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 10 February 1847 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 July 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 3 July 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Wm Eggers

Name: Wm Eggers

Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1866

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Jane King

Louisa married **William Riley Eggers**, son of **Daniel A. Eggers** and **Harriet Caroline (REEVES)**, on 20 December 1866 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. William was born on 20 August 1845 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 October 1921 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in October 1921 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1850 United States Federal Census about D Agers

Name: D Agers

[Daniel Eggers]

Age: 28

Birth Year: abt 1822

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1850: District 24, Crawford, Missouri

Gender: Male

Family Number: 577

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

D Agers 28
H H Agers 28
J M Agers 9
A H Agers 7
W B Agers 5
S J Agers 2

1860 United States Federal Census about Wm R Eggers

Name: Wm R Eggers

Age in 1860: 15

Birth Year: abt 1845

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Steelville

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Daniel Eggers	37
---------------	----

H C Eggers	38
------------	----

Jas M Eggers	19
--------------	----

A H Eggers	17
------------	----

Wm R Eggers	15
-------------	----

S J Eggers	12
------------	----

J N Eggers	9
------------	---

D F Eggers	7
------------	---

G W Eggers	5
------------	---

H C Eggers	2
------------	---

Sarah Eggers	70
--------------	----

1870 United States Federal Census about Williams Eggers

Name: Williams Eggers

Age in 1870: 24

Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Cuba

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Williams Eggers	24
-----------------	----

Louisa J Eggers	23
-----------------	----

Alice Eggers	2
--------------	---

Edmond James	4/12
--------------	------

William Brown	8
---------------	---

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1880 United States Federal Census about Riley Eggers

Name: Riley Eggers
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Louisa Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farming
Riley Eggers 34
Louisa Eggers 32
Caroline Eggers 12
Edward Eggers 10
Daniel Eggers 7
Austin Eggers 5
Belle Eggers 3
Mamie Eggers 2m

1900 United States Federal Census about Wm R Eggers

Name: Wm R Eggers
Age: 54
Birth Date: Aug 1845
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: L J Eggers
Marriage Year: 1866
Years Married: 34
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Wm R Eggers 54
L J Eggers 53
Ed J Eggers 30
Belle Eggers 22
Marnia Eggers 20
Lula M Eggers 17
Inez Eggers 14

1910 United States Federal Census about William R Eggers

Name: William R Eggers

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Age in 1910: 64
[69]
Birth Year: abt 1846
[abt 1841]
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jane Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
William R Eggers 64
[69]
Jane Eggers 63
Belle Eggers 32
Mamie Eggers 29

1920 United States Federal Census about William R Eggers

Name: William R Eggers
[William R Egges]
Age: 74
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Louisa J Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
William R Eggers 74
Louisa J Eggers 72
Roy A Whitley 9

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 57 F i. **Alice Karoline (EGGERS)** was born on 17 October 1868 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 August 1917 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried on 6 August 1917 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Alice married **Burl Ashworth** (d. 18 May 1918) on 24 October 1886 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 58 M ii. **Edward "Ed" James Eggers** was born on 28 February 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1933 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 6 March 1933 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Edward married **Libbie (SMITH)** on 25 August 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 59 M iii. **Daniel Eggars** was born in 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 60 M iv. **Liburn Austin Eggars** was born on 30 March 1875 near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in October 1967 at age 92.
- Liburn married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" G. (OGLE)** (d. 24 October 1918) on 18 January 1899 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Liburn next married **Bessie E.** in 1920-1930.
- + 61 F v. **Bell (EGGERS)** was born on 11 October 1877 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 May 1971 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried in May 1971 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Bell married **James Robert Cunningham** (d. 14 July 1916) on 11 April 1897.
- + 62 F vi. **Mamie O. (EGGERS)** was born in April 1880 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1940.
- Mamie married **Arthur Mosley** (d. 16 March 1929) in 1910-1917.
- + 63 F vii. **Lulu M. (EGGERS)** was born in March 1883 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Lulu married **Louis Millen** on 10 February 1901 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 64 F viii. **Inez Beulah (EGGERS)** was born on 23 April 1886 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1959 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 2 April 1959 in Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- Inez married **William A. Whitney** on 23 March 1909 in Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Inez next married **Monroe James Hodge**.

12. Jesse "Jess" Michael King (*Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 6 January 1850 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 January 1936 in Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in January 1936 in Bakersfield Cemetery, Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Jessee M King

Name: Jessee M King

Age in 1870: 26

Birth Year: abt 1844

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Bayou, Ozark, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Gainesville

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Michal King	66
-------------	----

Nancy King	65
------------	----

Mary E King	17
-------------	----

Jessee M King	26
---------------	----

Andrew King	2/12
-------------	------

1873 Marriage of Jesse "Jess" Michael King and Frances America (MACKEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 Name: Josan Michas King [Jessie Michael King]

Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1873 Marriage County: Ozark Spouse Name: Miss Francis Americo

1873 Childbirth of son; Archibald "Arch" Theodore "Theo" King

1873-1880 Divorce of Jesse "Jess" Michael King and Frances America (MACKEY) King

1880 United States Federal Census about Jessey King

Name: Jessey King

Age: 30

Birth Year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Jackson Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

Race: White

Gender: Male

Marital Status: Divorced

Father's Birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina

Name	Age
------	-----

Jessey King	30
-------------	----

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Jesse M King

Name: Jesse M King

Marriage Date: 29 Dec 1900

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri
Marriage County: Ozark
Spouse Name: Miss Mary E Dodson

1920 United States Federal Census about Jessie M King

Name: Jessie M King
[Jessie M Hing]
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1852
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Dawt, Ozark, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary King
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: No
Jessie M King 68
Mary King 41

1930 United States Federal Census about Jessie King

Name: Jessie King
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Dawt, Ozark, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Mary King
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Jessie King 79
Mary King 51

Find A Grave Memorial# 74714321 Created by: P ORF Record added: Aug 10, 2011

Jesse King Birth: Jan. 6, 1851 Death: Jan. 4, 1936 Inscription: His toils are past His work is done He fought the fight The victory won Burial: Bakersfield Cemetery Bakersfield Ozark County Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Jesse married **Frances America (MACKEY)**, daughter of **Archibald "Arch" Mackey** and **Penelope**, on 1 March 1873 in Ozark, Missouri, United States. Frances was born in 1856 in Nodaway, Nodaway, Missouri, United States, died on 31 January 1937 in Pope, Arkansas, United States at age 81, and was buried in February 1937 in Hawthicket Cemetery, Enloe, Faulkner, Arkansas, United States.

1860 United States Federal Census about Francis Mackey

Name: Francis Mackey

Age in 1860: 4

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Nodaway, Nodaway, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Graham

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Arch Mackey	36
-------------	----

Penelope Mackey	28
-----------------	----

Permelia Mackey	6
-----------------	---

Francis Mackey	4
----------------	---

Arch Mackey	2
-------------	---

1870 United States Federal Census about Francis America Mackey

Name: Francis America Mackey

Age in 1870: 14

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: South, Dade, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Greenfield

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Arch Mackey	43
-------------	----

Penelope Mackey	38
-----------------	----

Permelia Mackey	15
-----------------	----

Francis America Mackey	14
------------------------	----

Arch M Mackey	10
---------------	----

Serilla Mackey	8
----------------	---

Alice Mackey	6
--------------	---

Helen A Mackey	4
----------------	---

Eliza A Mackey	1
----------------	---

1873 Marriage of Jesse "Jess" Michael King and Frances America (MACKEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 Name: Josan Michas King [Jessie Michael King] Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1873 Marriage County: Ozark Spouse Name: Miss Francis Americo

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1873 Childbirth of son; Archibald "Arch" Theodore "Theo" King

1873-1880 Divorce of Jesse "Jess" Michael King and Frances America (MACKEY) King

1880 United States Federal Census about Theodore Alexander

Name: Theodore Alexander

Age: 7

Birth Year: abt 1873

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1880: Union, Jackson, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: William S. Alexander

Father's Birthplace: Alabama

Mother's name: America Alexander

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

William S. Alexander 46

America Alexander 23

William J. Alexander 11

John Alexander 9

Doris May Alexander 8

Edward Alexander 5

Theodore Alexander 7

Rose Lee Alexander 1

1900 United States Federal Census about Francis A Alexander

Name: Francis A Alexander

[Francis aw Alexander]

Age: 43

Birth Date: Jun 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Muddy Bayou, Faulkner, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

[Head]

Marital Status: Married

Marriage Year: 1878

Years Married: 22

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother: number of living children: 4

Mother: How many children: 4

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Household Members:

Name	Age
William S Alexander	66
Francis A Alexander	43
William J Alexander	32
John F Alexander	29
Rosa L Alexander	21
Maud P Alexander	18

1910 United States Federal Census about Francis A Alexander

Name: Francis A Alexander
Age in 1910: 56
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: MT Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: William S Alexander
Father's Birthplace: Arkansas
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
William S Alexander	76
Francis A Alexander	56

1920 United States Federal Census about Francis A Alexander

Name: Francis A Alexander
Age: 61
Birth Year: abt 1859
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital Status: Widowed
[Widow]
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Arch T King	46
[36]	
Anna L King	40

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Lee T King 18
Charlie R King 16
Acy T King 7
Francis A Alexander 61

1930 United States Federal Census about F A Alexander

Name: F A Alexander
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Arkansas
Race: White
Home in 1930: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Father's Birthplace: Arkansas
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
A T King 55
Annie L King 50
Theo King 18
F A Alexander 74

Arkansas, Confederate Pension Records, 1891-1935 about Francis America Alexander

Name: Francis America Alexander
Spouse Name: W. S.. Alexander
Residence Location: Faulkner, Arkansas
Division: Cavalry
Company: E
Regiment: Faulkner
Vet Application Year: 1908
Death Date: 31 Jan 1937
Spouse Death Date: 7 Nov 1914
Comments: widow applied 1915 / questionnaire

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 about Frances Alexander

Name: Frances Alexander
Death Day: 17
Death Month: Oct
Death Year: 1937
County: Pope
Roll Number: 19341940
Page Number: 32

Find A Grave Memorial# 67457591 Created by: LouJane Adams Wills Record added: Mar 26, 2011

Francis A Alexander Birth: Jun. 13, 1856 Death: Jan. 30, 1937 Family links: Spouse: W S Alexander (1883 - 1910) Inscription: Our Darling Mother - Wife of W S Alexander Burial: Hawthicket Cemetery Enola Faulkner County Arkansas, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

The child from this marriage was:

+ 65 M i. **Archibald "Arch" Theodore "Theo" King Sr.** was born on 16 November 1873 in Jackson Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 21 January 1956 in Faulkner, Arkansas, United States at age 82, and was buried in Hawthicket Cemetery, Enloe, Faulkner, Arkansas, United States.

Archibald married **Annie L. (FISHER)** on 23 December 1894 in Faulkner, Arkansas, United States.

Jesse next married **Mary Elizabeth (DODSON)**, daughter of **Vernon Monroe Dodson** and **Sarah Elizabeth**, on 30 December 1900 in Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 23 June 1877 in Webster, Missouri, United States, died on 25 May 1957 at age 79, and was buried in Bakersfield Cemetery, Bakersfield, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Mary Elizabeth Dodson King

Birth: Jun. 23, 1877

Webster County

Missouri, USA

Death: May 25, 1957

Missouri, USA

Married 30 Dec 1900 In Bakersfield to Jess King. They share same stone.

She was the daughter of Vernon Monroe and Sarah Elizabeth Dodson. Born between Marshfield and Niangua Webster County, Missouri

Family links:

Parents:

Vernon Dodson (1838 - 1905)

Sarah Dodson (1845 - 1926)

Siblings:

Henry Dodson (1868 - 1937)*

Mary Elizabeth Dodson King (1877 - 1957)

Sarah Jane Dodson McAninch (1880 - 1966)*

James David Dodson (1884 - 1955)*

Martha Louisa Dodson Underwood (1887 - 1920)*

Burial:

Bakersfield Cemetery

Bakersfield

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Linda Cooksey McAninch

Record added: Jan 07, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 12914955

James Charles Miller and Descendants

13. Jacob "Jake" R. King (*Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1855 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1936 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in 1936 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

1855 Childbirth of son; Jacob R. King

Jacob R. King was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1855.

1855-1860 Death of spouse; James R. King

Since James is in the 1850 census and he had a son Jacob in 1855, would indicate he was alive in 1855 and since he is not with his family in the 1860 census would indicate he had died between 1855 and 1860.

1860 Federal Census

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29, 2 July 1860, line 35; house 195, family 195

KING, Caraline w f 37; John H. w m 17; L.[Louisa] J.[Jane] w f 13; Jessee M. w m 10; Jacob R. w m 5

[Caroline born in North Carolina the rest born in Missouri. Living next door to in-laws; Michael and Nancy (**LAWLESS**) King family.]

1900 United States Federal Census about Jacob R King

Name: Jacob R King

Age: 43

Birth Date: Aug 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Bayou, Ozark, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Boarder

Marital Status: Single

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William D Evans	31
-----------------	----

Alice Evans	24
-------------	----

Gurtie R Evans	5
----------------	---

Nora A Evans	3
--------------	---

Oliver C Evans	1
----------------	---

Jacob R King	43
--------------	----

1910 United States Federal Census about Jacob R King

Name: Jacob R King

Age in 1910: 56

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Pine Creek, Ozark, Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Servant
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Lee F Blaylock 35
Ora Blaylock 33
Luevena Blaylock 12
May B Blaylock 11
John E Blaylock 8
Samuel R Blaylock 6
Clora V Blaylock 4
Jacob R King 56

1920 United States Federal Census about Jake R King

Name: Jake R King
Age: 64
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Dawt, Ozark, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother-in-law
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
William D Evans 52
Alice Evans 42
Oliver Evans 20
General S Evans 15
[10]
Walter I Evans 13
[18]
Silbern T Evans 11
Silvia A Evans 7
Ruel J Evans 5
Cloe V Evans 2
[2 8/12]
Jake R King 64

1930 United States Federal Census about Jacob King

Name: Jacob King

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Dawt, Ozark, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
William Harris 33
Artie Harris 28
Velma Harris 8
Frankie Harris 5
[5 7/12]
Jacob King 74

Jacob R King
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...
Birth: 1857
Missouri, USA
Death: 1936
Ozark County
Missouri, USA

Uncle Jake (never married)

Burial:
Clear Springs Cemetery
Dawt
Ozark County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Harry Isom
Record added: Apr 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68037092

14. James Celop "Bud" Miller (*Charles "Charley" M. Sr.* ², *James Charles* ¹) was born in November 1848 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1907 in Benton

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in 1907 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Celop "Bud" Miller by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1850 Birthblock of James Celop "Bud" Miller son of Charles "Charley" M. Sr. and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

James Celop "Bud" Miller was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1850.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born July 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 3 months

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 231a & 231b, 20 October 1850, house 595, family 595

MILLER, C.[Charles] w m 25; E. [Eliza] E. [Elizabeth] w f 18; [page 231b] J.[James] C. [Celop] w m 3mos

[Charles was born in North Carolina, Eliza Elizabeth (**PYATT**) Miller was born in Indiana, James Celop Miller was born in Missouri 3 months ago which makes his birth month July 1850.

1851 Childbirth of sister; Sarah C. (MILLER)

Sarah C. (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1851.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (MILLER)

Mary C. (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1855 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. Miller Jr.

Charles M. Miller Jr. was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1857 Childbirth of brother; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1857.

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Charles M Miller Issue Date: 10 Mar 1857 Acres: 120 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Crawford Township: 37-N Range: 4-W Section: 14 Accession Number: MO3760
____.390 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 20332

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1857-1859 Family Move

From Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1859 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 10

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 326, family 326:

MILLER, C. w m 34; Eliza E. w f 29; James C.[Celop] w m 10; Sarah C. w f 9; M.

[Mary] C. w f 7; C.[Charles] M. w m 5; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 3; William J.[Jackson] w m 7mos

[Charles born in North Carolina, Eliza E. born in Indiana all the rest born in Missouri. Next door to brother; David & Pheobe (**EGGARS**) Miller family. Charles is a farmer.]

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

1862 Father's Involvement in Civil War

Charles M. Miller Sr. enlisted on 20 September 1862 at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States as a Union private.

1863 Death of father; Charles "Charley" M. Miller Sr.

Charles "Charley" M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 20

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 590b & 591a, 11 June 1870, house 145, family 145

MILLER, Elizabeth w f 39; James C. w m 20; Sarah C. w f 18; Mary C. w f 15; Charles

M. w m 14; David F. w m 13; [page 591a] W.[William] J.[Jackson] w m 10; Martha C. w f 7 [Elizabeth born in Indiana, all the rest born in Missouri.]

1870 Marriage of James Celop "Bud" Miller and Nancy Elvira (KING)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" Page 329:

James Miller and Nancy King were married on 25 November 1870 by Lindsey T. Martin, J.P.

1871 Mother's marriage of Bradley Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page 25:

Van Buron Graddy and Elizabeth Piatt both of Maramec Twp., Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 October 1871 by James Howie, Parson, Cuba at Crawford Co., Mo.

Elizabeth's maiden name is (**PYATT**).

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza A. (MILLER)

Eliza A. (**MILLER**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1871.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1871-1880 Death of grandfather-in-law; James Joseph "Jo" Coffman

James Joseph "Jo" Coffman died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Mahlon in 1871 and before the 1880 census date.

1871-1880 Death of grandmother-in-law; Mariah (BEERS) Coffman

Mariah (BEERS) Coffman died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Mahlon in 1871 and before the 1880 census date.

1875 Childbirth of son; Henry Edward Miller

Henry Edward Miller was born near Cuba, Benton twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1875.

1876 Childbirth of son; Edward Miller

Edward Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Ellen (MILLER)

Effie Ellen (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 30

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 2, 8 June 1880, line :house 18, **MILLER, James male 30**; Elvira wife 26; Eliza dau 8; Henry son 6; Edward son 4; Effie Ellen dau 2

[All born in Missouri except James' father in Indiana and mother in North Carolina and Elvira's mother in Arkansas. James & Elvira are married and living next door to William Miller age 20 living with Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth (PYATT) Miller Graddy.]

1880 Childbirth of son; Eli E. Miller

Eli E. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1880.

1883 Childbirth of daughter; Elva C. (MILLER)

Elva C. (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on May 1883.

1885 Childbirth of son; Samuel E. Miller

Samuel E. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1886 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1886.

[1] Date of 20 January 1886 from family bible.

1887 Childbirth of son; James Franklin "Frank" Miller

James Franklin "Frank" Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 May 1887.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER)

Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 June 1889.

1890 Federal Census age 40

1891 Childbirth of son; John A. Miller

John A. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1891.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie F. (MILLER)

Lillie F. (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1892.

1900 Federal Census age 50

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98b, 21 June 1900, house 157, family 158

MILLER, James C. head w m born November 1848 age 51; Nancy E. wife w f born June 1854 age 45; Elva C. dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Samuel E. son w m born March 1885 age 15; James F. son w m born May 1887 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born June 1888 age 11; John A. son w m born November 1891 age 8; Lillie F. dau w f born June 1892 age 7 [All born in Missouri except Nancy's mother born in Kentucky. James & Nancy have been married for 30 years and Nancy says she has had 12 children born and 11 are living. These children are single. James is a farmer and some of the boys help on the farm.]

1902 Death of spouse; Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller died in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1902.

1907 Death of James Celop "Bud" Miller

James Celop "Bud" Miller died in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1907. Date from headstone states died in 1907.

1907 Burial of James Celop "Bud" Miller

"Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright (1993)

page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, James C. 1849-1907

Miller, Nancy E. 1854-1902

James married **Nancy Elvira (KING)**, daughter of **Calvin M. King** and **Letha Resiana Louisia A. (COFFMAN)**, on 25 November 1870 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born in June 1854 in Osage, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1902 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried on 27 April 1902 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy Elvira (KING) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I

James Charles Miller and Descendants

submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1854 Birthblock of Nancy Elvira (KING) daughter of Calvin and Letha Resiana A. Louisa (COFFMAN) King

Nancy Elvira (**KING**) was born in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1855.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born June 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1854.

1857 Childbirth of sister; Susan (KING)

Susan (**KING**) was born in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1857.

1857 Family Move

From Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Calvin M King Issue Date:10 March 1857 State of Record:Missouri Acres:120
Accession Number:MO3760___.166 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jackson Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.
566) Document Number:17508 Legal Land Description:

[1] Section 13; Twp 35-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Crawford, Washington

[2] Section 13; Twp 35-N; Range 2-W; Meridian 5th PM; Counties Crawford, Washington

This property is located south of Quaker and south and west of Highways 49 & Y in Osage Twp, Crawford County, Missouri and south of Highways Y and C in Harmony Twp, Washington County Missouri.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Ellen L. (KING)

Ellen L. (**KING**) was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 6

Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 853b, 1 August 1860, house 622, family 615

KING, Calvin w m 35; Rease A w f 28; Sarah P w f 7; Nancy w f 5; Susan w f 3; Not Named King w f 9mos

[Calvin does not know where he was born, Rease was born in Tennessee all the rest in Missouri. Calvin's a farmer. Living next door to brother; Thomas & Mary (_____) King family]

1863 Father's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name:Calvin M King Residence:Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri Class:All

Congressional District:3rd Age on 1 July 1863:39 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1824 Race:White

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Place of Birth:Tennessee

Research Note

Listed in the Civil War Draft Registration next to Calvin M. King is brother; Thomas D. King born 1822 in Tennessee.

1864 Childbirth of sister; Mary E. (KING)

Mary E. (KING) was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Jesse C. King

Jesse C. King was born near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 16

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1870, house 143, family 143

KING, Calvin w m 46; Resa A. w f 39; Sarah P w f 17; Nancy B. w f 15; Ellen S. w f 10; Mary E. w f 6; Jesse C. w m 1

[Calvin and Resa born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Calvin works at a saw mill. Living a few doors down from George W. King family]

1870 Marriage of James Celop "Bud" Miller and Nancy Elvira (KING)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book"B" Page 329:

James Miller and Nancy King were married on 25 November 1870 by Lindsey T. Martin, J.P.

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza (MILLER)

Eliza (MILLER) was born near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1871.

1871-1880 Death of gandfather; James Joseph "Jo" Coffman

James Joseph "Jo" Coffman died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Mahlon in 1871 and before the 1880 census date.

1871-1880 Death of grandmother; Mariah (BEERS) Coffman

Mariah (BEERS) Coffman died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Mahlon in 1871 and before the 1880 census date.

1875 Childbirth of son; Henry Edward Miller

Henry Edward Miller was born near Cuba, Benton twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1875.

1876 Childbirth of son; Edward Miller

Edward Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughte; Effie Ellen (MILLER)

Effie Ellen (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1878.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 26

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 2, 8 June 1880, line :house 18, **MILLER**, James male 30; Elvira wife 26; Eliza dau 8; Henry son 6; Edward son 4; Effie Ellen dau 2

[All born in Missouri except James' father in Indiana and mother in North Carolina and Elvira's mother in Arkansas. James & Elvira are married and living next door to William Miller age 20 living with Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth (**PYATT**) Miller Graddy.]

1880 Childbirth of son; Eli E. Miller

Eli E. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1880.

1883 Childbirth of daughter; Elva C. (MILLER)

Elva C. (**MILLER**) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on May 1883.

1885 Childbirth of son; Samuel E. Miller

Samuel E. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1887 Childbirth of son; James Franklin "Frank" Miller

James Franklin "Frank" Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 May 1887.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER)

Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (**MILLER**) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 June 1889.

1891 Childbirth of son; John A. Miller

John A. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1891.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie F. (MILLER)

Lillie F. (**MILLER**) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1892.

1900 Federal Census age 46

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98b, 21 June 1900, house 157, family 158

MILLER, James C. head w m born November 1848 age 51; Nancy E. wife w f born June 1854 age 45; Elva C. dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Samuel E. son w m born March 1885 age 15; James F. son w m born May 1887 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born June 1888 age 11; John A. son w m born November 1891 age 8; Lillie F. dau w f born June 1892 age 7

[All born in Missouri except Nancy's mother born in Kentucky. James & Nancy have been married for 30 years and Nancy says she has had 12 children born and 11 are living. These children are single. James is a farmer and some of the boys help on the farm.]

1902 Death of Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Nancy Elvira (**KING**) Miller died in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on

James Charles Miller and Descendants

26 April 1902.

[1] "O'Grady, Graddy, Grady, from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright Nancy Elvira (**KING**), was born on Brush Creek. She was killed in a fall from a wagon in 1902. She and her son, Sam had driven to Cuba for supplys. When they stopped in front of Wallace's Store, Sam jumped out. Mrs. Miller handed Sam a basket of eggs, putting her hands on his shoulders she started to step down from the wagon. Her feet became entangled within the lines and she fell striking her head on the sidewalk. She left a family of 10 of whom several were quite small. Besides her own children she was raising the orphaned daughter of Dave Miller whose wife Margaret (**GRADDY**) Miller had died in childbirth. The child she was raising was Delphia (**MILLER**).

[2] Obituary of Mrs. James Miller

Mrs. James Miller was accidently killed in Cuba, Saturday. She had driven to town with her son to do some shopping. The team was stopped in front of Wallace's store and as she jumped to the ground her foot became tangled in the lines and she fell, striking her head on the curb stone. She was a very heavy woman and the blow was harder than was at first thought. After she recovered from the fainting sensation produced by the fall, she walked to the doctor's office and had the wound dressed and then walked to the home of her friend Mrs. W. C. Doggett. She soon grew worse complaining of a pain in her side, and by 1 o'clock she had died living not over three hours after the accident. The husband was notified and came in at once. The funeral was held Sunday, the burial taking place at the Lick Creek cemetery.

1902 Burial of Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

"Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright (1993) page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, James C. 1849-1907

Miller, Nancy E. 1854-1902

1902 Newspaper Source

<http://files.usgwarchives.org/mo/crawford/obits/tele.txt>

Friday, May 2, 1902 MILLER, MRS. JAMES In Getting Out of Wagon She Falls and Receives Fatal Injuries. Mrs. James Miller was accidentally killed in Cuba Saturday. She had driven to town from her home in the country with her son to do some shopping. The team was stopped in front of Wallace's store and as she jumped to the ground her foot became tangled in the lines and she fell, striking her head on the curb stone. She was a very heavy woman and the blow was harder than was at first thought. After she recovered from the fainting sensation produced by the fall, she walked to the doctor's office and had the wound dressed and then walked to the home of her friend, Mrs. W. C. Doggett. She soon grew worse, complaining of a pain in her side, and by 1 o'clock she had died, living not over three hours after the accident. The husband was notified and came in at once. The funeral was held Sunday, the burial taking place at the Lick Creek cemetery.

MILLER, NANCY E.

Whitsett. Died, at the residence of Esquire Doggett in Cuba, April 26, 1902, Nancy E. Miller, wife of Jas. C. Miller of this place. She died from the injuries received from a fall while getting out of a wagon. She was 48 years old and was born and raised in this county. She was the mother of 12 children, 11 of whom are now living, six boys and five girls. She was a good

James Charles Miller and Descendants

christian woman and loved by all who knew her. Her funeral was preached at Cuba by Rev. D. W. Turnure, after which the remains were laid to rest in the Lick Creek cemetery, where a large number of friends had gathered to pay their last respects to the deceased. We extend to the bereaved family our heartfelt sympathy. "Dear is the spot where Christians sleep. And sweet the strains that angels pour. O., Why should we in anguish weep? They are not lost, but gone before." The family wishes to express their thanks to the citizens of Cuba who were so kind to them in their time of sorrow.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 66 F i. **Eliza A. (MILLER)** was born on 7 October 1871 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 28 February 1953 in 1511 Pennsylvania Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 3 March 1953 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Eliza married **Alford J. Britton** on 3 December 1889 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 67 M ii. **Henry Edward Miller** was born on 13 November 1875 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 June 1962 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in June 1962 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Henry married **Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (McCLARNEY)** (d. 15 October 1936) on 7 March 1900 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 68 M iii. **Edward Miller** was born in 1876 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 69 F iv. **Effie Ellen (MILLER)** was born in 1878 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in October 1973 in Cape Girardeau Twp, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States at age 95.

Effie married **George Duree** on 23 August 1896 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 70 M v. **Eli E. Miller** was born on 25 May 1880 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 April 1970 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in April 1970 in Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Eli married **Laura I. (HODGE)** (d. 19 November 1950).
- + 71 F vi. **Elva Katherine "Kitty" (MILLER)** was born in May 1883 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1967 at age 84, and was buried in 1967 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elva married **John A. McClarney** (d. 13 May 1923).
- + 72 M vii. **Samuel E. Miller** was born in March 1885 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1955 in Seattle, King, Washington,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

United States at age 70.

- + 73 M viii. **Rev. James Franklin "Frank" Miller** was born on 17 May 1887 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 October 1969 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in October 1969 in Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James married **Catherine Sarah (HODGE)** (d. 11 April 1968).

- + 74 F ix. **Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER)** was born on 30 June 1889 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 15 December 1978 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 89.

Frances married **John W. Duree** (d. 26 March 1964) on 29 August 1906.

Frances next married **John Rufus Garner**.

- + 75 M x. **John A. Miller** was born in November 1891 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1961 at age 70.

- + 76 F xi. **Lillie F. (MILLER)** was born in June 1892 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

15. Sarah Cathryn (MILLER) (*Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1851 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1920 to 1930 in Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 69.

1851 Birthblock of Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)

Sarah Cathryn (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1851.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (MILLER)

Mary C. (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1853.

1855 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. Miller Jr.

Charles M. Miller Jr. was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1857 Childbirth of brother; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1857.

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Charles M Miller Issue Date: 10 Mar 1857 Acres: 120 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Crawford Township: 37-N Range: 4-W Section: 14 Accession Number: MO3760 __.390 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jackson Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 20332

1857-1859 Family Move

From Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1859 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

United States on 20 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 9

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 326, family 326:

MILLER, C. w m 34; Eliza E. w f 29; James C.[Celop] w m 10; Sarah C. w f 9; M. [Mary] C. w f 7; C.[Charles] M. w m 5; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 3; William J.[Jackson] w m 7 mos

[Charles born in North Carolina, Eliza E. born in Indiana all the rest born in Missouri. Next door to brother; David & Pheobe (**EGGARS**) Miller family. Charles is a farmer.]

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

1862 Father's Involvement in Civil War

Charles M. Miller Sr. enlisted on 20 September 1862 at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States as a Union private.

1863 Death of father; Charles M. Miller Sr.

Charles M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 19

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 590b & 591a, 11 June 1870, house 145, family 145

MILLER, Elizabeth w f 39; James C. w m 20; Sarah C. w f 18; Mary C. w f 15; Charles M. w m 14; David F. w m 13; [page 591a] W.[William] J.[Jackson] w m 10; Martha C. w f 7 [Elizabeth born in Indiana, all the rest born in Missouri.]

1870 Marriage of John M. Lawless and Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)

1871 Mother's marriage of Bradley Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page 25:

Van Buron Graddy and Elizabeth Piatt both of Maramec Twp., Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 October 1871 by James Howie, Parson, Cuba at Crawford Co., Mo.

Elizabeth's maiden name is (**PYATT**).

[See PPP Volume 19 Alexander O'Grady and Descendants]

1871 Childbirth of son; John A. Lawless

John A. Lawless was born in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States on 2 October 1871.

Research Note

John A. Lawless' death certificate states he is the son of John and Sarah (**MILLER**) Lawless. This is the bridge to these parents.

1874 Childbirth of son; David Lee Lawless

James Charles Miller and Descendants

David Lawless was born in Salem or Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1874.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Vidalia (LAWLESS)

Mary Vidalia (**LAWLESS**) was born in Salem or Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1877.

1880 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

LAWLESS, John head w m 27l Sarah wife w f 28; John son w m 1872; David son w m 6; Mary dau w f 3

1883 Childbirth of son Harry B. Lawless

Harry B. Lawless was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1883.

1885 Childbirth of daughter; Eura J. (LAWLESS)

Eura J. (**LAWLESS**) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on August 1885.

1886 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Elizabeth "Eliza" (**PYATT**) Miller Graddy died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1886.

[1] Date of 20 January 1886 from family bible.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Cora R. (LAWLESS)

Cora R. (**LAWLESS**) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on October 1887.

1891 Childbirth of son; Walter Edward Lawless

Walter Edward Lawless near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 April 1891.

Research Note

Walter Edward Lawless' death certificate states he is the son of John and Sarah (**MILLER**) Lawless. This is another bridge to these parents.

1891-1900 Divorce of John N. Lawless and Sarah Cathryn (MILLER) Lawless

I figure John and Sarah divorced after the birth of Walter. John moves to Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and Sarah remains near Cuba in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States until the 1920 census.

1900 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States,

LAWLESS, Sarah C. head w f born December 1852 age 47; Harry B. son w m born April 1883 age 17; Eura J. dau w f born August 1885 age 14; Cora R. dau w f born October 1887 age 12; Walter E. son w m born april 1891 age 9

[Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in Indiana and her mother in Missouri. The rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Sarah is divorced. She has had 7 children born and 7 are

James Charles Miller and Descendants

living.]

1910 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States,

LAWLESS, Sarah C. head w f 58; Walter E. son w m 19

[Sarah was born in Missouri her father in North Carolina her mother in Indiana, Walter was born in Missouri as were his parents.]

1910-1920 Family Move

From near Cuba in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

LAULESS, Sarah head w f 68; **SNYDER**, Ruth Gdaughter w f 12

[Sarah was born in Missouri her father in North Carolina her mother in Indiana, Ruth was born in Missouri as were her parents. Sarah says she is a widow.]

1920-1930 Death of Sarah Cathryn (MILLER) Lawless

Sarah married **John Newton Lawless Laules**, son of **John Lawless Laules** and **Sarah**, on 30 June 1870. John was born on 8 June 1851 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 November 1925 in Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 12 November 1925.

1860 United States Federal Census about John Sollas

Name: John Sollas

Age in 1860: 55

Birth Year: abt 1805

Birthplace: Virginia

Home in 1860: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Steelville

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

John Sollas	55
-------------	----

Sarah Sollas	46
--------------	----

Theoffal Sollas	19
-----------------	----

Charlotte Sollas	14
------------------	----

S A Sollas	12
------------	----

John N Sollas	8
---------------	---

Isam M Sollas	6
---------------	---

1870 United States Federal Census about John N Lawles

Name: John N Lawles

Age in 1870: 17

Birth Year: abt 1853

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Cuba
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
John Lawles 66
Sarah Lawles 56
John N Lawles 17
Isam M Lawles 15
Rhoda Wakldeer 12

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 about John Lawless

Name: John Lawless
Issue Date: 20 Jul 1872
Acres: 80
Meridian: 5th PM
State: Missouri
County: Crawford
Township: 39-N
Range: 4-W
Section: 33
Accession Number: MO3330___.001
Metes and Bounds: No
Land Office: Booneville
Canceled: No
US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Authority: May 20, 1862: Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat. 392)
Document Number: 98

1880 United States Federal Census about John Lawless

Name: John Lawless
Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah Lawless
Father's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Farmer
John Lawless 27
Sarah Lawless 28
John Lawless 8

James Charles Miller and Descendants

David Lawless 6
Mary Lawless 3

1880-1900 Divorce of John N. Lawless and Sarah Cathryn (MILLER) Lawless

1900 United States Federal Census about John Lawless Senior

Name: John Lawless Senior

[John Laullus Sr]

Age: 47

Birth Date: Jun 1852

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Boarder

Marital Status: Divorced

Father's Birthplace: Georgia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Thomas L Mansell 46

Sarah J Mansell 46

Lula C Mansell 19

James E Mansell 17

Thos D Mansell 16

Martha J Mansell 14

Arthur C Mansell 12

John Lawless 47

1910 United States Federal Census about John N Lawless

Name: John N Lawless

Age in 1910: 55

Birth Year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Father

Marital Status: Divorced

Father's Birthplace: Georgia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

John Lawless 38

Stella Lawless 31

Chancie Lawless 14

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Mamie Lawless 3
Elmer Moore 24
Ethel Moore 22
John N Lawless 55

1925 Death of John Newton Lawless Laules

John M. Laules November 10, 1925 St. Francois 34063

Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976 about John M Louless

Name: John M Louless
Birth Date: abt 1851
Death Date: 10 Nov 1925
Death Place: Bismark, St Francois, Missouri
Death Age: 74
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 1006662

Children from this marriage were:

- + 77 M i. **John A. Lawless** was born on 2 October 1871 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 9 December 1946 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 12 December 1946 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
John married **Stella (CAVANAUGH)**.
- + 78 M ii. **David Lee Lawless Laules** was born on 2 April 1875 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in October 1964 in Arizona, United States at age 89.
David married **Rebecca Angeronia "Angie" (YOUNG)** (d. 27 June 1928) on 20 November 1918 in Iron, Missouri, United States.
- + 79 F iii. **Mary Vandalia (LAWLESS) Laules** was born on 3 March 1877 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 8 August 1924 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 47.
Mary married **Jesse William Reeves** in 1888.
- + 80 M iv. **Harry B. Lawless Laules** was born in April 1883 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 81 F v. **Eura J. (LAWLESS) Laules** was born in August 1885 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 82 F vi. **Cora R. (LAWLESS) Laules** was born in October 1887 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 83 M vii. **Walter Edward Lawless Laules** was born on 13 April 1891 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 March 1953 in Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 10 March 1953 in Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis

James Charles Miller and Descendants

(county), Missouri, United States.

Walter married **Irene Leona (REAGAN)** on 17 July 1916 in Arcadia, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

16. Mary C. (MILLER) (*Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1853 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1888 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 35, and was buried in March 1888 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary C. (MILLER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1853 Birthblock of Mary C. (MILLER) daughter of Charles "Charley" M. Sr. and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

Mary C. (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1853.
Date from the 1860 census states she was born in 1853 in Missouri.
Date from the 1870 census states she was born in 1855 in Missouri.
Date from the 1880 census states she was born in 1856 in Missouri.
Date from the headstone states she was born 1856.

1855 Childbirth of brother; Charles M. Miller Jr.

Charles M. Miller Jr. was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1857 Childbirth of brother; David Franklin Miller

David F. Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1857.

1859 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 7

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 326, family 326:

MILLER, C. w m 34; Eliza E. w f 29; James C. w m 10; Sarah C. w f 9; M.[Mary] C. w f 7; C.[Charles] M. w m 5; D.[David] F. w m 3; William J.[Jackson] w m 7/12

[Charles born in North Carolina, Eliza E. born in Indiana all the rest born in Missouri. Next door to brother; David & Pheobe (**EGGARS**) Miller family. Charles is a farmer.]

1862 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (MILLER)

Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

1863 Death of father; Charles "Charley" M. Miller Sr.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Charles M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 17

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 590b & 591a, 11 June 1870, house 145, family 145

MILLER, Elizabeth w f 39; James C. w m 20; Sarah C. w f 18; Mary C. w f 15; Charles M. w m 14; David F. w m 13; [page 591a] W.[William] J.[Jackson] w m 10; Martha C. w f 7 [Elizabeth born in Indiana, all the rest born in Missouri.]

1871 Mother's marriage of Bradley Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page 25:

Van Buron Graddy and Elizabeth Piatt both of Maramec Twp., Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 October 1871 by James Howie, Parson, Cuba at Crawford Co., Mo.

Elizabeth's maiden name is (**PYATT**).

[See PPP Volume 19 Alexander O'Grady and Descendants]

1873 Marriage of Thomas Henry Brown and Mary C. (MILLER)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Volume C by Brian Oster page 97

Thomas Henry Brown and Mary Miller all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 9 November 1873 by J. M. Pickens, licensed Preacher at Crawford Co., Mo.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Clara Frances (BROWN)

Clara Frances (**BROWN**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1874.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ida Victoria (BROWN)

Ida Victoria (**BROWN**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son; James Henry Brown

James Henry Brown was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 27

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 1b, 7 June 1880, house 13, family 13

BROWN, Henry w m 25; Mary wife w f 24; Clara F. dau w f 5; Ida V. dau w f 3; James H. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri, parents birthplace of Henry and Mary not known. Henry is a farmer.]

1881 Childbirth of son; William "Willie" Brown

William "Willie" Brown was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1881.

1882 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charley" Thomas Brown

Charles "Charley" Thomas Brown was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1882.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1886 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1886.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Cora R. (BROWN)

Cora R. (BROWN) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1888 Death of Mary C. (MILLER) Brown

Mary C. (MILLER) Brown died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United State on 18 March 1888.

Date from the headstone states she died 18 March 1888.

Date from FAG states she died 10 March 1888.

Research Note

Seems to be some discrepancy involving the birth of daughter Cora and the death of her mother; Mary. If Mary actually died on the 18th of March 1888 as stated in the Cemetery book below, then Cora could not have been born in November 8 months after her mother died. To make matters more confusing, one source states Mary died 18 March 1888 and H. Jones on FAG states she died 10 March 1888.

Concerning Cora, the following is her birthblock...

Date from the 1900 census states she was born November 1886 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1877 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1888 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1890 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 8 November 1892.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 8 November 1888.

As you can see, the SSDI and headstone info has her born AFTER her mother's death date. It looks like more confusion concerning the 1900 census. Cora is listed with a birth of November 1886 and her sister Nellie is listed with a birth of September 1886...and Cora is listed before Nellie in birth order!

Turns out, Cora's birth date of November 1886 is correct, Nellie Frances born September 1886 is correct Nellie is actually Nellie Frances (MILLER) daughter of David Franklin and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller. When David was killed in 1888, widow Martha married (1893) widower Thomas Henry Brown after the death of his spouse Mary C. (MILLER) Brown in 1888.

The children Elsie M. and Bertha L. in the 1900 census are actually daughter's from mother; Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray's marriage (1889) to John Green Murray after 1st spouse; David Franklin Miller died in 1888. Therefore, Elsie and Bertha are Murray children. Thomas Henry Brown, with no respect for other men's children just lumped all the children in the 1900 census as Brown children.

1888 Burial of Mary C. (MILLER) Brown

James Charles Miller and Descendants

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright ©

1993, page 96

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Mary C. wife of T. H. Brown died 18 March 1888 age 32 years

Brown, Mary C. wife of T. H. 1856-1888

Find A Grave Memorial# 19183343 Created by: H Jones Record added: May 02, 2007

Mary C. Miller Brown Birth: 1856 Death: Mar. 10, 1888 Inscription: w/o T. Henry, age 32 yrs.

Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Mary married **Thomas Henry Brown**, son of **Thomas Brown** and **Perlina (DAVIS)**, on 9 November 1873 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born in November 1853 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1931 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in 1931 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Thomas Henry Brown by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1854 Birthblock of Thomas Henry Brown son of Thomas and Perlina (DAVIS) Brown

Thomas Henry Brown was born near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1853.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born in 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born in

Date from the 1880 census states he was born in 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born in November 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born in 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born in 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born in 1853 in Missouri.

from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 1853.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census age 6

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 903a, house 902, family 896

BROWN, Thomas w m 38; Perlina w f 26; James J. w m 9; Thomas H. w m 6; John F.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

w m 5; Mary J. w f 2

[Thomas born in Tennessee, all the rest born in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census age 16

1873 Marriage of Thomas Henry Brown and Mary C. (MILLER)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Volume C by Brian Oster page 97

Thomas Henry Brown and Mary Miller all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 9 November 1873 by J. M. Pickens, licensed Preacher at Crawford Co., Mo.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Clara Frances (BROWN)

Clara Frances (**BROWN**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1874.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ida Victoria (BROWN)

Ida Victoria (**BROWN**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son; James Henry Brown

James Henry Brown was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 26

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 1b, 7 June 1880, house 13, family 13

BROWN, Henry w m 25; Mary wife w f 24; Clara F. dau w f 5; Ida V. dau w f 3; James H. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri, parents birthplace of Henry and Mary not known. Henry is a farmer.]

1881 Childbirth of son; William "Willie" Brown

William "Willie" Brown was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 March 1881.

1882 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charley" Thomas Brown

Charles "Charley" Thomas Brown was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1882.

1886 Death of mother-in-law; Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Elizabeth "Eliza" (**PYATT**) Miller Graddy died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1886.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Cora R. (BROWN)

Cora R. (**BROWN**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1888 Death of spouse; Mary C. (MILLER) Brown

Mary C. (**MILLER**) Brown died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United State on 18 March 1888.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Research Note

Seems to be some discrepancy involving the birth of daughter Cora and the death of her mother; Mary. If Mary actually died on the 18th of March 1888 as stated in the Cemetery book below, then Cora could not have been born in November 8 months after her mother died. To make matters more confusing, one source states Mary died 18 March 1888 and H. Jones on FAG states she died 10 March 1888.

Concerning Cora, the following is her birthblock...

Date from the 1900 census states she was born November 1886 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1877 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1888 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1890 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 8 November 1892.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 8 November 1888.

As you can see, the SSDI and headstone info has her born AFTER her mother's death date. It looks like more confusion concerning the 1900 census. Cora is listed with a birth of November 1886 and her sister Nellie is listed with a birth of September 1886...and Cora is listed before Nellie in birth order!

Turns out, Cora's birth date of November 1886 is correct, Nellie Frances born September 1886 is correct Nellie is actually Nellie Frances (**MILLER**) daughter of David Franklin and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (**McNATT**) Miller. When David was killed in 1888, widow Martha married (1893) widower Thomas Henry Brown after the death of his spouse Mary C. (**MILLER**) Brown in 1888.

The children Elsie M. and Bertha L. in the 1900 census are actually daughter's from mother; Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (**McNATT**) Miller Murray's marriage (1889) to John Green Murray after 1st spouse; David Franklin Miller died in 1888. Therefore, Elsie and Bertha are Murray children. Thomas Henry Brown, with no respect for other men's children just lumped all the children in the 1900 census as Brown children.

1893 Marriage of Thomas Henry Brown and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 198

Thos. H. Brown and Martha Murray; 5 Aug 1893 issued; 10 Aug 1893 returned

Martha Murray and Thos. H. Brown; 5 Aug 1893 issued; 10 Aug 1893 returned

Thos. H. Brown of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Martha Murray of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 August 1893 license; married on 6 August 1893 by William Kitchens, MG at bride's residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

1894 Childbirth of daughter; Mamie B. (BROWN)

Mamie B. (**BROWN**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1894 and died on 31 December 1906.

1896 Childbirth of son; George Herbert Brown

George Herbert Brown was born in was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1896.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1899 Childbirth of son; Willis "Willie" G. Brown

Willis "Willie" G. Brown was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on August 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 46

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 10 June 1900, line 38, house 176, family 181

BROWN, Henry T head w m born November 1853 age 46; Maggie A. wife w f born March 1868 age 32; Henry son w m born December 1878 age 21; Willie son w m born March 1881 age 19; Charles son w m born June 1882 age 17; Cora dau w f born November 1886 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born September 1886 age 13; Elsie M. dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Bertha L. dau w f born June 1890 age 9; Mamie dau w f born August 1894 age 5; George son w m born July 1896 age 3; Willie son w m born August 1899 age 10 months [All were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 6 years and Maggie says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Henry is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1905 Childbirth of Elberta S. (BROWN)

Elberta S. (**BROWN**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1905.

1910 Federal Census age 56

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

BROWN, Henry T. head w m 57; MArtha A. wife w f 40; Bertha L. dau w f 18; George H. son w m 12; Willis G. son w m 10; Elberta D. dau w f 5

1920 Federal Census age 66

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

BROWN, Henry T. head w m 67; Martha A. wife w f 49; Willis son w m 19; Elberta dau w f 15

1928 Death of spouse; Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray Brown

Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (**McNATT**) Miller Murray Brown died at the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 9 January 1928.

1930 Federal Census age 77

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

BROWN, George H. head w m 33; Della wife w f 35; Grace P. dau w f 11; Everett L. son w m 10; Dortha E. dau w f 6; Clyde H. son w m 4yrs 3mos; Cecil R. son w m 2yrs 2month; T. Henry father w m 77

1931 Death of Thomas Henry Brown

Thomas Henry Brown died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1931. Date from the headstone states he died 1931. No death certificate located.

1931 Burial of Thomas Henry Brown

"**Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri**" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright © 1993, page 96

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Miller, Mary C. wife of T. H. Brown died 18 March 1888 age 32 years
Brown, Mary C. wife of T. H. 1856-1888
Brown, Mamie B. 31 August 1894-31 Dec 1906 day of T. H. & M. A.
Brown, Martha 1869-1928 wife of T. H. [She is Martha Ann (**MCNATT**)]
Brown, George H. 6 July 1897-26 December 1973
Brown, Della 28 July 1895-10 January 1972
Brown, Dorothy E. 10 January 1924-30 July 1968
Brown, T. H. 1853-1931

Find A Grave Memorial# 19183304 Created by: H Jones Record added: May 02, 2007

T. Henry Brown Birth: 1853 Death: 1931 Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 F i. **Clara Frances (BROWN)** was born on 13 October 1874 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 March 1943 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 23 March 1943 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Clara married **Lawrence "Larry" Mullen** (d. 13 April 1949) in 1892.

Clara married someone **Davis**.
- + 85 F ii. **Ida Victoria (BROWN)** was born on 5 December 1876 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 August 1950 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 3 August 1950 in Kinder Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ida married **Robert Edward Myers** (d. 29 June 1952) on 20 January 1897 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 86 M iii. **James Henry Brown** was born on 25 December 1879 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1928 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried on 30 April 1928 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James married **Mary (DAVIS)**.
- + 87 M iv. **William "Willie" Brown** was born on 17 March 1881 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 September 1977 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 96, and was buried in September 1977 in Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William married **Zelma (IVES)**.
- + 88 M v. **Charles "Charley" Thomas Brown** was born on 23 July 1882 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 November 1939 in Crawford,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 18 November 1939 in Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Frances (IVES)**.

- + 89 F vi. **Cora R. (BROWN)** was born on 8 November 1886 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 November 1983 in Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 97, and was buried in November 1983 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Cora married **Robert Hendricks Davis** (d. 1920-1930) on 1 May 1904 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cora next married **James Frederick "Fred" Studdard** (d. 22 April 1974) on 12 May 1930 in Hillsboro, Central Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

17. Charles "Charley" M. Miller Jr. (*Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1855 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 January 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 18.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Charles M. Miller Jr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1855 Birthblock of Charles M. Miller Jr. son of Charles M. Sr. and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

Charles M. Miller Jr. was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1857 Childbirth of brother; David F. Miller

David F. Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1857.

1859 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 5

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 326, family 326:

MILLER, C. w m 34; Eliza E. w f 29; James C. w m 10; Sarah C. w f 9; M.[Mary] C. w f 7; C.[Charles] M. w m 5; D.[David] F. w m 3; William J.[Jackson] w m 7/12

[Charles born in North Carolina, Eliza E. born in Indiana all the rest born in Missouri. Next door to brother; David & Pheobe (**EGGARS**) Miller family. Charles is a farmer.]

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

1863 Death of father; Charles "Charley" M. Miller Sr.

Charles M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 15

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 590b & 591a, 11 June 1870, house 145, family 145

MILLER, Elizabeth w f 39; James C. w m 20; Sarah C. w f 18; Mary C. w f 15; Charles M. w m 14; David F. w m 13; [page 591a] W.[William] J.[Jackson] w m 10;

Martha C. w f 7

[Elizabeth born in Indiana, all the rest born in Missouri.]

1871 Mother's marriage of Bradley Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page 25:

Van Buron Graddy and Elizabeth Piatt both of Maramec Twp., Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 October 1871 by James Howie, Parson, Cuba at Crawford Co., Mo.

Elizabeth's maiden name is (PYATT).

[See PPP Volume 19 Alexander O'Grady and Descendants]

1873 Death of Charles "Charley" M. Miller

Charles "Charley" M. Miller died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1873.

1873 Source

Crawford Co, MO obits January 24, 1873 Sickness and Death

MILLER, CHARLES Few families have escaped a severe cold, accompanied by a distressing cough, during the past few weeks. A burial took place last Monday week, a young man, named Charles Miller, having died from the disease. He was the son of Mrs. E. Graddy, and aged about eighteen or twenty years.

Research Note

The reason I believe this obituary to be our subject; Charles "Charley" M. Miller Jr. are several points of validation.

[1] First Charles Jr. disappears after the 1870 census.

[2] The article was written Friday, 24 January 1873 and the Monday before this was 20 January 1873.

[3] Mrs. E. Graddy would be Mrs. Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy who married Bradley Van Buren Graddy in 1871 and she had a son aged 18 years old named Charles Miller.

1873 Burial of Charles "Charley" M. Miller

Probably buried in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States with the rest of the family.

18. David Franklin Miller (*Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1857 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1

James Charles Miller and Descendants

January 1888 in ambushed near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 31.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for David Franklin Miller by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1857 Birthblock of David Franklin Miller son of Charles M. Sr. & Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

David Franklin Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1857.
Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.
Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1857 in Missouri.
Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1859 Childbirth of brother; William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 3

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 326, family 326:

MILLER, C.[Charles] w m 34; Eliza E. w f 29; James C. w m 10; Sarah C. w f 9; M.[Mary] C. w f 7; C.[Charles] M. w m 5; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 3; William J.[Jackson] w m 7/12

[Charles born in North Carolina, Eliza E. born in Indiana all the rest born in Missouri. Next door to brother; David & Pheobe (**EGGARS**) Miller family. Charles is a farmer.]

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

1863 Death of father; Charles M. Miller Sr.

Charles M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 13

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 590b & 591a, 11 June 1870, house 145, family 145

MILLER, Elizabeth w f 39; James C. w m 20; Sarah C. w f 18; Mary C. w f 15; Charles M. w m 14; David F.[Franklin] w m 13; [page 591a] W.[William] J.[Jackson] w m 10; Martha C. w f 7

[Elizabeth born in Indiana, all the rest born in Missouri.]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1876 Marriage David Franklin Miller and Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" page 213

David F. Miller and Margaret K. Graddy both residents of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 25 December 1876 by John B. Dodd, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

1879 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charley" Edward Miller

Charles "Charley" Edward Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 23

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page3b, 10 June 1880, house 41, family 41

MILLER, David w m 22; Margaret wife w f 17; Charles E. son w m 1

[David was born in Missouri his parents birthplace unknown, Margaret was born in Kentucky as was her parents and Charles was born in Missouri. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Elisha Graddy family.]

1880 Childbirth of daughter; Delphia May (MILLER)

Delphia May (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1880.

1883 Childbirth of son; James Thomas Miller

James Thomas Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1883.

1883 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) Graddy died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1883.

Date from Helen Wright, needs verification.

1884 Death of spouse; Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller

Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (**GRADDY**) Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of James Thomas Miller in 1883 and before 13 January 1884 marriage date of spouse.

[Possible death could have been from childbirth complication. Check the local newspapers for info.]

1884 Marriage David Franklin Miller and Lillie Elizabeth (PINNELL)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D" page 135

David F. Miller of Cuba, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Lillie E. Pinnell of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; Benj. Lea guardian of said Lillie E. Pinnell having given his assent to said marriage; license 9 January 1884; married on 13 January 1884 by William Kitchen, MG at V. B. Brady's, Crawford Co., Mo.

1884-1885 Death of spouse; Lillie Elizabeth (PINNELL) Miller

Lillie Elizabeth (**PINNELL**) Miller died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1884 marriage date and before 16 June 1885 husband's next marriage date.

1885 Marriage of David Franklin Miller and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D" page 213

James Charles Miller and Descendants

David F. Miller of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Martha A. McNat of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. under 18; said Martha A. McNat having neither father mother or guardian this license is granted in accordance with the law touching such cases; license 15 June 1885; married on 16 June 1885 by J. B. Dodd, MG at the home of the groom, Crawford Co., Mo.

1886 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1886.

[1] Date of 20 January 1886 from family bible.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Nellie Frances (MILLER)

Nellie Frances (MILLER) was born near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on

1888 Death of David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States by ambush on 9 January 1888.

1888 Source

"History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina page 566

"The last crime of this kind committed in this county was the assassination of David Miller on January 9, 1888. He had paid a part of his taxes on Saturday previous, and upon leaving home on Monday morning told his wife that he had agreed to meet Lewis Davis at an old house at the foot of Pound's field and there was to receive a small amount due him. Davis had told him to bring with him what money he had, as it would be necessary to change a \$50 bill. He therefore took with him about \$40, and as he did not return home that night nor next day Mrs. Miller became alarmed, and when it was learned that he had not been to Steelville, a search was immediately began. On Thursday the body was found near the residence of Elliott Davis, just below the upper Matlock Ford, lying face downward in a narrow path running through a thicket toward the river. Upon examination it was found that Miller had been shot in the back of the head, and his pockets rifled of their contents. Lewis Davis was arrested on suspicion and lodged in jail at Steelville to wait his trial at the March term (1888) of the circuit court."

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, page 74

"Children of Joe and Bunch (Honea) Cresswell:

A. LaVonia Evelyn, born April 23, 1906; married (1) Bill Smith, son of Gilbert and Delphia (Miller) Smith of Steelville vicinity. Delphia Miller was daughter of Dave Miller who was murdered on his way to pay his taxes in Steelville. He was carrying \$40.00 in cash. This brought on the in-famous Davis lynching. LaVonia Cresswell married (2) August 29, 1941, a Sorg who died in 1960.

Three clilldren of Bill and LaVonia (Cresswell) Smith:

a. Jack Smith of Bourbon who married Bernice Spanuth of St. Louis. One child: Deborah.

b. Eileen Smith, who married Gus Kruse. Two clilldren: Ronnie and Paul Kruse.

c. Joan who died young."

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, page 132

"History of Forest Hill, therefore, is a unexciting series of everyday affairs. There is nothing sensational. It is to be greatly regretted that there was no one to record more of those simple events which now seem remote and quaint. Such a man was Benjamin Russell of Steelville, editor of the Mirror, who for years recorded the events which now give insight and reality to the period. If one wonders what happened to make life interesting, here is what Mr. Russell compiled in a December of 1888 issue of the Mirror called "Nuggets of History for the 1888."

Jan. 3 John Fleming renews his subscription to the Mirror having taken it eighteen years.

Jan. 7 Lewis Davis arrested for the murder of David Miller and placed in jail.

Feb. 2 Cuba High School closed for the term. The sun did not shine and therefore the groundhog did not see his shadow.

Feb 11 Senator Castleman and Mayor Francis present the C.P. Church with an elegant silver communion service.

March 19 Several dogs show signs of rabies and are killed; Circuit Court met; Judge Brand being absent, Judge Marshall presides; Salary of Marshall reduced to \$10.00 a month.

April 1. Editor dragged three miles by his fiery untamed steed. Ladies calling to borrow the horse invited to bring own linament and pain killer. Constable Wright of Liberty Township killed a snake six feet long and four inches in diameter.

April 15. N.A. Bowser released from jail and publishes a card of thanks. Snake as big as a stove pipe and as long as a clothes line seen crossing the railroad at Cuba Hill, delays the train and agitates the employees.

July 13 Editor and wife return from the East.

Sept. 25 A masked mob took Lewis Davis from jail and hanged him on a tree near Pat Wallace's grave.

Oct. 18 Top of Democratic flag staff broken off by a gale.

Nov. 12 County Court met and burned railroad bonds, all having been paid and cancelled."

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, pages 291, 292, 293

"THE JAMES MILLER FAMILY OF LICK CREEK

The father of James Miller is believed to have been a German immigrant. Unfortunately his given name has been forgotten. His descendants say that the surname was originally Muller. As time went by, an "i" was substituted for the "u" and the name became Miller. How the following applies to this family, or if it applies to the family at all, I do not know, but recorded in Book A., page 67, in the year 1837, at the Steelville Court House, is a reference to James M. Miller and Amanda Miller, his wife.

James and his brother William, perhaps other children, grew up around Davisville and Pyatt Hollow. The Miller family moved to the Lick Creek neighborhood in 1860 and here the older members of the family are buried. James is said to have been a soldier during the Civil War, dying of pneumonia in 1865. He left his wife with 7 children to care for, the oldest only 14 years old. (Note, also by H.C.L. -A few years ago, William Lea, father of Mrs. Bessie West, told me that during the Battle of Leasburgh, Benjamin Lea and a Joseph Miller of Lick Creek agreed to make a dash for Rolla to inform Union Headquarters there that Ewing and his troops were under attack at Leasburgh. I have wondered if Mr. Lea's Joseph Miller was actually James Miller. At this writing I know of no data which states who first reached the Union forces with word of the plight of Ewing and his men, whether the word was delivered by

James Charles Miller and Descendants

one or both of the named couriers, or by one or more of the Ewing men who were on horseback. It is known that some of these did not stop at Leasburgh but kept on running until they reached points where Union troops were concentrated.

James Miller married a Pyatt. After the death of James his widow married Van Graddy, uncle of Martha Jane Graddy. James Miller and Pyatt were the parents of seven children:

1. James Calib (Bud), died in 1906. James married Nancy Elvira King in 1871. They were the parents of 12 children. Nancy Elvira King was born on Brush Creek. She was killed in a fall from a wagon in 1902: She and her son, Sam had driven to Cuba for supplies. When they stopped in front of Daggett's store, Sam jumped out. Mrs. Miller handed Sam a basket of eggs putting her hand on his shoulder, she started to step down from the wagon. Her feet became entangled within the lines and she fell, striking her head on the sidewalk. She left a family of 10 of whom several were quite small. Besides her own children she was rearing the orphaned daughter of Dave Miller whose wife had died in childbirth. This was Delphia "Debbie" Miller who married Gilbert Smith. The James Miller children:

- a. Eliza, born about 1872. married a Britton.
- b. William A. who died in Seattle, Washington in 1966.
- c. Henry Edward, d. about 1963, married Marguerite McClarney, who thru her mother, was a descendant of John Sevier, founder of Tennessee. Her mother had died when she was born and she was reared by her grandparents, Windle McClarney. The McClarneys had been large property owners and he had been a judge but the Civil War ruined them. Following the war they had come by ox carts and wagons and settled at Cuba. The Henry Millers settled at Dollar Mill but at first lived within the [page 292] boundaries of Forest Hill and his sons attended that school. Henry's daughter Rose married Roy Alexander. (see Alexander family)
- d. Effie Elen who married George Duree.
- e. Eli E. who was born about 1880 and lives at St. Clair Mo.
- f. Kitty E. who married John McClarney. (A widow now, Kittie lives in the Baptist Home at Ironton, Mo.)
- g. Samuel J. who died in Seattle about 1955.
- h. Frank James, a minister, b. May 17, 1887; d. Oct. 5, 1969. Lives at Bourbon, Mo. Is married to Catllarine Hodge.
- i. Frances Hannah who married John Duree. Hannah lives at Pilot Knob, Mo.
- j. John A. who died about 1961.
- k. Tangie who married Bill Shinkles.
- l. Charles Lee who died when about 1 year old.

Mr. Frank Miller writes that, the births of the above children were spaced about 2 1/2 years apart and that all are dead at this writing. (Feb. 1967) except Eli, Kitty, Frances, Tangie and himself.

2. Sarah (Sis) who married Walter Lawless.

3. Mary who married Henry Brown. After Mary's death. Henry Brown married Martha, widow of Dave Miller.

4. Martha, who died relatively young, married Dave King. They were the parents of four children: "Uncle" Jerry King, Doll, who married Charley Payne, Elsie who married Bill Jackson, Elmer and Jerry.

5. William Jackson Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1859, d. Sept. 26, 1940, married Martha Jane Graddy, daughter of Fred and (Malcomb) Graddy. Martha Jane was born Aug. 14, 1864 and died Jan.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

19, 1941. Children of the above couple:

A. Claude Christopher who died when about 3 years old.

B. Luther Martin, b. June 19, 1885, d. April 15, 1965. Married Pearl Schmelz, b. Feb. 25, 1884. They had two daughters: Augusta who married (1) Robert Sullivan: there was one child, Lester, born to this union. The second daughter Thelma, married Ernest Wenzel. They have seven children: Kenneth, James, Karen, Shirley, Ronald, Gary and Susan.

C. Esbia, b. Jan. 30, 1888, d. Feb. 2, 1958 at St. Louis, Mo. Married Edward O'Connell. They have two daughters: Geraldine Josephine who married Carol Johanningmeier and Geneva Marie who married Earl Peterson.

D. Tony Lee b. Mar. 29, 1890, d. June 26, 1960. Married Susie Crudith Hollingshead, May 1. Susie, daughter of James Rufus and Mary Emma (Summers) Hollingshead, was born Oct. 18, 1897. They had four children: John who married Gladene Eoff, Everett who married Anna Mae Weber, Edith who is unmarried and Lucille who married Robert Davis.

E. Vera Gertrude, b. Mar. 19, 1898. Married John Hagen. One daughter Mildred Marie who married Fred David.

F. Raymond Delmar, b. Jan. 19, 1905, married Jeannette Lemmon. Six children: Leroy, Ralph, Leo Don, William, Margaret and [page 293] Sammy.

G. Elsie Mae. b. April 8, 1908. Married (1) Jacob James Reiner on Jan. 9, 1925. Jacob J. Reiner was born in Germany. Elsie married 2nd. Joe Bryan Gilder on May 8, 1954. Joe born Sept. 21, 1908 at Jackson, Mo. Elsie had no children by this last marriage. Six children of Elsie Mae and Jacob James Reiner: Laretta Pauline, b. Jan. 13, 1926, m. Joe M. White, Jr., their five children, Barbara, Connie, Cynthia, Joe III and Robert John. James Edgar, b. May 29, 1927, m. Aug. 15, 1948, Helen Rachel Copling, daughter of Arthur and Merle Copling, parents of nine children, Paul Eugene, Richard Edward, Jean Helen, Jo Ann, Joyce and Judy (twins), Cathie, James David who was stillborn and Theresa. Robert Edward b. June 20, 1929, m. Georgia Ann Watson of St. Louis, three daughters, Linda, Lydia and Janet. Ellen Christina, b. Feb. 4, 1931, m. Aug. 15, 1948 to Robert E. Copling, son of Arthur and Merle Copling, two children, Nancy Ellen and Robert Eugene. Walter Eugene b. May 27, 1933 m. Jean Helen Carter of St. Louis, six children, Clyde, Leona, Ronda and Ronald (twins) Sherry and Patricia. Barbara Jane, b. April 30, 1936, m. Eugene Donald Niedbalski of Posen, Ill., four children, Susan Marie, Billy Eugene, Gene Donald and Roger Wayne.

6. David F. who married Margaret F. Graddy on Dec. 25, 1876. Margaret, known as "Kitty" was a sister to Martha Ann Miller. (The young Graddys. Kitty, Martha, Tom, George, Dora and Ellen were all born in Kentucky.) Dave and Kitty were the parents of three children: Delphia, James and Charley. After Kitty's death, Dave married (2) Martha McNat on June 15, 1885. Dave and Martha had one child, Nellie. On Jan. 9, 1888, Dave was shot and killed from ambush. He was robbed of about \$40.00. After Dave's death, Martha married Henry Brown. who had been a widower since the death of his wife, Mary, a sister to William J. Miller. (Note by HCL -See Goodspeed's History of Crawford County, page 566 for account of the killing of Dave Miller.

However there is grave doubt in some minds in the Leasburg area, that the man who was arrested and subsequently lynched by a mob, was actually guilty of this crime. The money was never found. The body of the lynched man was claimed by his brother and taken home for burial.)

7. Charley"

James Charles Miller and Descendants

David married **Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY)**, daughter of **Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. Graddy** and **Mary Ann (MALCOLM)**, on 25 December 1876 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Margaret was born on 3 June 1862 near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States and died on 28 February 1885 in Lick Creek, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 22.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1862 Birthblock of Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) daughter of Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. and Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Margaret Kittura "Kitty" (**GRADDY**) was born near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States on 3 June 1862.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1863 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1863 in Kentucky.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1864 Childbirth of sister; Martha Jane (GRADDY)

Martha Jane (**GRADDY**) was born near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States on 14 August 1864.

1868 Childbirth of brother; John William Graddy

John William Graddy was born near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States on 9 March 1868.

1868-1870 Family Move

From near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky to Bennett Bayou Twp, Fulton, Arkansas between 1868 and 1870.

1870 Federal Census age 8

Bennett Bayou Post Office, Bennett Bayou Twp, Fulton, Arkansas, United States, page 125a, 23 July 1870, house 8

GRADY, Frederick w m 30; Mary w f 27; Kittie w f 7; Martha w f 5

[All born in Kentucky. Frederick is a farmer. Living next door to brother Van Grady]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Thomas Graddy

Joseph Thomas Graddy was born near Bennett Bayou Post Office, Bennett Bayou Twp, Fulton, Arkansas, United States on 12 December 1871.

1872-1875 Family Move

Moved from Bennett Bayou Township, Fulton, Arkansas, United States to Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

James Charles Miller and Descendants

between 1872 and 1875. Most likely around the time 1871 when brother Van Buren Graddy married in Crawford Co., MO.

1875 Childbirth of sister; Mary Ellen (GRADDY)

Mary Ellen (**GRADDY**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1875.

1876 Marriage David Franklin Miller and Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 213

David F. Miller and Margaret K. Graddy both residents of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 25 December 1876 by John B. Dodd, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

1877 Childbirth of sister; Dora Belle (GRADDY)

Dora Belle (**GRADDY**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1877.

1879 Childbirth of brother; George W. Graddy

George W. Graddy was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1879.

1879 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charley" Edward Miller

Charles "Charley" Edward Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 18

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 3b, 10 June 1880, house 41, family 41

MILLER, David w m 22; Margaret wife w f 17; Charles E. son w m 1

[David was born in Missouri his parents birthplace unknown, Margaret was born in Kentucky as was her parents and Charles was born in Missouri. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Elisha Graddy family.]

1880 Childbirth of daughter; Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)

Delphia "Debbie" May (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1880.

1882 Childbirth of son; James Thomas Miller

James Thomas Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1882.

1883 Death of mother; Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) Graddy died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1883.

Date from Helen Wright, needs verification.

1883-1884 Death of Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller

Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (**GRADDY**) Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of James Thomas Miller in 1883 and before 13 January 1884 marriage date of spouse. According to "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele

James Charles Miller and Descendants

McCormick © 1970, pages 291, she died in childbirth.

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, pages 291, 292, 293

"THE JAMES MILLER FAMILY OF LICK CREEK"

The father of James Miller is believed to have been a German immigrant. Unfortunately his given name has been forgotten. His descendants say that the surname was originally Muller. As time went by, an "i" was substituted for the "u" and the name became Miller. How the following applies to this family, or if it applies to the family at all, I do not know, but recorded in Book A., page 67, in the year 1837, at the Steelville Court House, is a reference to James M. Miller and Amanda Miller, his wife.

James and his brother William, perhaps other children, grew up around Davisville and Pyatt Hollow. The Miller family moved to the Lick Creek neighborhood in 1860 and here the older members of the family are buried. James is said to have been a soldier during the Civil War, dying of pneumonia in 1865. He left his wife with 7 children to care for, the oldest only 14 years old. (Note, also by H.C.L. -A few years ago, William Lea, father of Mrs. Bessie West, told me that during the Battle of Leasburgh, Benjamin Lea and a Joseph Miller of Lick Creek agreed to make a dash for Rolla to inform Union Headquarters there that Ewing and his troops were under attack at Leasburgh. I have wondered if Mr. Lea's Joseph Miller was actually James Miller. At this writing I know of no data which states who first reached the Union forces with word of the plight of Ewing and his men, whether the word was delivered by one or both of the named couriers, or by one or more of the Ewing men who were on horseback. It is known that some of these did not stop at Leasburgh but kept on running until they reached points where Union troops were concentrated.

James Miller married a Pyatt. After the death of James his widow married Van Graddy, uncle of Martha Jane Graddy. James Miller and Pyatt were the parents of seven children: 1. James Calib (Bud), died in 1906. James married Nancy Elvira King in 1871. They were the parents of 12 children. Nancy Elvira King was born on Brush Creek. She was killed in a fall from a wagon in 1902: She and her son, Sam had driven to Cuba for supplies. When they stopped in front of Daggett's store, Sam jumped out. Mrs. Miller handed Sam a basket of eggs putting her hand on his shoulder, she started to step down from the wagon. Her feet became entangled within the lines and she fell, striking her head on the sidewalk. She left a family of 10 of whom several were quite small. Besides her own children she was rearing the orphaned daughter of Dave Miller whose wife had died in childbirth. This was Delphia "Debbie" Miller who married Gilbert Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 90 M i. **Charles "Charley" Edward Miller** was born in October 1878 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 December 1900 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 22.
- + 91 F ii. **Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)** was born on 30 October 1880 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 10 October 1966 in Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 85.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Delphia married **Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith** (d. 10 September 1940) on 27 April 1898 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 92 M iii. **James Thomas Miller** was born on 15 October 1882 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 May 1915 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried on 13 May 1915 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James married **Nellie Mae (HALE)** (d. 6 February 1989) on 27 November 1906 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

David next married **Lillie Elizabeth (PINNELL)**, daughter of **Singleton Pinnell** and **Elizabeth Jane (BAKER)**, on 13 January 1884 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Lillie was born in 1867 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1884 to 1885 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 17.

1867 Birthblock of Lillie Elizabeth (PINNELL) daughter of Singleton and Elizabeth Jane (BAKER) Pinnell

Lillie Elizabeth (**PINNELL**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 3

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 629b, 19 July 1870, house 21, family 21

PINNELL, Singleton w m 44; Elizabeth w f 37; Mary E. w f 15; John W. w m 5; Daniel w m 18; Martha w f 14; David L. w m 6; Lillie w f 3; Arvil J. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. Singleton is a farmer. Living next door to Richard Pinnell family]

1880 Federal Census age 13

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 89b, 9 June 1880, house 129

CARR, J. E. w m 29; Jane wife w f 34; James son w m 7; Robert son w m 5; Albert son w m 3; Walter son w m 2; James father w m 70; **PINNELL**, Lillie servant w f 13

1884 Marriage David Franklin Miller and Lillie Elizabeth (PINNELL)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D" page 135

David F. Miller of Cuba, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Lillie E. Pinnell of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; Benj. Lea guardian of said Lillie E. Pinnell having given his assent to said marriage; license 9 January 1884; married on 13 January 1884 by William Kitchen, MG at V. B. Brady's, Crawford Co., Mo.

1884-1885 Death of spouse; Lillie Elizabeth (PINNELL) Miller

Lillie Elizabeth (**PINNELL**) Miller died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1884 marriage date and before 16 June 1885 husband's next marriage date.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

David next married **Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT)**, daughter of **Jasper William McNatt** and **Olive (WILSON)**, on 15 June 1885 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Martha was born on 26 March 1868 near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States, died on 9 January 1928 in Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried on 11 January 1928 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1868 Birthblock for Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) daughter of Jasper William and Olive (WILSON) McNatt

Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (**McNATT**) was born near Rolla Post Office, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1868.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 26 March 1870 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1869.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census age 2

Rolla Post Office, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States

MCNATT, J.[Jasper] A. w m 20; Olive w f 30; Martha J. A. w f 2; **COX**, John w m 7

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Rolla Post Office, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1873 Childbirth of sister; Mary (McNATT)

1876 Childbirth of brother; James McNatt

1876-1880 Death of mother; Olive (WILSON) McNatt

1880 Federal Census age 12

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

McNATT, William w m 31; Martha dau w f 11; Mary dau w f 7; James son w m 4

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except William's parents born in Tennessee.]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

William is a widower and a farmer.]

1885 Marriage of David F. Miller and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D" page 213

David F. Miller of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Martha A. McNat of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. under 18; said Martha A. McNat having neither father mother or guardian this license is granted in accordance with the law touching such cases; license 15 June 1885; married on 16 June 1885 by J. B. Dodd, MG at the home of the groom, Crawford Co., Mo.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Nellie Frances (MILLER)

Nellie Frances (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on September 1886.

1888 Death of spouse; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States by ambush on 9 January 1888.

1889 Marriage of John Green Murray and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 433

John G. Murray of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Martha A. Miller of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 9 January 1889; married on 17 January 1889 by Rev. J. B. Dodd, MG at Grant Pond's, Crawford Co., Mo.

1889 Childbirth of Elsie M. (MURRAY)

Elsie M. (MURRAY) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1889.

1890 Childbirth of Bertha L. (MURRAY)

Bertha L. (MURRAY) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1890.

1890-1893 Divorce of John Green Murray and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray

Since both of these individuals remarried in 1893 in Crawford County, would indicate they were divorced after the birth of daughter Bertha in 1890 and before their marriages.

1893 Marriage of Thomas Henry Brown and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 198

Thos. H. Brown and Martha Murray; 5 Aug 1893 issued; 10 Aug 1893 returned
Martha Murray and Thos. H. Brown; 5 Aug 1893 issued; 10 Aug 1893 returned
Thos. H. Brown of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Martha Murray of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 August 1893 license; married on 6 August 1893 by William Kitchens, MG at bride's residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

1900 Federal Census age 32

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 10 June 1900, line 38, house 176, family 181

James Charles Miller and Descendants

BROWN, Henry T head w m born November 1853 age 46; Maggie A. wife w f born March 1868 age 32; Henry son w m born December 1878 age 21; Willie son w m born March 1881 age 19; Charles son w m born June 1882 age 17; Cora dau w f born November 1886 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born September 1886 age 13; Elsie M. dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Bertha L. dau w f born June 1890 age 9; Mamie dau w f born August 1894 age 5; George son w m born July 1896 age 3; Willie son w m born August 1899 age 10months
[All were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 6 years and Maggie says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Henry is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1905 Childbirth of Elberta S. (BROWN)

Elberta S. (**BROWN**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1905.

1910 Federal Census age 42

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

BROWN, Henry T. head w m 57; Martha A. wife w f 40; Bertha L. dau w f 18; George H. son w m 12; Willis G. son w m 10; Elberta D. dau w f 5

1920 Federal Census age 52

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

BROWN, Henry T. head w m 67; Martha A. wife w f 49; Willis son w m 19; Elberta dau w f 15

1928 Death of Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray Brown

Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (**McNATT**) Miller Murray Brown died at the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 9 January 1928.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2752

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Martha Ann Brown January 09, 1928 St. Louis City St. Louis City 2752

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1928 Burial of Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray Brown

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright ©

1993, page 96

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Mary C. wife of T. H. Brown died 18 March 1888 age 32 years

Brown, Mary C. wife of T. H. 1856-1888

Brown, Mamie B. 31 August 1894-31 Dec 1906 day of T. H. & M. A.

Brown, Martha 1869-1928 wife of T. H. [She is Martha Ann (**MCNATT**)]

Brown, George H. 6 July 1897-26 December 1973

Brown, Della 28 July 1895-10 January 1972

Brown, Dorothy E. 10 January 1924-30 July 1968

Brown, T. H. 1853-1931

Find A Grave Memorial# 19183364 Created by: H Jones Record added: May 02, 2007

Martha Brown Birth: 1869 Death: 1928 Inscription: w/o T. Henry Burial: Lick Creek

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

- + 93 F i. **Nellie Frances (MILLER)** was born on 7 September 1886 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1966.

19. William Jackson "Jack" Miller (*Charles "Charley" M. Sr.* ², *James Charles* ¹) was born on 20 November 1859 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 September 1941 in Breton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 28 September 1941 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William Jackson "Jack" Miller by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1859 Birthblock of William Jackson "Jack" Miller son of Charles M. Sr. & Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1859.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born December 1859 or January 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 20 November 1859 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 1859.

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date from family bible states he was born 20 Nov 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 7 months

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 326, family 326:

MILLER, C.[Charles] w m 34; Eliza E. w f 29; James C. w m 10; Sarah C. w f 9; M.[Mary] C. w f 7; C.[Charles] M. w m 5; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 3; William J.[Jackson] w m 7 months

[Charles born in North Carolina, Eliza E. born in Indiana all the rest born in Missouri. Next door to brother; David & Pheobe (**EGGARS**) Miller family. Charles is a farmer.]

Research Note

William Jackson Miller was 7 months old in July therefore he was born in December 1859 or January 1860.

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

1863 Death of father; Charles M. Miller Sr.

Charles M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 10

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 590b & 591a, 11 June 1870, house 145, family 145

MILLER, Elizabeth w f 39; James C. w m 20; Sarah C. w f 18; Mary C. w f 15; Charles M. w m 14; David F.[Franklin] w m 13; [page 591a] W.[William] J.[Jackson] w m 10; Martha C. w f 7

[Elizabeth born in Indiana, all the rest born in Missouri.]

1871 Mother's marriage of Bradley Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page 25:

Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth Piatt both of Maramec Twp., Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 October 1871 by James Howie, Parson, Cuba at Crawford Co., Mo. Elizabeth's maiden name is (PYATT).

[See PPP Volume 19 Alexander O'Grady and Descendants]

1880 Federal Census age 20

1880 Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 3, 8 Jun 1880, house 17, :

GRADDY, Van Buren w m 45; Elizabeth wife w f 49; **MILLER**, William step-son w m 20

[Van Buren was born in Kentucky and he does not know where his parents were born. Elizabeth was born in Indiana and her parents in Virginia. William was born in Missouri his father in Indiana his mother in North Carolina. Van is a farmer.]

1881 Marriage of William Jackson "Jack" Miller and Martha Jane (GRADDY)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume C by Brian Oster, page 320 (no given name) Miller and (no given name) Graddy both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 17 April 1881 by Z. H. Smith, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Date of 17 April 1881 from Graddy Family Bible.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1882-1885 Childbirth of son; Claude Christopher Miller

Claude Christopher Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died before 1885.

1883 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1883. Date from Helen Wright, needs verification.

1885 Childbirth of son; Luther Martin Miller

Luther Martin Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1885.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Esbia (MILLER)

Esbia (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1888.

1890 Federal Census age 30

1890 Childbirth of son; Tony Lee Miller

Tony Lee Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1890.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Vera Gertrude (MILLER)

Vera Gertrude (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 40

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10b, 14 June 1900, house 203, family 208

MILLER, William J. head w m born November 1859 age 40; Martha wife w f born August 1864 age 35; Luther son w m born June 1885 age 14; Esbia dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Tony son w m born March 1890 age 10; Vera dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Charles nephew w m born October 1878 age 21

[William was born in Missouri as was his father but his mother was born in Indiana. Martha was born in Kentucky as were her parents. The children were born in Missouri including Charles. William is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of son; Raymond Delmar Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1905.

1908 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie Mae (MILLER)

Elsie Mae (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 50

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 27 April 1910, house 222, family 223

MILLER, William J. head w m age 50; Martha J. wife w f 45; Luther son w m 25; Tonie

James Charles Miller and Descendants

L. son w m 19; Veria G. dau w f 12; Raymond D. son w m 4; Elsie M. dau w f 2
[William say he was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Indiana, Martha says she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri. William and Martha have been married once for 31 years. Martha says she has had 11 children born 6 are living. William is a farmer.]

1920 Federal Census age 60

Leasburg-Steelville Road, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 21 January 1920, farm 185, family 186

MILLER, William head w m 60; Martha J. wife w f 56; Tony son w m 29; [page 155a] Raymond son w m 15; Elsie M. dau w f 11

[William was born in Missouri, his father USA, his mother Indiana, Martha was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the children born in Missouri. Living next door to Luther and Pearl () Miller. William is a farmer. Tony has his own farm.]

1930 Federal Census age 70

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 164b, 17 April 1930, house 73, family 74

MILLER, William J. head w m age 70; Martha J. wife w f 65

[William born in Missouri he says his parents are born in Missouri, Martha says she was born in Missouri and her parents werre born in the United States. William was 25 years old at his first marriage, Martha was 16 at her first marriage. William owns his farm.Next door to Raymond Miller family.]

1935 Residency in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 80

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24a, 20 June 1940, line 37, house 186 Miller, William head w m 80; Martha wife w f 74

[William born in Missouri, Martha born in Kentucky. they own their home. Living next door to son; Luther and Pearl (_____) Miller family and notation on census stating Luther Miller was informant for William Miller's information.]

1941 Death of William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller died in Breton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1941.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #41017 As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William J. Miller September __, 1941 Crawford 41017 <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Research Note

On William's death certificate, the informant; son Luther Miller filled out the wrong dates and age in the wrong boxes. In the age box he wrote 1859 for the years of age, in the months box he wrote November and in the days box he wrote 20. In the date of birth box he wrote 81 for years, 10 for months and 9 for days. These aged fgures calculate to a birth date of 17 November 1859...close enough. Luther left the parent information blank.

1941 Burial of William Jackson "Jack" Miller

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright © 1993,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Luther M. 1885-1965

Miller, Pearl L. 1885-1972

Miller, William J. 1859-1941

Miller, Martha J. 1864-1942

Find A Grave Memorial# 19239872 Created by: H Jones Record added: May 05, 2007

William J. Miller Birth: 1859 Death: 1941 Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

William married **Martha Jane (GRADDY)**, daughter of **Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. Graddy** and **Mary Ann (MALCOLM)**, on 17 April 1881 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Martha was born on 14 August 1864 near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States, died on 19 January 1942 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 21 January 1942 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martha Jane (GRADDY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1864 Birthblock of Martha Jane (GRADDY) daughter of Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. and Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Martha Jane (**GRADDY**) was born near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States on 14 August 1864.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1865 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1865 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born August 1864 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1865 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1864 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1865 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1864 in Kentucky.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 14 August 1864 in Kentucky.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1864.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from "**O'Grady, Grady, Graddy, from Ireland to Missouri**" by Helen

(**GRADDY**) Wright, FG#588 states he was born in 14 Jun 1864.

(**See PPP Volume 19 Alexander O'Grady and Descendants**)

1868 Childbirth of brother; John William Graddy

John William Graddy was born near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States on 9 March 1868.

1868-1870 Family Move

From near Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky to Bennett Bayou Twp, Fulton, Arkansas between 1868 and 1870.

1870 Federal Census age 6

Bennett Bayou Post Office, Bennett Bayou Twp, Fulton, Arkansas, United States, page 125a, 23 July 1870, house 8

GRADY, Frederick w m 30; Mary w f 27; Kittie w f 7; Martha w f 5

[All born in Kentucky. Frederick is a farmer. Living next door to brother Van Grady]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Thomas Graddy

Joseph Thomas Graddy was born near Bennett Bayou Post Office, Bennett Bayou Twp, Fulton, Arkansas, United States on 12 December 1871.

1872-1875 Family Move

Moved from Bennett Bayou Township, Fulton Co., AR, to Benton Township, Crawford Co., MO

between 1872 and 1875. Most likely around the time 1871 when brother Van Buren Graddy married in Crawford Co., MO.

1875 Childbirth of sister; Mary Ellen (GRADDY)

Mary Ellen (**GRADDY**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1875.

1877 Childbirth of sister; Dora Belle (GRADDY)

Dora Belle (**GRADDY**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1877.

1879 Childbirth of brother; George W. Graddy

George W. Graddy was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 16

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 3b, 10 June 1880, house 39, family 39

GRADDY, Elisha w m 45; Mary A. wife w f 40; Martha J. dau w f 15; Joseph T.

[Thomas] son w m 9; Mary E. dau w f 5; Dora Belle dau w f 3; George W. son w m 10mos born in September

[Elisha, Mary and Martha born in Kentucky as was Elisha's parents, Mary's father's

James Charles Miller and Descendants

birthplace is unknown but her mother was born in Tennessee, Joseph born in Arkansas, Mary E., Dora, and George born in Missouri. Elisha is a farmer.]

1881 Marriage of William Jackson "Jack" Miller and Martha Jane (GRADDY)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume C by Brian Oster, page 320

(no given name) Miller and (no given name) Graddy both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 17 April 1881 by Z. H. Smith, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Date of 17 April 1881 from Graddy Family Bible.

1882-1885 Childbirth of son; Claude Christopher Miller

Claude Christopher Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died before 1885.

1883 Death of mother; Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1883. Date from Helen Wright, needs verification.

1891 Father's marriage of Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. Graddy and Mary Jane (REDDING) English

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "E" page 104:

Elisha F. Graddy of Bourbon and Mrs. Mary J. English of Leasburg were married on 12 August 1891 in Coffeton, Crawford Co., MO.

1885 Childbirth of son; Luther Martin Miller

Luther Martin Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1885.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Esbia (MILLER)

Esbia (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1888.

1890 Federal Census age 30

1890 Childbirth of son; Tony Lee Miller

Tony Lee Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1890.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Vera Gertrude (MILLER)

Vera Gertrude (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 40

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10b, 14 June 1900, house 203, family 208

MILLER, William J. head w m born November 1859 age 40; Martha wife w f born August 1864 age 35; Luther son w m born June 1885 age 14; Esbia dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Tony son w m born March 1890 age 10; Vera dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Charles nephew w m born October 1878 age 21

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[William was born in Missouri as was his father but his mother was born in Indiana. Martha was born in Kentucky as were her parents. The children were born in Missouri including Charles. William is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of son; Raymond Delmar Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1905.

1908 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie Mae (MILLER)

Elsie Mae (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 50

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 27 April 1910, house 222, family 223

MILLER, William J. head w m age 50; Martha J. wife w f 45; Luther son w m 25; Tonie L. son w m 19; Veria G. dau w f 12; Raymond D. son w m 4; Elsie M. dau w f 2
[William say he was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Indiana, Martha says she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri. William and Martha have been married once for 31 years. Martha says she has had 11 children born 6 are living. William is a farmer.]

1911 Death of father; Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. Graddy

Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. Graddy died in Pettigre, Madison, Arkansas, United States in 1911.

1920 Federal Census age 60

Leasburg-Steelville Road, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 21 January 1920, farm 185, family 186

MILLER, William head w m 60; Martha J. wife w f 56; Tony son w m 29; [page 155a] Raymond son w m 15; Elsie M. dau w f 11

[William was born in Missouri, his father USA, his mother Indiana, Martha was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the children born in Missouri. Living next door to son; Luther Martin and Pearl Louise (**SCHMELZ**) Miller. William is a farmer. Tony has his own farm.]

1930 Federal Census age 70

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 164b, 17 April 1930, house 73, family 74

MILLER, William J. head w m age 70; Martha J. wife w f 65

[William born in Missouri he says his parents are born in Missouri, Martha says she was born in Missouri and her parents werre born in the United States. William was 25 years old at his first marriage, Martha was 16 at her first marriage. William owns his farm.Next door to Raymond Miller family.]

1935 Residency in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 80

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24a, 20 June 1940, line 37, house

James Charles Miller and Descendants

186

MILLER, William head w m 80; Martha wife w f 74

[William born in Missouri, Martha born in Kentucky. they own their home. Living next door to son; Luther Martin and Pearl Louise (**SCHMELZ**) Miller family and notation on census stating Luther Miller was informant for William Miller's information.]

1941 Death of spouse: William Jackson "Jack" Miller

William Jackson "Jack" Miller died in Breton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1941.

1942 Death of Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

Martha Jane (**GRADDY**) Miller died in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1942.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #27010

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Martha J. Miller January __, 1942 Crawford 27010

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date of 19 Jan 1941 from Helen Wright.

1942 Burial of Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright ©

1993, page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Luther M. 1885-1965

Miller, Pearl L. 1885-1972

Miller, William J. 1859-1941

Miller, Martha J. 1864-1942

Find A Grave Memorial# 19239889 Created by: H Jones Record added: May 05, 2007

Martha J. Miller Birth: 1864 Death: 1942 Inscription: w/o William J. Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 94 M i. **Claude Christopher Miller** was born from 1882 to 1885 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1882 to 1885 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 95 M ii. **Luther Martin Miller** was born on 19 June 1885 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 April 1965 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in April 1965 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Luther married **Pearl Louise (SCHMELZ)** (d. 19 January 1972) on 11 November 1915.
- + 96 F iii. **Esbia (MILLER)** was born on 30 January 1888 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 February 1959 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 25 February 1959 in Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, 10180 Gravois

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Road, Afton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Esbia married **Edward O'Connell** (d. 8 August 1952) from 1909 to 1910.

- + 97 M iv. **Tony Lea Miller** was born on 29 March 1890 near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 June 1960 near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 29 June 1960 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Tony married **Susie Crudith (HOLLINGSHEAD)** (d. 28 May 1971) from 1920 to 1921.

- + 98 F v. **Vera Gertrude (MILLER)** was born on 19 March 1898 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 31 July 1973 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in July 1973 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Vera married **John E. Hagen** (d. 6 June 1977) from 1917 to 1919.

- + 99 M vi. **Raymond Delmar Miller** was born on 19 January 1905 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 March 1972 in Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in March 1972 in Woodmen Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Raymond married **Jeanette (LEMEN)** (d. 31 July 1988) from 1915 to 1916.

- + 100 F vii. **Elsie Mae (MILLER)** was born on 8 April 1908 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 April 2001 near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried on 14 April 2001 in Lick Creek, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elsie married **James Jacob "Jake" Reiner** (d. November 1969) from 1923 to 1924.

Elsie next married **Joseph Browning VanGilder** (d. 30 September 1996) on 8 May 1954 in Platte City, Platte, Missouri, United States.

20. Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) (*Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 16 September 1862 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 December 1888 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried in December 1888 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1862 Birthblock of Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) daughter of Charles "Charley" M. Sr. and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1862.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1863 in Missouri.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1863 in Missouri.
Date from the headstone states she was born 16 September 1862.

1863 Death of father; Charles M. Miller Sr.

Charles M. Miller Sr. died in a St. Louis Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 April 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 8

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 590b & 591a, 11 June 1870, house 145, family 145

MILLER, Elizabeth w f 39; James C. w m 20; Sarah C. w f 18; Mary C. w f 15; Charles M. w m 14; David F.[Franklin] w m 13; [page 591a] W.[William] J.[Jackson] w m 10; Martha C. w f 7

[Elizabeth born in Indiana, all the rest born in Missouri.]

1871 Mother's Marriage of Bradley Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page 25:

Van Buron Graddy and Elizabeth Platt both of Maramec Twp., Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 1 October 1871 by James Howie, Parson, Cuba at Crawford Co., Mo. Elizabeth's maiden name is (PYATT).

[**See PPP Volume 19 Alexander O'Grady and Descendants**]

1879 Marriage of David Daniel King and Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Volume "C" by Brian Oster page 272

David D. King and Martha Elizabeth Miller both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 23 March 1879 by Wm. Kitchen, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

1879 Childbirth of son; Elmer King

Elmer King was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 18

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 1b, 7 June 1880, house 14, family 14

KING, David D. w m 23; Martha E. wife w f 17; Elmer son w m 5mos

[David was born in Arkansas his father in North Carolina his mother in Tennessee. Martha was born in Indiana as was her parents, Elmer born in Missouri, father Arkansas mother Missouri.]

1880 Childbirth of daughter; Dolly (KING)

Dolly (**KING**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1880.

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie Mae (KING)

Elsie Mae (**KING**) was born near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1882.

1887 Childbirth of son; Jeremiah King

Jeremiah King was born near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1887.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1888 Death of Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) King

Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) King died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1888.

Date from the headstone of 8 December 1888.

1888 Burial of Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) King

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright © 1993, page 160

King, Martha E. 16 September 1862-8 December 1888 wife of D.D. King

Find A Grave by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) King born 16 September 1862 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States died 8 December 1888 Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Daughter of Charles "Charley" M. Sr. & Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller. [FAG## 19185055]. Married David Daniel [FAG#25227177] on 23 March 1879 Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Martha married **David "Dave" Daniel King**, son of **Jeremiah "Jerry" King** and **Elizabeth Margaret (HUDSON) Hutson**, on 23 March 1879 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. David was born on 28 October 1856 near Batesville, Ruddell Twp, Independence, Arkansas, United States, died on 24 January 1948 in 84 Oak Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 27 January 1948 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for David "Dave" Daniel King by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1856 Birthblock of David "Dave" Daniel King son of Jeremiah "Jerry" and Elizabeth Margaret (HUDSON) King

David Daniel King was born near Rocky Bayou Post Office, Rocky Bayou Twp, Izard, Arkansas, United States on 28 October 1856.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born in 1857 in Arkansas.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born in 1856 in Arkansas.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born in 1857 in Arkansas.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born in October 1856 in Arkansas.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born in 1857 in Arkansas.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born in 1857 in Arkansas.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born in 1859 in Arkansas.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born in 1857 in Arkansas.

Date from the headstone states he was born 28 October 1856.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Date from the death certificate states he was born 28 October 1856 in Searcy, Arkansas, United States

1860 Federal Census age 4

Rocky Bayou Post Office, Rocky Bayou Twp, Izard, Arkansas, United States, page 343b, 8 June 1860, house 124, family 122

KING, Jeremiah w m 34; Elizabeth w f 21; Jonathan w m 5; David P. w m 3; George W. w m 2

[Jeremiah was born in North Carolina, Elizabeth in Tennessee the rest in Arkansas. Jeremiah is a farmer.]

1869-1870 Family Move

Moved from Rocky Bayou Post Office, Rocky Bayou Twp, Izard, Arkansas, United States to Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between the birth in July 1869 of Lena to the date of the 1870 census of 26 July 1870.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 640a, 26 July 1870, house 178, family 178

KING, Jeremiah w m 45; Elizabeth w f 30; Jonathan w m 15; David w m 14; George w m 12; Jeremiah w m 9; Jacob w m 4; Samuel w m 2; Lena W. 11/12 born in July 1869; Renox L. w m 11

[Jeremiah was born in North Carolina, Elizabeth in Tennessee, all the rest born in Arkansas. Jeremiah is a farmer. Living a few doors down from the Counstance? Hudson family]

1879 Marriage David "Dave" Daniel King and Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Volume C by Brian Oster page 272

David D. King and Martha Elizabeth Miller both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 23 March 1879 by Wm. Kitchen, MG at Crawford Co., Mo.

1879 Childbirth of son; Elmer King

Elmer King was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 24

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 1b, 7 June 1880, house 14, family 14

KING, David D. w m 23; Martha E. wife w f 17; Elmer son w m 5mos

[David was born in Arkansas his father in North Carolina his mother in Tennessee. Martha was born in Indiana as was her parents, Elmer born in Missouri, father Arkansas mother Missouri.]

1880 Childbirth of daughter; Dolly (KING)

Dolly (**KING**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1880.

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Elsie Mae (KING)

Elsie Mae (**KING**) was born near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1882.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1887 Childbirth of son; Jeremiah King

Jeremiah King was born near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1887.

1888 Death of spouse; Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) King

Martha Elizabeth (MILLER) King died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1888.

1892 Marriage of David "Dave" Daniel King and Margaret "Maggie" Elizabeth (RODERICK) Roderique

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Volume E by Brian Oster page 146 David D. King of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Margaret E. Roderick of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 26 July 1892 license; married on 28 July 1892 by J. W. King, MG at J. W. King's, (Crawford Co.), Mo.; the hand written index has this appearing on page 148

[2] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Marriage Licenses Issued 1890-1895 / bride entry-320 Margaret E. Roderick and David D. King; 25 Jul 1892 issued; 30 Jul 1892 returned

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record- Marriage Licenses Issued 1890-1895 / groom entry-222 David D. King and Margaret E. Roderick; 25 Jul 1892 issued; 30 Jul 1892 returned

1892 Childbirth of son; Oscar Harrison King

Oscar Harrison King was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 April 1892.

1893 Childbirth of son; William Orville King

William Orville King was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 July 1893.

1896 Childbirth of son; James Benjamin King

James Benjamin King was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1896.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle M. (KING)

Myrtle M. (KING) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 June 1898 and died on 26 February 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 44

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, house 70, 6 June 1900
KING, David head w m born October 1856 age 43; Maggie wife w f born March 1861 age 39; Oscar son w m born April 1892 age 8; Orville son w m born July 1893 age 6; James son w m born February 1896 age 5

[David born in Arkansas, his father in North Carolina his mother in Tennessee. Maggie and the children were born in Missouri as was her parents. The boys father was born in Arkansas and their mother born in Missouri. They have been married 8 years and Maggie says she has had 4 children born and 3 are living.]

1906 Childbirth of daughter; Cora E. (KING)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Cora E. (**KING**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1906.

1910 Federal Census age 54

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 48a, 7 May 1910, house 294, family 311

KING, David D. w m 53; Maggie wife w f 51; Oscar son w m 17; Arvel son w m 15; James son w m 14; Cora dau w f 4

[David born in Arkansas, his father in North Carolina his mother in Tennessee, Maggie born in Missouri as was her parents, the children born in Missouri. David's been married twice, Maggie's been married once. They have been married David says 16 years, Maggie says 10 years. Maggie says she has had 5 children born 4 are living. David's a farmer.]

1920 Federal Census age 64

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KING, David D. head w m 63; Marguerite E. wife w f 60; Orvel W. son w m 25; James B. son w m 23; Cora E. dau w f 18

1930 Federal Census age 74

Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

KING, Arther head w m 30; Bertha wife w f 31; Lillian dau w f 9; Katherine dau w f 6; Gloria B. dau w f 7mos; Dave grandpa w m 71

1935 Residency at Potosi, Washington, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 84

Rosedale, Jersey, Illinois

EVANS, Raymond head w m 39; Cora wife w f 39; Raymond son w m 18; **KING**, David fnlaw w m 83

1948 Death of David "Dave" Daniel King

David Daniel King died at 84 Oak Street, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 24 January 1948.

[1] Missouri State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #710
David Daniel King white twice widowed male was born 28 October 1856 in Searcy County, Arkansas to Jeremiah King born in North Carolina and Elizabeth Hudson born in Tennessee. He was a farmer and married to Margaret E. King. He died on 24 January 1948 at 84 Oak Street, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri where he had resided for 6 years, his usual residence. He was buried on 27 January 1948 at Cross Roads at Leasburg, Missouri. The informant was James B. King at 84 Oak Street, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri.

1948 Burial of David "Dave" Daniel King

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright ©

1993, page 166

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

King, Oscar H. 27 April 1893-7 November 1965

King, David D. 28 October 1856-24 January 1948

King, Orville 12 June 1910-10 October 1954

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 25227177 Created by: Patricia Rodgers Record added: Mar 13, 2008

David Daniel King Birth: Oct. 28, 1856, USA Death: Jan. 24, 1948, USA son of Jeremiah King and Elizabeth Hudson, Grandson of Jonathan King and Mary Holt. Great-grandson of Wyatt Holt. David and his first wife, Martha (Miller) King, were parents of Elmer, Elsie and Dolly King. David and his second wife Maggie (Roderick) King, were parents of Oscar, Orville, James and Cora King. Burial: Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery Leasburg Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 101 M i. **Elmer King** was born in December 1879 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1907 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 28.

Elmer married **Rosalie "Rose" (PAYNE)** (d. 6 July 1934) on 8 August 1899 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 102 F ii. **Dolly (KING)** was born in 1880 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Dolly married **Charles E. Payne** (d. 2 January 1937) on 7 April 1901 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 103 F iii. **Elsie May (KING)** was born on 31 May 1882 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 March 1966 in Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in March 1966 in Hopewell, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Elsie married **William Alfred Jackson** (d. 5 June 1938) on 2 October 1898 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 104 M iv. **Jeremiah King** was born on 9 February 1887 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 June 1911 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried on 4 June 1911 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

21. John Miller (*Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1846 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

22. McCarty Miller (*Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1847 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

23. Nancy (MILLER) (*Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1848 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

24. Jacob Miller (*Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 31 July 1852 near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1928 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 20 March 1928 in

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jacob "Jake" Miller by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1852 Birthblock of Jacob "Jake" Miller son of Thomas Samuel and Mary Susanna "Susan" (DAVAULT) Miller

Jacob "Jake" Miller was born near Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1852.

1860 Federal Census age 8

1860-1870 Death of father; Thomas Samuel Miller

Since he and his family cannot be located in the 1860 census and his widow shows up with his children in the 1870 census of Wright County, Missouri then it appears Thomas died after the 1856 land purchase and before the 1870 census either in Crawford County or Wright County, Missouri. Checking the local newspapers might help.

1870 Federal Census age 18

Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

MILLER, Susan w f 45; Nancy w f 21; Jacob w m 18; Laure w f 16; S. T. w m 14; Alcornia w m 12

1880 Federal Census age 28

Pleasant Valley, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, Susan head w f 50; Jacob son w m 25; Thomas son w m 21; Cain son w m 17; Nancy w f 27

1891 Death of mother; Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT) Miller

Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT) Miller died in Wright county, Missouri in 1891.

1892 Mother's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Susan Miller Issue Date: 16 Apr 1892 Acres: 80 Comments: HEIRS Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Wright Township: 28-N Range: 16-W Section: 1 Accession Number: MO5970__292 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Springfield Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number: 7719

1892 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" Miller and Mary B. (BERRY)

Research Note

Should be noted that 36-year-old Jacob Miller married 30-year-old Mary M. (**BERRY**), which is very old for a female during that time and period. Would not be surprised to find that Mary had been previously married and divorced after the 1880 census and before her 1892 marriage

James Charles Miller and Descendants

to Jacob.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle D. (MILLER)

Myrtle D. (MILLER) was born in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States in January 1893.

1894 Childbirth of son; Eugene Miller

Eugene Miller was born in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1894 and died on 1 May 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 48

Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, page 160b, 19 June 1900, line 66, house 259, family 259

MILLER, Jacob w m born July 1852 age 47; Mary wife w f born April 1861 age 38; Mirtle dau w f born January 1893

[Jacob was born in Missouri, his parents were born in Ohio. Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia,, her mother in Tennessee, Mirtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married for 8 years and Mary says she has had 2 children born and 1 is living. They are farming and own their farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 58

Francis Street, Seymour City, Seymour Ward 2, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 126a, 20 April 1910, line 37; house 127, family 129

MILLER, Jake head w m 52; Mary M. wife w f 48; Myrtle d. dau w f 17

[Jacob was born in Missouri, his father in Ohio, his motehr in Missouri. Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Tennessee, Myrtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married for 18 years and Mary says she has had 2 children born and 1 is living. They are farming and own their farm.]

1920 Federal Census age 68

Summitt Avenue, Seymour City, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 144b, 21 January 1920, line 71, house 230, family 239

MILLER, Jake head w m 65; Mary wife w f 60; Myrtle dau w f 27

[Jake was born in Missouri his parents in the USA, MARY was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Myrtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. Jacob is a shoe maker and owns his shop. He owns his home.]

1928 Death of Jacob "Jake" Miller

Jacob "Jake" Miller died in Seymour City, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1928.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12097

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jacob Miller March 18, 1928 Webster 12097

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1928 Burial of Jacob "Jake" Miller

Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 27707920 Created by: June Wilson Weaver Record added: Jun 20, 2008

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Jacob Miller Birth: Jul. 31, 1852 Death: Mar. 18, 1928 Burial: Seymour Masonic Cemetery
Seymour Webster County Missouri, USA

Jacob married **Mary M. (BERRY)**, daughter of **Roberson Duff Berry** and **Perlesa Ann (WHITE)**, in 1892. Mary was born on 22 December 1861 near Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1938 in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 6 February 1938 in Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States.

1861 Birthblock of Mary M. (BERRY) daughter of Roberson Duff and Perlesa Ann (WHITE) Berry

Mary M.. (BERRY) was born near Hartville Post Office, Wright, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1861.

1870 Federal Census age 8

Hartville Post Office, Wright, Missouri, United States

Berry, R.[Roberson] D.[Duff] w m 37; Perleasy w f 37; Samuel M. w m 18; Moses P. w m 15; Mary M. w f 9; M. L.[Laura] T. w f 5; William R. D. w m 1

1880 Federal Census age 18

Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri

BERRY, Roinson D. head w m 54; Perlisa A. wife w f 46; Mary dau w f 18; Laura dau w f 15; Arde son w m 11

1892 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" Miller and Mary M. (BERRY)

Research Note

Should be noted that 36-year-old Jacob Miller married 30-year-old Mary M. (**BERRY**), which is very old for a female during that time and period. Would not be surprised to find that Mary had been previously married and divorced after the 1880 census and before her 1892 marriage to Jacob.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle D. (MILLER)

Myrtle D. (MILLER) was born in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States in January 1893.

1894 Childbirth of son; Eugene Miller

Eugene Miller was born in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1894 and died on 1 May 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 38

Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, page 160b, 19 June 1900, line 66, house 259, family 259

James Charles Miller and Descendants

MILLER, Jacob w m born July 1852 age 47; Mary wife w f born April 1861 age 38; Mirtle dau w f born January 1893

[Jacob was born in Missouri, his parents were born in Ohio. Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia,, her mother in Tennessee, Mirtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married for 8 years and Mary says she has had 2 children born and 1 is living. They are farming and own their farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 48

Francis Street, Seymour City, Seymour Ward 2, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 126a, 20 April 1910, line 37; house 127, family 129

MILLER, Jake head w m 52; Mary M. wife w f 48; Myrtle d. dau w f 17

[Jacob was born in Missouri, his father in Ohio, his motehr in Missouri. Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Tennessee, Myrtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married for 18 years and Mary says she has had 2 children born and 1 is living. They are farming and own their farm.]

1920 Federal Census age 58

Summitt Avenue, Seymour City, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 144b, 21 January 1920, line 71, house 230, family 239

MILLER, Jake head w m 65; Mary wife w f 60; Myrtle dau w f 27

[Jake was born in Missouri his parents in the USA, MARY was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Myrtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. Jacob is a shoe maker and owns his shop. He owns his home.]

1928 Death of spouse; Jacob "Jake" Miller

Jacob "Jake" Miller died in Seymour City, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1928.

1930 Federal Census age 68

Seymour City, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

MILLER, Mary M. head w f 68; Myrtle S. dau w f 37; **BERRY**, Moses P. brother w m 74; **SCHOOMMAKER**, Robert L. boarder w m 22; **BROWN**, Willard S. boarder w m 27

1938 Death of Mary M. (BERRY) Miller

Mary M. (**BERRY**) Miller died in Seymour, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1938.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6753

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary M. Miller February __, 1938 Greene Springfield 6753
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1938 Burial of Mary M. (BERRY) Miller

Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 27708411 Created by: June Wilson Weaver Record added: Jun 20, 2008

Mary B. Berry Miller Birth: Dec. 22, 1861 Death: Feb. 4, 1938 Note: Daughter of Roberson and Perlesa Ann (White) Berry and wife of Jacob Miller Burial: Seymour Masonic Cemetery Seymour Webster County Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 105 F i. **Myrtle D. (MILLER)** was born in January 1893 in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States.
- + 106 M ii. **Eugene Miller** was born on 11 September 1894 in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, died on 1 May 1895 in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, and was buried in May 1895 in Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States.

25. Laure (MILLER) (*Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1854 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

26. Samuel Thomas Miller (*Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1856 in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

27. Albert Louis "Cain" Miller (*Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 16 June 1864 in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 May 1920 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried on 12 May 1920 in Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States.

1864 Birthblock of Albert Louis "Cain" Miller son of Thomas Samuel and Mary Susanna "Susan" (DAVAULT) Miller

Albert Louis "Cain" Miller was born in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1864.

1863-1870 Death of father; Thomas Samuel Miller

Since he and his family cannot be located in the 1860 census and his widow shows up with his children in the 1870 census of Wright County, Missouri then it appears Thomas died after the conception of son; Albert Louis "Cain" Miller in 1863 and before the 1870 census in Crawford County or Wright County, Missouri. Checking the local newspapers might help.

1863-1870 Family Move

Thomas Samuel Miller died in either Crawford County or after he and family moved near Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States. Checking the deed books in Crawford County to see when he or Susan sold their property at Jake Prairie would give us an approximate departure date and checking the deed books in Wright County may reveal an approximate arrival date. If Thomas Miller sold the property in Crawford county then it proves he was alive at that date and time. if he was not alive and Susan Miller sold the Crawford county property then it proves he was dead by that date and time. Also, by checking the Wright County deed books might reveal he was alive and is buried in wright County.

1870 Federal Census age 6??

Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

MILLER, Susan w f 45; Nancy w f 21; Jacob w m 18; Laure w f 16; S. T.[Thomas] w m 14; Alcornia w m 12

1880 Federal Census age 16

Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, Susan head w f 50; Jacob son w m 25; Thomas son w m 21; Cain son w m 17; Nancy w f 27

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1889 Marriage of Albert Louis "Cain" Miller and Eliza Trixina (NEWTON)

1891 Death of mother; Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT) Miller

Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT) Miller died in Wright County, Missouri in 1891.

1900 Federal Census age 36

Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, A.[Albert] L.[Louis] head w m 36; Eliza wife w f 33; Marvin son w m 10; Nola dau w f 7; Evert C. son w m 4; Lola dau w f 3

1910 Federal Census age 46

Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, Alsaney head w m 46; Elisa T. wife w f 43; Marvin R. son w m 20; Nola A. dau w f 17; Everett C. son w m 14; Lola M. dau w f 13; Jesse R. son w m 8; Aaron A. son w m 5

1920 Federal Census age 56

Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, AL[albert] L.[Louis] head w m 57; Eliza T. wife w f 51; Nola A. dau w f 27; Everett C. son w m 23; Aaron A. son w m 15

1920 Death of Albert Louis "Cain" Miller

Albert Louis "Cain" Miller died in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1920.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #21289

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: A. L. Miller May 11, 1920 Wright 21289

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1920 Burial of Albert Louis "Cain" Miller

Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 38905430 Created by: Mirriah Record added: Jun 30, 2009

A. L. Miller Birth: Jun. 16, 1864 Missouri, USA Death: May 11, 1920 Wright County Missouri, USA Son of Samuel & Mary Duvall Miller Husband of Eliza Trixina Newton Info from d/c no marker found Family links: Spouse: Eliza Trixia Newton Miller (1868 - 1956) Burial: Cemetery Number 5 Wright County Missouri, USA

Albert married **Eliza Trefina (NEWTON)**, daughter of **John Newton** and **Eliza Caroline (RIPPEE)**, in 1889. Eliza was born on 1 February 1868 near Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1956 in Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 29 February 1956 in Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States.

1868 Birthblock of Eliza Trefina (NEWTON) daughter of John and Eliza Caroline

James Charles Miller and Descendants

(RIPPEE) Newton

Eliza Trefina (**NEWTON**) was born near Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 2

Hartville Post Office, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

NEWTON, John w m 39; Fransis w f 18; Robert w m 16; Wm L. w m 13; May L. w f 11; John M. w m 7; Nancy A. w f 4; Eliza T. w f 2

1880 Federal Census age 12

Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri

NEWTON, John head w m 49; Margaret L. wife w f 42; Mary dau w f 20; John M. son w m 17; Nancy A. dau w f 14; Eliza L. dau w f 12; Laura E. dau w f 9; Jesse A. son w m 1month

1889 Marriage of Albert Louis "Cain" Miller and Eliza Tefina (NEWTON)

1891 Death of mother; Mary Susanna "Susan" (DUVAULT) Miller

Mary Susanna "Susan" (**DUVAULT**) Miller died in Wright County, Missouri in 1891.

1900 Federal Census age 32

Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, A.[Albert] L.[Louis] head w m 36; Eliza wife w f 33; Marvin son w m 10; Nola dau w f 7; Evert C. son w m 4; Lola dau w f 3

1910 Federal Census age 42

Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, Alsaney head w m 46; Elisa T. wife w f 43; Marvin R. son w m 20; Nola A. dau w f 17; Everett C. son w m 14; Lola M. dau w f 13; Jesse R. son w m 8; Aaron A. son w m 5

1920 Federal Census age 52

Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri

MILLER, AL[albert] L.[Louis] head w m 57; Eliza T. wife w f 51; Nola A. dau w f 27; Everett C. son w m 23; Aaron A. son w m 15

1920 Death of spouse; Albert Louis "Cain" Miller

Albert Louis "Cain" Miller died in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1920.

1930 Federal Census age 62

1930 United States Federal Census about Triffie E Miller

Name: Triffie E Miller

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Pleasant Valley, Wright, Missouri

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Widowed

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

Triffie E Miller 62

E Clayton Miller 33

L Arno Miller 24

1940 Federal Census age 72

1940 United States Federal Census about Tribbie Miller

Name: Tribbie Miller

Age: 72

Estimated birth year: abt 1868

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Widowed

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Home in 1940: Mansfield, Wright, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)

Inferred Residence in 1935: Mansfield, Wright, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Same House

Sheet Number: 9A

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

W H Hensley	53
-------------	----

Nola Hensley	46
--------------	----

Tribbie Miller	72
----------------	----

Arno Miller	35
-------------	----

Clayton Miller	44
----------------	----

1956 Death of Eliza Trefina (NEWTON) Miller

Eliza Trefina (NEWTON) Miller died in Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 27 February 1956.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12182

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eliza T Miller February __, 1956 Wright 12182

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1956 Burial of Eliza Trefina (NEWTON) Miller

Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 38906151 Created by: Mirriah Record added: Jun 30, 2009

Eliza Trixia Newton Miller Birth: Feb. 1, 1868 Mansfield Wright County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 7, 1956 Mansfield Wright County Missouri, USA Dau of John Newton and Unknown Wife of A.L. Miller Info from d/c no marker found Family links: Spouse: A. L. Miller (1864 - 1920) Burial: Cemetery Number 5 Wright County Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 107 M i. **Marvin Roy Miller** was born on 9 June 1889 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 3 April 1964 in Wright, Missouri, United States at age 74.
Marvin married **Cora Alice (TOOL)** (d. 29 March 1978) on 27 September 1917 in Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States.
- + 108 F ii. **Nola (MILLER)** was born in November 1892 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 25 March 1965 in Wright, Missouri, United States at age 72.
Nola married **William H. Hensley** (d. 7 January 1950).
- + 109 M iii. **Aaron Aamo Miller** was born in 1893 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 17 January 1977 in Wright, Missouri, United States at age 84.
- + 110 M iv. **Everett Clayton Miller** was born on 2 September 1895 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 15 October 1966 in Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 71.
- + 111 F v. **Lola (MILLER)** was born on 30 July 1896 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died in June 1981 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 84.
Lola married **Homer Hight** (d. 4 April 1960) on 21 April 1920 in Hartville, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States.
- + 112 M vi. **Jesse Raymond Miller** was born on 18 December 1901 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, died on 15 October 1918 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 16, and was buried on 16 October 1918 in Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States.

28. Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) (*David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1847 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

1847 Birthblock of Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

Sarah E. (EGGERS) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1847.

Research Note

There seems to be some confusion as to what appears in the 1850 census...a daughter; N. L.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

and daughter; Sarah E. from the 1860 census. I believe like some researchers, they are one and the same girl. The census taker was very sloppy in the 1850 census not making his loop on the S. as distinctive as he could have. The second initial is an L., which I believe stands for Lizabeth which is an E. in the 1860 census. Therefore, I believe she is Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) of both census records.

1850 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane (MILLER)

Mary Jane (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 3

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 246a, 11 November 1850, line 35, house 801, family 801

MILLER, D.{David} F.[Franklin] w m 22; P. [Pheobe] w f 23; S.[Sarah] L.[Lizabeth] w f 3; M.[Mary] J. w f 3months

[David was born in North Carolina, Pheobe born in Kentucky children born in Missouri.]

1852 Childbirth of sister; Harriett Caroline (MILLER)

Harriett Caroline (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 August 1852.

1854 Childbirth of brother; William Caleb Miller

William Caleb Miller was born in near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1854.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (MILLER)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 13

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 325, family 325:

MILLER, David w m 32; Pheba w f 33; S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 13; Mary J.[Jane] w f 11; H.[Harriett] C.[Caroline] w f 7; William w m 5; E.[Elizabeth] C.[Catherine] w f 6months

[David was born in North Carolina, Pheba was born in Kentucky all rest of children born in Missouri. Next door to his brother Charles Miller family.]

1863 Childbirth of sister; Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1863.

1862-1863 Father's Military Participation in Civil War

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S222141&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Miller,%20david&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=#>

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: MILLER, DAVID F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

58 Reel: s00862

[Private David F. Miller age 34 Company E. Captain Clarke enlisted on 13 August 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri was mustered in at Benton Barracks, Missouri on 20 October 1862 died May 26, 1863 of disease.]

1863 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

[1] "O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright (1993)

David F. Miller the son of James and Amanda (PYATT) Miller was born in Bumcombe Co., North Carolina, in 1828 and died 26 May 1863 in the battle of Vicksburg, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

1864 Marriage of Joseph Eggers and Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Sarah E Miller Marriage Date: 19 May 1864 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Joseph Eggers

1864-1870 Death or divorce of Joseph Eggers and Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) Eggers

Joseph Eggers either died or they divorced after their marriage and before the 1870 census.

1869 Mother's marriage of Nutine "Nutter" Meredith and widow; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Pheby Miller Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nutine Monstick

Research Note

Nutine "Nutter Meredith born 1822 in Kent County, Delaware married 1st Elmina (DAVIS) in Kent County in 1847 and moved to Centre Precinct, Bureau County, Illinois by the 1850 census and moved to Jefferson Twp, Scotland County, Missouri by the 1860 census then moved to Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri by the 1870 census. However, Nutter and Elmina divorced probably in Scotland County and she returned to Bureau County, Illinois where she remained in Illinois until her death in 1910. Nutter met and courted widow; 2nd Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller and they were married in 1869, she joining him near Moselle Post Office in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 23

Moselle Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 25 July 1870, line 38, house 140, family 134

MEREDITH, N.[Nutter] head w m 46; Phoebe w f 43; **AGER**, Sarah w f 23; [page 176b] **MILLER**, William w m

16; Eliza w f 10; Rebecca w f 8; **COOK**, Hiram w m 23

[Nutter was born in Delaware, Phoebe was born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri except Hiram born in Indiana. Nutter is a laborer as is Hiram.]

Research Note

Concerning the participants in the household, Sarah Ager is daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller and actually is Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) whom married Joseph Eggers in 1864 and is a widow or divorced at this time in 1870. William, Eliza and

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Rebecca are also children of David and Phoebe. It appears Hiram Cook is a hired hand.

1876 Death of mother; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith

Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1876, according to internet sources. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information concerning her passing and burial location. [needs verification]

1876-1880 Marriage of Nutine "Nutter Meredith and Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) Eggers

1876-1880 Family Move

From near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Bear Creek Twp, Montgomery, Missouri, United States

1880 Federal Census age 33

Bear Creek Twp, Montgomery, Missouri, United States

MERIDETH, N.[Nutter] head w m 56; Sarah E. wife w f 34

[Nutter was born in Delaware as were his parents. Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Indiana. Nutter is a farmer.]

Research Note

It appears after the death of 2nd spouse; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith, Nutter Meredith and Phoebe's daughter; Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) Eggers were married and are living together in the 1880 census of Bear Creek Twp, Montgomery County, Missouri. The clue that Sarah was Nutter's 3rd spouse is in her name, age and Sarah says in the 1880 census her father was born in North Carolina and her mother was born in Indiana. I lost track of Nutter and Sarah after the 1880 census.

Sarah married **Joseph Eggers** on 19 May 1864 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Sarah next married **Nutine "Nutter" Merideth** in 1876-1880. Nutine was born on 14 May 1822 in Kent, Delaware, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 58.

1822 Birthblock of Nutine "Nutter" Merideth son of

1847 Marriage of Nutine "Nutter" Merideth and Elmina (DAVIS)

1850 Federal Census

Centre, Bureau, Illinois

MEREDITH, Nutter w m 25; Elmina w f 24; Abigail J. w f 1; **SAPP**, Hezekiah w m 37

[Nutter was born in Delaware,

1860 Federal Census

Memphis Post Office, Jefferson, Scotland, Missouri

MEREDITH, N.[Nutter] w m 37; Almina w f 34; Abigail J. w f 11; Richard T. w m 8; Emma w f 6; Halena w f 5; Lydia w f 2; Ephraim w m 6months

[Nutter was born in Delaware,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1860-1869 Divorce of Nutine "Nutter" Meredith and Elmina (DAVIS) Meredith

1869 Mother's marriage of Nutine "Nutter" Meredith and widow; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Pheby Miller Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nutine Monstick

Research Note

Nutine "Nutter Meredith born 1822 in Kent County, Delaware married 1st Elmina (**DAVIS**) in Kent County in 1847 and moved to Centre Precinct, Bureau County, Illinois by the 1850 census and moved to Jefferson Twp, Scotland County, Missouri by the 1860 census then moved to Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri by the 1870 census. However, Nutter and Elmina divorced probably in Scotland County and she returned to Bureau County, Illinois where she remained in Illinois until her death in 1910. Nutter met and courted widow; 2nd Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller and they were married in 1869, she joining him near Moselle Post Office in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 23

Moselle Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 25 July 1870, line 38, house 140, family 134

MEREDITH, N.[Nutter] head w m 46; Phoebe w f 43; **AGER**, Sarah w f 23; [page 176b] **MILLER**, William w m

16; Eliza w f 10; Rebecca w f 8; **COOK**, Hiram w m 23

[Nutter was born in Delaware, Phoebe was born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri except Hiram born in Indiana. Nutter is a laborer as is Hiram.]

Research Note

Concerning the participants in the household, Sarah Ager is daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller and actually is Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) whom married Joseph Eggers in 1864 and is a widow or divorced at this time in 1870. William, Eliza and Rebecca are also children of David and Phoebe. It appears Hiram Cook is a hired hand.

1876 Death of mother; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith

Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller Meredith died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1876, according to internet sources. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information concerning her passing and burial location. [needs verification]

1876-1880 Marriage of Nutine "Nutter Meredith and Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) Eggers

1876-1880 Family Move

From near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Bear Creek Twp, Montgomery, Missouri, United States

1880 Federal Census age 33

Bear Creek Twp, Montgomery, Missouri, United States

MERIDETH, N.[Nutter] head w m 56; Sarah E. wife w f 34

[Nutter was born in Delaware as were his parents. Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in North Carolina her mother in Indiana. Nutter is a farmer.]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Research Note

It appears after the death of 2nd spouse; Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller Meredith, Nutter Meredith and Phoebe's daughter; Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) Eggers were married and are living together in the 1880 census of Bear Creek Twp, Montgomery County, Missouri. The clue that Sarah was Nutter's 3rd spouse is in her name, age and Sarah says in the 1880 census her father was born in North Carolina and her mother was born in Indiana. I lost track of Nutter and Sarah after the 1880 census.

29. Mary Jane (MILLER) (*David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 17 April 1850 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1850 Birthblock of Mary Jane (MILLER) daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

Mary Jane (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1850.

Research Note

Since her parents stated in November 1850 census, Mary Jane was 3 months old would place her birth month either July or August of 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 3 months

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 246a, 11 November 1850, line 35, house 801, family 801

MILLER, D.{David] F.[Franklin] w m 22; P. [Pheobe] w f 23; S.[Sarah] L.[Lizabeth] w f 3; M.[Mary] J. w f 3months

[David was born in North Carolina, Pheobe born in Kentucky children born in Missouri.]

1852 Childbirth of sister; Harriett Caroline (MILLER)

Harriett Caroline (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 August 1852.

1854 Childbirth of brother; William Caleb Miller

William Caleb Miller was born in near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1854.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (MILLER)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 10

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp,Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 325, family 325:

MILLER, David w m 32; Pheba w f 33; S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 13; Mary J.[Jane] w f 11; H.[Harriett] C.[Caroline] w f 7; William w m 5; E.[Elizabeth] C.[Catherine] w f 6months

[David was born in North Carolina, Pheba was born in Kentucky all rest of children born in Missouri. Next door to his brother Charles Miller family.]

1863 Childbirth of sister; Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1863.

1862-1863 Father's Military Participation in Civil War

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S222141&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Miller,%20david&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=#>

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: MILLER, DAVID F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 58 Reel: s00862

[Private David F. Miller age 34 Company E. Captain Clarke enlisted on 13 August 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri was mustered in at Benton Barracks, Missouri on 20 October 1862 died May 26, 1863 of disease.]

1863 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

[1] "**O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri**" by Helen (**GRADDY**)

Wright (1993)

David F. Miller the son of James and Amanda (**PYATT**) Miller was born in Bumcombe Co., North Carolina, in 1828 and died 26 May 1863 in the battle of Vicksburg, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

??Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mary Jane Miller

Name: Mary Jane Miller

Marriage Date: 25 Oct 1868

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Wm H Briers

Mary married **William H. Briers** on 25 October 1868 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

30. Harriett Caroline (MILLER) (*David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 23 August 1852 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1852 Birthblock of Harriett Caroline (MILLER) daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

Harriett Caroline (**MILLER**) was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 August 1852.

1854 Childbirth of brother; William Caleb Miller

William Caleb Miller was born in near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1854.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (MILLER)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1860.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 8

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 325, family 325:

MILLER, David w m 32; Pheba w f 33; S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 13; Mary J.[Jane] w f 11; H.[Harriett] C.[Caroline] w f 7; William w m 5; E.[Elizabeth] C.[Catherine] w f 6months
[David was born in North Carolina, Pheba was born in Kentucky all rest of children born in Missouri. Next door to his brother Charles Miller family.]

1863 Childbirth of sister; Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1863.

1862-1863 Father's Military Participation in Civil War

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S222141&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Miller,%20david&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=#>

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: MILLER, DAVID F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 58 Reel: s00862

[Private David F. Miller age 34 Company E. Captain Clarke enlisted on 13 August 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri was mustered in at Benton Barracks, Missouri on 20 October 1862 died May 26, 1863 of disease.]

1863 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

[1] "O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**)

Wright (1993)

David F. Miller the son of James and Amanda (**PYATT**) Miller was born in Bumcombe Co., North Carolina, in 1828 and died 26 May 1863 in the battle of Vicksburg, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

??Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss Caroline Miller

Name: Miss Caroline Miller

Marriage Date: 16 Feb 1870

Marriage County: Franklin

Spouse Name: Mr Uriah Branel [Uriah Jefferson Brand]

??1870 United States Federal Census about Jeff Brand

Name: Jeff Brand

Age in 1870: 21

Birth Year: abt 1849

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Cuba

Value of real estate: View image

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Household Members:

Name	Age
Jeff Brand	21
Caroline Brand	17

Harriett married **Uriah Jefferson Brand**, son of **James E. Brand** and **Serena Holland (AVERY)**, on 16 February 1870 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Uriah was born in August 1850 in District 13, Henry, Tennessee, United States.

1850 United States Federal Census about James Bran

Name: James Bran

Age: 35

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1850: District 13, Henry, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Family Number: 163

Household Members:

Name	Age
James Bran	35
Holland Bran	34
Calvin Bran	13
Wm J Bran	12
John Bran	10
Elizabeth Bran	8
George Bran	7
Serena Bran	6
Elisha Bran	4
Dennis Bran	3
Uriah Bran	0

1860 United States Federal Census about E J Brand

Name: E J Brand

Age in 1860: 10

Birth Year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Steelville

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
Jas E Brand	45
Hellen Brand	40
L C Brand	22
Wm J Brand	21
Mary E Brand	18
S H Brand	16
George W Brand	17

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Elisha B Brand 13
D C Brand 12
E J Brand 10
P S Brand 8
L D Brand 8
Martha C Brand 6
Joel E Brand 2

1870 United States Federal Census about Jeff Brand

Name: Jeff Brand
Age in 1870: 21
Birth Year: abt 1849
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1870: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Cuba
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Jeff Brand 21
Caroline Brand 17

31. William Caleb Miller (*David Franklin², James Charles¹*) was born on 31 July 1855 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 October 1942 in County Home, rural Peculiar Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 9 October 1942 in Orient Cemetery, Grand River Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1854 Birthblock of William Caleb Miller son of David Franklin and Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

William Caleb Miller was born in near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1854.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (MILLER)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 6

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 325, family 325:

MILLER, David w m 32; Pheba w f 33; S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 13; Mary J.[Jane] w f 11; H.[Harriett] C.[Caroline] w f 7; William w m 5; E.[Elizabeth] C.[Catherine] w f 6months
[David was born in North Carolina, Pheba was born in Kentucky all rest of children born in Missouri. Next door to his brother Charles Miller family.]

1863 Childbirth of sister; Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1863.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1862-1863 Father's Military Participation in Civil War

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S222141&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Miller,%20david&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=#>

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: MILLER, DAVID F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 58 Reel: s00862

[Private David F. Miller age 34 Company E. Captain Clarke enlisted on 13 August 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri was mustered in at Benton Barracks, Missouri on 20 October 1862 died May 26, 1863 of disease.]

1863 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

[1] "**O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri**" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright (1993)

David F. Miller the son of James and Amanda (PYATT) Miller was born in Bumcombe Co., North Carolina, in 1828 and died 26 May 1863 in the battle of Vicksburg, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

1869 Mother's marriage of Nutine "Nutter" Meredith and widow; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Pheby Miller Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nutine Monstick

Research Note

Nutine "Nutter Meredith born 1822 in Kent County, Delaware married 1st Elmina (DAVIS) in Kent County in 1847 and moved to Centre Precinct, Bureau County, Illinois by the 1850 census and moved to Jefferson Twp, Scotland County, Missouri by the 1860 census then moved to Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri by the 1870 census. However, Nutter and Elmina divorced probably in Scotland County and she returned to Bureau County, Illinois where she remained in Illinois until her death in 1910. Nutter met and courted widow; 2nd Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller and they were married in 1869, she joining him near Moselle Post Office in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 16

Moselle Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 25 July 1870, line 38, house 140, family 134

MEREDITH, N.[Nutter] head w m 46; Phoebe w f 43; **AGER**, Sarah w f 23; [page 176b]

MILLER, William w m

16; Eliza w f 10; Rebecca w f 8; **COOK**, Hiram w m 23

[Nutter was born in Delaware, Phoebe was born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri except Hiram born in Indiana. Nutter is a laborer as is Hiram.]

Research Note

Concerning the participants in the household, Sarah Ager is daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller and actually is Sarah Elizabeth (MILLER) whom married Joseph Eggers in 1864 and is a widow or divorced at this time in 1870. William, Eliza and

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Rebecca are also children of David and Phoebe. It appears Hiram Cook is a hired hand.

1876 Death of mother; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith

Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1876, according to internet sources. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information concerning her passing and burial location. [needs verification]

1876 Marriage of William Caleb Miller and Susanna Pener (BRAND)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William Catip Miller Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1876 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Susanna Brand

1878 Childbirth of son; William Miller

1880 Federal Census age 26

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

MILLER, Caleb head w m 25; Susana wife w f 26; William son w m 2

[William was born in Missouri his parents born in Kentucky. William is farming.]

1880 Childbirth of son; Jefferson Aldridge Miller

1882 Childbirth of son; Charles M. Miller

1885 Childbirth of son; David E. Miller

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Jenny (MILLER)

1891 Death of spouse; Susanna Pener (BRAND) Miller

Susanna Pener (BRAND) Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

1900 Federal Census age 46

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

MILLER, Wm C. head w m born July 1855 age 44; Charles M. son w m born March

1882 age 18; David E. son w m born December 1884 age 15

William was born in Missouri, his father in North Carolina his mother in Kentucky. The boys were born in Missouri as were their parents. William is a widower.

1909 Marriage of William Caleb Miller and Sarah Jane (PALMER) Liston

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Sarah Liston Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1909 Marriage Location: Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri Marriage County: Gasconade Spouse Name: Wm C Miller

1910 Federal Census age 56

Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri

PALMER, Thomas head w m 68; Manerve E. wife w f 78; **MILLER**, Sarah J. dau w f 45;

William C. son-in-law w m 55

1920 Federal Census age 66

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri

MILLER, William C. head w m 64; Sarah J. wife w f 55; Thomas *Miller father in law w m 78

*should be Thomas Palmer William's father-in-law

1930 Federal Census age 76

Peculiar Twp, Cass, Missouri

Name: William Miller

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's Birthplace: United States

Mother's name: Cora C Shelton

Mother's Birthplace: United States

Cora C Shelton 57

W Ross Shelton 24

Herman Wetzel 97

John Westlake 90

Adam Rayner 84

Henry Fay 80

Isac Brumley 75

Orvil Beatty 79

Frank Miller 75

William Miller 74

George Roberts 85

Phebe Rice 69

Sarah Miller 67

Robert Brown 67

Lewis Despein 69

Dan Barniger 64

David H Stark 52

Floyd Powell 45

Sam Todd 45

William Corder 45

Emma Stevens 55

Matilda Cox 80

William Cox 60

Ida Schienle 38

Lillie Parks 31

Griffin Denny 62

1940 Federal Census age 86

1942 Death of William Caleb Miller

William Caleb Miller died in the County Home, rural Peculiar Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States on 7 November 1942

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33466
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William C. Miller October __, 1942 Cass 33466
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1942 Burial of William Caleb Miller

Orient Cemetery, Grand River Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 8348507 Created by: HSH Record added: Feb 04, 2004

William Caleb Miller Birth: Jul. 31, 1855 Death: Nov. 7, 1942 m. Sarah Jane Palmer who died 03/20/1942

Burial: Orient Cemetery Harrisonville Cass County Missouri, USA

William married **Susanna "Susie" Pener (BRAND)**, daughter of **James E. Brand** and **Serena Holland (AVERY)**, on 13 September 1876 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Susanna was born on 11 July 1853 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 24 August 1891 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 38.

1853 Birthblock of Susanna "Susie" Pener (BRAND) daughter of James E. and Serena Holland (AVERY) Brand

Susanna "Susie" Pener (**BRAND**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1853.

1860 Federal Census age 7

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri

BRAND, Jas E. w m 45; Hellen w f 40; L. C. 22; Wm J. w m 21; Mary E. w f 18; S. H. 16; George W. w m 17; Elisha B. w m 13; D. C. 12; E. J. 10; P.[Pener] S.[Susanna] w f 8 ; L. D. 8; Martha C. w f 6; Joel E. w m 2

1870 Federal Census age 17

Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

BRAND, Jas w m 52; Hellen w f 54; Susana w f 16; Joel E. w m 13

1876 Marriage of William Caleb Miller and Susanna Pener (BRAND)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William Catip Miller Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1876 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Susanna Brand

1878 Childbirth of son; William Miller

1880 Federal Census age 27

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

MILLER, Caleb head w m 25; Susana wife w f 26; William son w m 2

[William was born in Missouri his parents born in Kentucky. William is farming.]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1880 Childbirth of son; Jefferson Aldridge Miller

1882 Childbirth of son; Charles M. Miller

1885 Childbirth of son; David E. Miller

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Jenny (MILLER)

1891 Death of Susanna Pener (BRAND) Miller

Susanna Pener (**BRAND**) Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 113 M i. **William Miller** was born on 10 July 1878 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1961 at age 83.

William married **Lulu Rebecca (HUMPHREY)** in 1894.

- + 114 M ii. **Jefferson Aldridge Miller** was born on 10 August 1880 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 31 May 1944 in Isolation Hospital 24th Ward, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 1 June 1944 in Kansas City, , MO.

Jefferson married **Gertie Ella (KOEGL)** (d. 5 January 1968) on 22 May 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

- + 115 M iii. **Charles Mansur Miller** was born in March 1882 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 10 October 1961 at age 79.

Charles married **Elizabeth M. (JOHNSON)** on 29 December 1915 in Jackson, Missouri, United States.

- + 116 M iv. **David Edward Miller** was born on 24 December 1884 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 December 1929 in Kansas City General Hospital, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried on 6 December 1929 in Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

- + 117 F v. **Jenny (MILLER)** was born in 1889 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William next married **Sarah Jane (PALMER)**, daughter of **Thomas Palmer** and **Minerva E. (TACKETT)**, on 26 December 1909 in Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 6 August 1865 in Woollam Post Office, Third Creek Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, died on 20 March 1942 in County Home, rural Peculiar Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 21 March 1942 in Orient Cemetery, Grand River Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Sarah Palmer

Name: Sarah Palmer

Age in 1870: 6

Birth Year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri

Race: White

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Gender: Female

Post Office: Woollam

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

Thomas Palmer 29

Joseph Palmer 6

Sarah Palmer 6

Hannah Palmer 1

1880 United States Federal Census about L. Jane Palmer

Name: L. Jane Palmer

[S. Jane Palmer]

Age: 15

Birth Year: abt 1865

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Thomas Palmer

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's name: Elisabeth M. Palmer

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: At Home

Thomas Palmer 39

Elisabeth M. Palmer 48

Joseph Palmer 15

L. Jane Palmer 15

Hanna M. Palmer 11

1900 United States Federal Census about Sarah Jane Palmer

Name: Sarah Jane Palmer

Age: 35

Birth Date: Aug 1864

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Third Creek, Gasconade, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Thom Palmer

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's name: Man* Palmer

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Household Members:

Name	Age
Thom Palmer	59
Man* Palmer	68
Sarah Jane Palmer	35

1903 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Liston and Sarah Jane (PALMER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Sarah J Palmer Marriage Date: 30 Aug 1903 Marriage Location: Gascanade, Missouri Marriage County: Gasconade Spouse Name: Fred Siston

1904 Death of spouse; Frederick "Fred" Liston

Frederick "Fred" Liston died in Jefferson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States on 23 April 1904.

1942 Death of Sarah Jane (PALMER) Liston Miller

Sarah Jane (PALMER) Liston Miller died in the County Home, rural Peculiar Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1942.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6269

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarah J. Miller March __, 1942 Cass 6269

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1942 Burial of Sarah Jane (PALMER) Liston Miller

Orient Cemetery, Grand River Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 8348499 Created by: HSH Record added: Feb 04, 2004

Sarah Jane Miller Birth: Aug. 6, 1865 Death: Mar. 20, 1942 m. William Caleb Miller Burial: Orient Cemetery Harrisonville Cass County Missouri, USA

32. Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" (MILLER) (*David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 2 February 1860 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1860 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (MILLER) daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

Elizabeth "Eliza" Catherine (MILLER) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 6 months

Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 890, 17 July 1860, house 325, family 325:

MILLER, David w m 32; Pheba w f 33; S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 13; Mary J.[Jane] w f 11; H.[Harriett] C.[Caroline] w f 7; William w m 5; E.[Elizabeth] C.[Catherine] w f 6months

[David was born in North Carolina, Pheba was born in Kentucky all rest of children born in Missouri. Next door to his brother Charles Miller family.]

1863 Childbirth of sister; Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1863.

1862-1863 Father's Military Participation in Civil War

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S222141&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Miller,%20david&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=#>

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: MILLER, DAVID F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 58 Reel: s00862

[Private David F. Miller age 34 Company E. Captain Clarke enlisted on 13 August 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri was mustered in at Benton Barracks, Missouri on 20 October 1862 died May 26, 1863 of disease.]

1863 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

[1] "O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**)

Wright (1993)

David F. Miller the son of James and Amanda (**PYATT**) Miller was born in Bumcombe Co., North Carolina, in 1828 and died 26 May 1863 in the battle of Vicksburg, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

1869 Mother's marriage of Nutine "Nutter" Meredith and widow; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Pheby Miller Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nutine Monstick

Research Note

Nutine "Nutter Meredith born 1822 in Kent County, Delaware married 1st Elmina (**DAVIS**) in Kent County in 1847 and moved to Centre Precinct, Bureau County, Illinois by the 1850 census and moved to Jefferson Twp, Scotland County, Missouri by the 1860 census then moved to Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri by the 1870 census. However, Nutter and Elmina divorced probably in Scotland County and she returned to Bureau County, Illinois where she remained in Illinois until her death in 1910. Nutter met and courted widow; 2nd Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller and they were married in 1869, she joining him near Moselle Post Office in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 10

Moselle Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 25 July 1870, line 38, house 140, family 134

MEREDITH, N.[Nutter] head w m 46; Phoebe w f 43; **AGER**, Sarah w f 23; [page 176b]

MILLER, William w m

16; Eliza w f 10; Rebecca w f 8; **COOK**, Hiram w m 23

[Nutter was born in Delaware, Phoebe was born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri except Hiram born in Indiana. Nutter is a laborer as is Hiram.]

Research Note

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Concerning the participants in the household, Sarah Ager is daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller and actually is Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) whom married Joseph Eggers in 1864 and is a widow or divorced at this time in 1870. William, Eliza and Rebecca are also children of David and Phoebe. It appears Hiram Cook is a hired hand.

1876 Death of mother; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith

Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller Meredith died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1876, according to internet sources. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information concerning her passing and burial location. [needs verification]

33. Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER) (*David Franklin², James Charles¹*) was born on 25 February 1863 near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1863 Birthblock of Frankie Rachael Rebecca (MILLER) daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (**MILLER**) was born near Elm Grove Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1863.

1862-1863 Father's Military Participation in Civil War

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S222141&conflict=Civil%20War&txtName=Miller,%20david&selConflict=Civil%20War&txtUnit=&rbBranch=#>

Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

Name: MILLER, DAVID F. Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: E Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 58 Reel: s00862

[Private David F. Miller age 34 Company E. Captain Clarke enlisted on 13 August 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri was mustered in at Benton Barracks, Missouri on 20 October 1862 died May 26, 1863 of disease.]

1863 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

[1] "O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright (1993)

David F. Miller the son of James and Amanda (**PYATT**) Miller was born in Bumcombe Co., North Carolina, in 1828 and died 26 May 1863 in the battle of Vicksburg, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

1869 Mother's marriage of Nutine "Nutter" Meredith and widow; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Pheby Miller Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nutine Monstick

Research Note

Nutine "Nutter Meredith born 1822 in Kent County, Delaware married 1st Elmina (**DAVIS**) in Kent County in 1847 and moved to Centre Precinct, Bureau County, Illinois by the 1850 census and moved to Jefferson Twp, Scotland County, Missouri by the 1860 census then moved to Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri by the 1870 census. However, Nutter and

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Elmina divorced probably in Scotland County and she returned to Bureau County, Illinois where she remained in Illinois until her death in 1910. Nutter met and courted widow; 2nd Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller and they were married in 1869, she joining him near Moselle Post Office in Central Twp, Franklin County, Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 7

Moselle Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 25 July 1870, line 38, house 140, family 134

MEREDITH, N.[Nutter] head w m 46; Phoebe w f 43; **AGER**, Sarah w f 23; [page 176b]

MILLER, William w m

16; Eliza w f 10; Rebecca w f 8; **COOK**, Hiram w m 23

[Nutter was born in Delaware, Phoebe was born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri except Hiram born in Indiana. Nutter is a laborer as is Hiram.]

Research Note

Concerning the participants in the household, Sarah Ager is daughter of David Franklin and Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller and actually is Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) whom married Joseph Eggers in 1864 and is a widow or divorced at this time in 1870. William, Eliza and Rebecca are also children of David and Phoebe. It appears Hiram Cook is a hired hand.

1876 Death of mother; Phoebe (EGGERS) Miller Meredith

Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller Meredith died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1876, according to internet sources. Checking the local newspa

1880 United States Federal Census about F. R. Ross

Name: F. R. Ross

Age: 28

Birth Year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Ohio

Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Montgomery, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Frankie R. B. Ross

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Blacksmith

F. R. Ross 28

Frankie R. B. Ross 16

Catharine Philips 20

Mattie Philips 4

Frankie married **F. R. Ross**, son of **Ross** and **Unknown**, in 1874-1875. F. was born in 1852 in Ohio, United States.

34. William Caleb Piatt Pyatt (*Rachel (MILLER)², James Charles¹*) was born on 4 September 1847 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 March 1903 in

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried in March 1903 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

1847 Birthblock of William Caleb Piatt son of James Glass Sr. and Rachel (MILLER) Piatt

William Caleb Piatt was born in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 September 1847.

1850 Federal Census age 3

District 24, Crawford, Missouri

PIATT, J.[James] w m 23; R.[Rachel] w f 20; W.[William] C.[Caleb] w m 3; J.[John] M. [Marion] w m 1

1860 Federal Census age 13

Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri

PIATT, Jas w m 33; Rachael w f 30; Wm C.[Caleb] w m 12; J.[John] M.[Marion] w m 11; S.[Sarah] E.[Elizabeth] w f 8; Jas w m 5; Samuel w m 1

1867 Death of mother; Rachel (MILLER) Piatt

Rachel (**MILLER**) Piatt died near Osage Post Office, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1867.

1869 Marriage of William Caleb Piatt and Mary Angeline (WILLIAMS)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William C Pyatt Marriage Date: 28 Jan 1869 Marriage County: Texas Spouse
Name: Mary Williams

1870 Federal Census age 23

Big Creek Post Office, Spring Valley Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States

PYATT, William w m 22; Mary w f 21

1880 United States Federal Census about William Pyatt

Name: William Pyatt

Age: 5

Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Franklin, Dent, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: William C. Pyatt

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Mary A. Pyatt

Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

William C. Pyatt 33

Mary A. Pyatt 32

Philip A. Pyatt 9

Emoline Pyatt 7

James Charles Miller and Descendants

William Pyatt 5
Albert E. Pyatt 3
Lula M. Pyatt 1

1900 United States Federal Census about William T Pratt

Name: William T Pratt

[William Piatt]

Age: 53

Birth Date: Sep 1846

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Franklin, Dent, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Mary Pratt

Marriage Year: 1869

Years Married: 31

Father's Name: James Pratt

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
William T Pratt	53
Mary Pratt	51
Albert Pratt	23
Luly Pratt	21
Laura Pratt	19
Mary Pratt	15
Fred Pratt	11
James Pratt	75

1903 Death of William Caleb Piatt

William Caleb Piatt died in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1903.

1903 Burial of William Caleb Piatt

Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 50231195 Created by: Sandy Anfinson Record added: Mar 26, 2010

William Caleb Pyatt Birth: Sep. 4, 1847 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Mar. 8, 1903 Salem Dent County Missouri, USA Family links: Spouse: Mary A. Williams Piatt (1848 - ____)
Children: Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895) Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900) Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896) Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946) Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899) Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907) Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901) Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906) Burial: Stagner Cemetery Dent County Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

William married **Mary Angeline (WILLIAMS)**, daughter of **Joel E. Williams** and **Delilah W. (PEARMAN)**, on 28 January 1869 in Texas, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 19 November 1848 in Larue, Kentucky, United States, died on 26 April 1927 in Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 29 April 1927 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

1869 Marriage of William Caleb Piatt and Mary Angeline (WILLIAMS)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William C Pyatt Marriage Date: 28 Jan 1869 Marriage County: Texas Spouse

Name: Mary Williams

1870 Federal Census age 23

Big Creek Post Office, Spring Valley Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States

PYATT, William w m 22; Mary w f 21

1880 United States Federal Census about William Pyatt

Name: William Pyatt

Age: 5

Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Franklin, Dent, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: William C. Pyatt

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Mary A. Pyatt

Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

William C. Pyatt 33

Mary A. Pyatt 32

Philip A. Pyatt 9

Emoline Pyatt 7

William Pyatt 5

Albert E. Pyatt 3

Lula M. Pyatt 1

1900 United States Federal Census about William T Pratt

Name: William T Pratt

[William Piatt]

Age: 53

Birth Date: Sep 1846

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Franklin, Dent, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Mary Pratt

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Marriage Year: 1869
Years Married: 31
Father's Name: James Pratt
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William T Pratt 53
Mary Pratt 51
Albert Pratt 23
Luly Pratt 21
Laura Pratt 19
Mary Pratt 15
Fred Pratt 11
James Pratt 75

1903 Death of spouse: William Caleb Piatt

William Caleb Piatt died in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1903.

1910 Federal Census age
1910 United States Federal Census about Mary A Hesberg
Name: Mary A Hesberg
Age in 1910: 60
Birth Year: abt 1850
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1910: Franklin, Dent, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Julius Hesberg
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Julius Hesberg 63
Mary A Hesberg 60
Lanly Pyett 30

1920 Federal Census age
1920 United States Federal Census about May A Hesberg
Name: May A Hesberg
Age: 69
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1920: Franklin, Dent, Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Johns Hesberg
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Johns Hesberg 79
May A Hesberg 69

1927 Death of Mary Angeline (WILLIAMS) Miller Hesburg

Mary Angeline (WILLIAMS) Miller Hesburg died in Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1927.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11328

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary A. Hesburg April 26, 1927 Dent 11328

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1927 Burial of Mary Angeline (WILLIAMS) Miller Hesburg

Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 75746398 Created by: Paul W. Sprous Record added: Aug 31, 2011

Mary A. Williams Piatt Birth: Nov. 19, 1848 Death: unknown Family links: Spouse: William Caleb Pyatt (1847 - 1903) Children: Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895) Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900) Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896) Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946) Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899) Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907) Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901) Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906) Burial: Stagner Cemetery Dent County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 118 M i. **Philip A. Piatt** was born on 31 May 1871 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1895 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried in June 1895 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 119 F ii. **Emmaline (PIATT)** was born on 4 April 1873 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 December 1961 in Warburg Nurshing Home, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 9 December 1961 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Emmaline married **William Warren Cox** (d. 19 December 1916).

- + 120 M iii. **William Taylor Piatt** was born on 7 June 1875 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 14 November 1968 in Fremont, Colorado, United States at age 93, and was buried in November 1968 in Lakeside Cemetery, Cannon City, Fremont, Colorado, United States.
- + 121 M iv. **Albert E. Piatt** was born on 10 April 1877 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 17 September 1900 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried in September 1900 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 122 M v. **Benjamin Piatt Piatt Pyatt** was born on 11 February 1879 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 6 June 1896 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 17, and was buried in June 1896 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 123 F vi. **Lula "Luly" M. (PIATT)** was born on 9 March 1881 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 15 September 1946 in rural Spring Creek Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 17 September 1946 in Miner Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
Lula married **Spurgeon F. Bryant** (d. 14 October 1951).
- + 124 M vii. **Alva P. Piatt** was born on 12 June 1883 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 28 June 1899 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 16, and was buried in June 1899 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 125 F viii. **Mary E. (Mollie) (PIATT)** was born on 18 March 1885 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 February 1907 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 21, and was buried in February 1907 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 126 F ix. **Laura E. (PIATT)** was born on 27 January 1887 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 27 September 1901 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 14, and was buried in September 1901 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 127 M x. **Frederick "Fred" Piatt** was born on 8 July 1888 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 16 April 1906 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 17, and was buried in April 1906 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

35. John Marion Piatt (*Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 27 July 1849 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 27 July 1931 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas, United States at age 82.

1850 United States Federal Census about W C Piatt

Name: W C Piatt

Age: 3

Birth Year: abt 1847

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1850: District 24, Crawford, Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Gender: Male

Family Number: 605

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

J Piatt	23
---------	----

R Piatt	20
---------	----

W C Piatt	3
-----------	---

J M Piatt	1
-----------	---

1860 United States Federal Census about Wm C Piatt

Name: Wm C Piatt

[Wm C Pyatt]

Age in 1860: 12

Birth Year: abt 1848

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Osage, Crawford, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Osage

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Jas Piatt	33
-----------	----

Rachael Piatt	30
---------------	----

Wm C Piatt	12
------------	----

J M Piatt	11
-----------	----

S E Piatt	8
-----------	---

Jas Piatt	5
-----------	---

Samuel P Piatt	1
----------------	---

36. Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT) (*Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 17 June 1852 in District 24. Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 January 1922 in Van Buren, Carter Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in January 1922 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

1860 United States Federal Census about Wm C Piatt

Name: Wm C Piatt

[Wm C Pyatt]

Age in 1860: 12

Birth Year: abt 1848

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Osage, Crawford, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Osage

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Jas Piatt	33
-----------	----

Rachael Piatt	30
---------------	----

Wm C Piatt	12
------------	----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

J M Piatt 11
S E Piatt 8
Jas Piatt 5
Samuel P Piatt 1

1870 United States Federal Census about William Chilton

Name: William Chilton
Age in 1870: 22
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1870: Spring Valley, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Big Creek
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
William Chilton	22
Sarah Chilton	17
Ann Chilton	1/12

1880 United States Federal Census about William Chilton

Name: William Chilton
Age: 31
Birth Year: abt 1849
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Franklin, Dent, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah Chilton
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Blacksmith

William Chilton	31
Sarah Chilton	23
James Chilton	7
Franklin Chilton	2
Catharine Chilton	1

1900 United States Federal Census about William E Chilton

Name: William E Chilton
Age: 50
Birth Date: Sep 1849
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Logan, Wayne, Missouri
Race: White

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah I Chilton
Marriage Year: 1873
Years Married: 27
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
William E Chilton	50
Sarah I Chilton	49
James ?? Chilton	14
Clara B Chilton	16

1900 United States Federal Census about William Chilton

Name: William Chilton
Age: 52
Birth Date: Aug 1847
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Jackson, Carter, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah E Chilton
Marriage Year: 1867
Years Married: 33
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
William Chilton	52
Sarah E Chilton	47
Charles H Chilton	14
Jarret J Chilton	15
Alvy J Chilton	13
Ida Bell Chilton	10

1910 United States Federal Census about William Chilton

Name: William Chilton
Age in 1910: 64
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Pike, Carter, Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah E Chilton
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Chilton 64
Sarah E Chilton 58
James Pyatt 86
Greenberry Grisham 23
Ida Grisham 20
Robert L Grisham 3
Ida E Grisham 0
[1/12]

Sarah Elizabeth Pyatt Chilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Birth: Jun. 17, 1852

Death: Jan. 5, 1922

Daughter of James Glass & Rachel E. (Miller) Pyatt

Family links:

Spouse:

William Marion Chilton (1846 - 1931)*

Children:

Catherine Cordelia Chilton Taylor (1878 - 1952)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Gresham Cemetery

Carter County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: LAC

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Record added: Aug 16, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57128025

Sarah married **William Marion Chilton**, son of **James Chilton** and **Mary Ann (THOMPSON)**, in 1867 in Missouri, United States. William was born on 5 August 1846 in Wayne, Missouri, died on 25 April 1931 in Pike Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 27 April 1931 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

William Marion Chilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Birth: Aug. 5, 1846

Death: Apr. 25, 1931

William died at his son, Charley's house on Pike's Creek: Son of J. & Mary (Thompson) Chilton

Family links:

Spouse:

Sarah Elizabeth Pyatt Chilton (1852 - 1922)

Children:

Catherine Cordelia Chilton Taylor (1878 - 1952)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Gresham Cemetery

Carter County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: LAC

Record added: Aug 16, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57128099

Children from this marriage were:

- + 128 F i. **Ann (CHILTON)** was born in 1869 in Big Creek Post Office, Spring Valley Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States and died in 1880 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 11.
- + 129 M ii. **James William Chilton** was born on 21 January 1873 in Big Creek Post Office, Spring Valley Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States, died on 19 February 1956 in Van Buren, Carter Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 22 February 1956 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

James married **Mary Belle (ASHLOCK)** (d. 7 August 1983) on 12 April 1907 in Carter, Missouri, United States.

+ 130 M iii. **Frank Benjamin Chilton** was born on 25 October 1876 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1906 in Logan Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States at age 30, and was buried in December 1906 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

+ 131 F iv. **Catherine Cordelia (CHILTON)** was born on 9 July 1878 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 10 July 1952 in Lockesburg, Sevier, Arkansas, United States at age 74.

Catherine married **James Matthew Taylor** (d. 25 February 1951) in 1898.

+ 132 M v. **Charles Franklin Chilton** was born on 27 November 1880 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 8 April 1965 at age 84, and was buried in April 1965 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Henrietta (GRESHAM)** (d. 24 July 1958).

+ 133 M vi. **Jarrett Marion Chilton** was born on 17 July 1884 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 15 July 1959 in Doctor's Hospital, Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff Twp, Butler, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 18 July 1959 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Jarrett married **Leslie Leona (PROVANCE)** (d. 8 December 1960).

+ 134 M vii. **Alvie Jackson Chilton** was born on 21 February 1887 in Fremont, Carter, Missouri, died on 18 August 1905 near Gresham Church, Carter, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried in August 1905 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

+ 135 F viii. **Ida Belle (CHILTON)** was born on 17 September 1889 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 May 1957 in Little Rock, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1957 in Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline, Arkansas, United States.

Ida married **George Bonson Gresham** (d. 30 December 1947) on 23 June 1905 in Carter, Missouri, United States.

37. James "Jim" Glass Piatt Jr. (*Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 21 November 1854 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 October 1914 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried on 27 October 1914 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

James G Pyatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 14, 1855

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Death: Oct. 26, 1914
Dent County
Missouri, USA

Family links:

Children:

Rachel E. Pyatt (1889 - 1913)*
Mary J. Pyatt Summers (1889 - 1954)*
James Wesley Pyatt (1895 - 1970)*
Dortha M. Pyatt (1899 - 1913)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Empire Cemetery
Gladden
Dent County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Arthur Ridley
Record added: Sep 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58182032

James married **Mary Catherine (SMITH)**, daughter of **James Smith** and **Mary (KYLE)**, on 25 April 1880 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 3 November 1854 in Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 8 May 1931 in Spring Creek Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 10 May 1931 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Catherine Smith Piatt
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)
Birth: Nov. 3, 1854
Dent County
Missouri, USA
Death: May 8, 1931
Dent County
Missouri, USA

Wife of Jim Piatt. Daughter of Mary Kyle and James Smith.

Family links:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth Pyatt Enloe (1882 - 1951)*
Mary J. Pyatt Summers (1889 - 1954)*
Rachel E. Pyatt (1889 - 1913)*
James Wesley Pyatt (1895 - 1970)*
Dortha M. Pyatt (1899 - 1913)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Jadwin Cemetery
Jadwin
Dent County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Mark Frazier

Record added: Jun 12, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 53587092

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 F i. **Rachel E. (PYATT)** was born on 22 December 1889 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 5 July 1913 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried on 7 July 1913 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 137 M ii. **Charles Wilton Pyatt** was born on 15 December 1891 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 19 October 1930 in Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 38, and was buried on 20 October 1930 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
Charles married **Tillie C. (PRATER)**.
- + 138 M iii. **James Wesley Pyatt** was born on 17 January 1895 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 17 July 1970 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in July 1970 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 139 F iv. **Dorotha May (PYATT)** was born on 12 October 1899 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 3 July 1913 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 13, and was buried on 4 July 1913 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

38. Samuel Pleasant Piatt (*Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 23 January 1858 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 August 1920 in Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 17 August 1920 in Lone Pine Piatt Cemetery, Round Spring, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about Samuel Pyatt

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name: Samuel Pyatt
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1859
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Franklin, Dent, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Frances Pyatt
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Samuel Pyatt 21
Frances Pyatt 20
Chester Pyatt 2

1900 United States Federal Census about Saml P Pyatt

Name: Saml P Pyatt
Age: 41
Birth Date: Jan 1859
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Newton, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Frances L Pyatt
Marriage Year: 1877
Years Married: 23
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Saml P Pyatt 41
Frances L Pyatt 40
John H Pyatt 18
James M Pyatt 14
Thos Pyatt 12
Mary A Pyatt 12
Saml F Pyatt 7

1910 United States Federal Census about S P Piatt

Name: S P Piatt
Age in 1910: 51

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Birth Year: abt 1859
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Newton, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: F L Piatt
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
S P Piatt 51
F L Piatt 49
Samuel F Piatt 16
Mattie Nash 17
[16]

1920 United States Federal Census about Samul Piatt

Name: Samul Piatt
[Samuel Piatt]
Age: 60
Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Newton, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Fransis Piatt
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Samul Piatt 60
Fransis Piatt 59
Pleasant Smith 10

Samuel P. Piatt August 15, 1920 Texas 28534-a

Samuel Pleasant Piatt
Memorial
Photos

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 22, 1858

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Death: Aug. 16, 1920

Texas County

Missouri, USA

Son of Jas. Glass Piatt & Rachel ?.

Family links:

Spouse:

Frances Lucinda Stewart Piatt (1859 - 1942)

Children:

Chester Eli Piatt (1877 - 1945)*

James M. Piatt (1885 - 1942)*

Thomas Oliver Piatt (1888 - 1950)*

Chester McDonald Piatt (1912 - 1977)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: MO death cert #28534-a

Burial:

Lone Pine Piatt Cemetery

Round Spring

Shannon County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Robert J. Stauffer Jr.

Record added: Oct 12, 2004

Find A Grave Memorial# 9589091

Samuel married **Frances Lucinda (STEWART)** in 1878. Frances was born on 15 April 1859 in Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 12 July 1942 in Timber, Newton Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in Lone Pine Piatt Cemetery, Round Spring, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

Frances Lucinda Stewart Piatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 15, 1859

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Death: Jul. 12, 1942

Timber

Shannon County

Missouri, USA

Wife of S. P.

Family links:

Spouse:

Samuel Pleasant Piatt (1858 - 1920)*

Children:

Chester Eli Piatt (1877 - 1945)*

James M. Piatt (1885 - 1942)*

Thomas Oliver Piatt (1888 - 1950)*

Chester McDonald Piatt (1912 - 1977)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Lone Pine Piatt Cemetery

Round Spring

Shannon County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Robert J. Stauffer Jr.

Record added: Oct 12, 2004

Find A Grave Memorial# 9589087

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 M i. **Chester Elijah Piatt** was born on 19 July 1877 and died on 20 December 1945 at age 68.
- + 141 M ii. **John Harvey Piatt** was born on 14 July 1881 and died on 8 April 1957 at age 75.
- + 142 M iii. **James Marion Piatt** was born on 18 December 1885 and died on 20 December 1942 at age 57.
- + 143 F iv. **Mary Ollie (PIATT)** was born in February 1888 and died on 31 December 1961 at age 73.
- + 144 M v. **Thomas Oliver Piatt** was born on 19 February 1888 and died on 28 January 1950 at age 61.
- + 145 M vi. **Samuel Franklin Piatt** was born on 29 April 1893 in Dent, Missouri, United States and

James Charles Miller and Descendants

died on 11 February 1965 in Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States at age 71.

Samuel married **Janie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (COUNTS)**.

39. Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr. (*Rachel (MILLER)², James Charles¹*) was born on 16 September 1865 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 March 1941 in Hartshorn, Current Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 27 March 1941 in Riley Cemetery, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Charles Pyatt

Name: Charles Pyatt

Age in 1870: 5

Birth Year: abt 1865

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Spring Valley, Shannon, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Big Creek

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

James Pyatt	43
-------------	----

Ann Pyatt	26
-----------	----

James Pyatt	15
-------------	----

Samuel Pyatt	13
--------------	----

Mary Pyatt	8
------------	---

Charles Pyatt	5
---------------	---

Joseph Pyatt	5/12
--------------	------

1880 United States Federal Census about Charles Pyatt

Name: Charles Pyatt

Age: 14

Birth Year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Franklin, Dent, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: James G Pyatt

Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's name: Mary A Pyatt

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: At Home

James G Pyatt	50
---------------	----

Mary A Pyatt	37
--------------	----

Mary Pyatt	18
------------	----

Charles Pyatt	14
---------------	----

Joseph N Pyatt	11
----------------	----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Benjamin Pyatt 7
Cornealius Pyatt 6
Martha Pyatt 4
Ida B Pyatt 2
Liza Pyatt 9m

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Charles Pyatt

Name: Charles Pyatt
Marriage Date: 20 Jul 1886
Marriage Location: Summerville, Texas, Missouri
Marriage County: Texas
Spouse Name: M A Burton

1900 United States Federal Census about Charles E Pyatt

Name: Charles E Pyatt
[Charles Pyatt]
Age: 54
Birth Date: Sep 1865
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Casto, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary A Pyatt
Marriage Year: 1886
Years Married: 14
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles E Pyatt 54
Mary A Pyatt 31
Gertrude Pyatt 11
Modecie Pyatt 7
Charles M Pyatt 5
Only K Pyatt 4
Veneda Pyatt 2
Arno D Pyatt 3/12
John Barton 17

1910 United States Federal Census about Charles E Pyatt

Name: Charles E Pyatt
Age in 1910: 44
Birth Year: abt 1866
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Casto, Shannon, Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Pyatt
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles E Pyatt 44
Mary Pyatt 40
Charles D Pyatt 15
Curly K Pyatt 14
Nellie V Pyatt 12
Arva D Pyatt 10
Schela D Pyatt 8
Swede E Pyatt 5
Pearl Pyatt 2
Modecie A Pyatt 18

1920 United States Federal Census about Chas E Pyat

Name: Chas E Pyat
[Chas E Pyatt]
Age: 54
Birth Year: abt 1866
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Casto, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Pyat
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas E Pyat 54
Mary Pyat 48
[43]
Only K Pyat 23
Shela D Pyat 17
Swede E Pyat 15
Pearl Pyat 12
Caroll R Pyat 8

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Omar T Pyat 7
Otto Starks 20

1930 United States Federal Census about Charles E Pyatt

Name: Charles E Pyatt
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1864
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Casto, Shannon, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Mary A Pyatt
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Charles E Pyatt 66
Mary A Pyatt 59
Ralph E Pyatt 18
Homer T Pyatt 17
Elberta B Pyatt 11

1940 United States Federal Census about Chas E Pyatt Senior

Name: Chas E Pyatt Senior
Respondent: Yes
Age: 74
Estimated birth year: abt 1866
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Current, Texas, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: Dry Bane Road
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Shannon, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Rural, Shannon, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 6A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 90
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 600
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Chas E Pyatt 74
Mary Pyatt 70

Charles E. Pyatt March __, 1941 Texas 12306

Charles E. Pyatt, Sr

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 6, 1865

Death: Mar. 26, 1941

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Pyatt (1869 - 1952)

Children:

Ernest A Pyatt (1887 - 1888)*

Charles Pyatt (1894 - 1973)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Riley Cemetery

Hartshorn

Texas County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Linda

Record added: Feb 19, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 105495154

Charles married **Mary A. (BARTON)**, daughter of **Samuel Monroe Barton** and **Samantha A. (WILSON)**, on 20 July 1886 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 25 April 1869 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States, died on 12 April 1952 in Knox Nursing Home, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 14 April 1952 in Riley Cemetery, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Samuel M Barton

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name: Samuel M Barton
Age in 1870: 25
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1870: Carroll, Texas, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Houston
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel M Barton 25
Samantha Barton 23
Jane A Barton 3
Mary A Barton 1

1880 United States Federal Census about S. M. Barton

Name: S. M. Barton
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1880: Carroll, Texas, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Samantha Barton
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Farming
S. M. Barton 35
Samantha Barton 34
Jane Ann Barton 13
Mary A. Barton 11
Milton E. Barton 9
Matison I. Barton 7
Peter M. Barton 5
Tolty Barton 3
Babe Barton 11m

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Charles Pyatt

Name: Charles Pyatt
Marriage Date: 20 Jul 1886
Marriage Location: Summerville, Texas, Missouri
Marriage County: Texas
Spouse Name: M A Burton

1900 United States Federal Census about Charles E Pyatt

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name: Charles E Pyatt
[Charles Pyatt]
Age: 54
Birth Date: Sep 1865
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Casto, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary A Pyatt
Marriage Year: 1886
Years Married: 14
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles E Pyatt 54
Mary A Pyatt 31
Gertrude Pyatt 11
Modecie Pyatt 7
Charles M Pyatt 5
Only K Pyatt 4
Veneda Pyatt 2
Arno D Pyatt 3/12
John Barton 17

1910 United States Federal Census about Charles E Pyatt

Name: Charles E Pyatt
Age in 1910: 44
Birth Year: abt 1866
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Casto, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Pyatt
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles E Pyatt 44
Mary Pyatt 40
Charles D Pyatt 15
Curly K Pyatt 14

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Nellie V Pyatt 12
Arva D Pyatt 10
Schela D Pyatt 8
Swede E Pyatt 5
Pearl Pyatt 2
Modecie A Pyatt 18

1920 United States Federal Census about Chas E Pyat

Name: Chas E Pyat
[Chas E Pyatt]
Age: 54
Birth Year: abt 1866
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Casto, Shannon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Pyat
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name	Age
Chas E Pyat	54
Mary Pyat	48
[43]	
Only K Pyat	23
Shela D Pyat	17
Swede E Pyat	15
Pearl Pyat	12
Caroll R Pyat	8
Omar T Pyat	7
Otto Starks	20

1930 United States Federal Census about Charles E Pyatt

Name: Charles E Pyatt
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1864
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Casto, Shannon, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Mary A Pyatt

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Charles E Pyatt 66
Mary A Pyatt 59
Ralph E Pyatt 18
Homer T Pyatt 17
Elberta B Pyatt 11

1940 United States Federal Census about Chas E Pyatt Senior

Name: Chas E Pyatt Senior
Respondent: Yes
Age: 74
Estimated birth year: abt 1866
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Current, Texas, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: Dry Bane Road
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Shannon, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Rural, Shannon, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 6A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 90
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 600
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas E Pyatt 74
Mary Pyatt 70

Mary Pyatt April __, 1952 Dent 12487

Mary Pyatt

Birth: Apr. 25, 1869
Death: Apr. 12, 1952

Family links:

Spouse:

Charles E. Pyatt (1865 - 1941)*

Children:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Ernest A Pyatt (1887 - 1888)*

Charles Pyatt (1894 - 1973)*

Burial:

Riley Cemetery

Hartshorn

Texas County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Linda

Record added: Feb 19, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 105495064

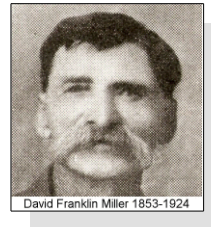
Children from this marriage were:

- + 146 M i. **Ernest A. Pyatt** was born on 6 September 1887 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died in 1888 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 1.
- + 147 F ii. **Gertrude (PYATT)** was born on 10 September 1888 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.
Gertrude married **King**.
- + 148 F iii. **Samantha Modecie Adeline (PYATT)** was born on 26 June 1891 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 10 September 1949 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States at age 58.
Samantha married **Charles Arthur "Charley" Parsons** (d. 17 January 1919).
- + 149 F iv. **Mary (PYATT)** was born on 26 June 1891 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 26 June 1891 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.
- + 150 M v. **Charles M. Pyatt** was born in August 1894 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.
- + 151 M vi. **Ownley Kenneth Pyatt** was born on 1 February 1896 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.
- + 152 F vii. **Veneda Nellie (PYATT)** was born on 1 February 1898 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.
Veneda married **Arthur Hutson McCalister** (d. 23 June 1938).
- + 153 M viii. **Arno Dayne Pyatt** was born on 23 February 1900 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 20 December 1987 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 87.
Arno married **Myrl Elizabeth (OSBORNE)**.
- + 154 M ix. **Shela D. Pyatt** was born on 22 May 1902 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 30 October 1987 in Holland, Michigan at age 85.
- + 155 M x. **Swede Everett Pyatt** was born in 1905 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

- + 156 F xi. **Pearl (PYATT)** was born on 15 May 1907 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 12 February 1990 in Los Angeles, California, United States at age 82.
- + 157 M xii. **Clyde Pyatt** was born on 22 May 1909 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died in 1909 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.
- + 158 M xiii. **Carl Ralph Pyatt** was born on 15 September 1911 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 6 January 1986 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 74.
- Carl married **Mildred Grace (TYREE)** (d. 5 September 2010) on 23 August 1934.
- + 159 M xiv. **Omar T. Pyatt** was born on 27 November 1912 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 26 August 1991 in Hillsborough, Florida, United States at age 78.
- Omar married **Eunice Laura (_____)**.

40. David Franklin "Frank" Miller Sr. (*William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 19 June 1853 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 November 1924 in Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 14 November 1924 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for David Franklin "Frank" Miller by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1853 Birthblock of David Franklin "Frank" Miller son of William Jackson Jr. and Emily Adilade (EATON) Miller

David Franklin "Frank" Miller was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1853.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born June 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 7

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 777a, 21 & 22 June 1860, house 108, family 108

MILLER, William w m 29; E.[Emily] E. w f 38; Mary A. w f 12; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 7; R.[Rachel] C.[Catherine] w f 5; William J. w m 3

[William born in North Carolina, all the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census age 17

Cuba Popst Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24, 21 August 1870, line 35, house 176, family 176

Miller, William w m 40, Emily w f 45, Catherine w f 14, David w m 12, William w m 10, Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1873 Marriage of David Franklin Miller and Susan Lilian (BLANTON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1822-1881, page 239

Mr. David F. Miller & Miss Susan Blanton; married on 28 July 1873 by Bernard O'Farrell, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Susan Blanton Marriage Date:28 July 1873 Marriage County:Washington

Spouse Name:Mr David F Miller

1874 Childbirth of brother; Frederick "Fred" Blanton

Frederick "Fred" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1874.

1874-1880 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1875 Childbirth of son; David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr.

David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr. was born near Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1875.

1879 Childbirth of son; Walter Miller

Walter Miller was born near Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 27

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

MILLER, David head w m 26; Susan wife w f 23; Franklin son w m 5; Walter son w m 1

[David born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Susan born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the children born in Missouri as was their parents. David chops cord wood.]

1881 Childbirth of sister; Katharine "Katie" (BLANTON)

Katharine "Katie" (BLANTON) was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1881 and died 15 October 1882.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1882 Childbirth of son; Hugh Miller

Hugh Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1882.

1885 Childbirth of son; Roy Miller

Roy Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1896 Death of mother-in-law; Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton died in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1896.

1900 Federal Census age 47

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 193b, 7 June 1900, house 176:

MILLER, D.[David] F.[Franklin] head w m born June 1854 age 45; Susan wife w f born November 1856 age 43; Walter son w m born November 1879 age 21; Hue son w m born September 1882 age 17; Roy son w m born March 1885 age 15

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents except David's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 27 years and Susan says she has had 5 children born 4 are living.]

1910 Federal Census age 57

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 240b, 23 April 1910, line 94, house 269, family 278

MILLER, Frank head w m 56; Susan wife w f 53; Roy L. son w m 26; Tillie dnlaw w f 17

[Frank was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Missouri, Susan was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri as were their parents. this is their first marriage they have been married for 37 years and Susan says she has had 9 children born 3 are living. Frank is a farmer. Roy is a wood chopper making cord wood. Roy and Matilda C. "Tillie" (CAIN) Miller have been married for 1 year no children.]

1920 Federal Census age 67

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 8b, 26 January 1920, house 156:

MILLER, D.[David] F.[Franklin] head w m 66; Susan wife w f 63

David was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Missouri, Susan was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. Living next door to son; Roy and Matilda C. "Tillie" (CAIN) Miller and family.]

1924 Death of David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller died in Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 11 November 1924.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #32953

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: David Franklin Miller November 11, 1924 St. Louis City St. Louis City 32953

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1924 Burial of David Franklin Miller

Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Email from Joe L. Miller PrinceMio@sio.midco.net 2 August 2010

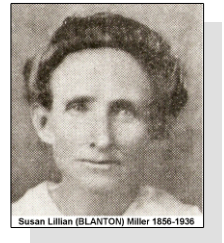
Standard Atlas of Franklin County Missouri Including a Plat Book Compiled and Published by George A. Ogle & Co. Chicago, 1919

When I went to the State Historical Society in Columbia, they had this book on the shelf. I ordered a negative made from the Atlas, then this print. The negative is in their possession. The original was about 1 x 1.5" and is in the back of the Atlas. This is David Franklin Miller and his wife Susan Lillian (Blanton), daughter of Sarah Ann Pratt. I thought you might like to see it. My great grandfather (his brother), my grandfather, my father and me, all have these eyes. Joe L. Miller

Email to Joe L. Miller PrinceMio@sio.midco.net 2 August 2010

Thanks Joe, I will connect that picture to the tree. When I was in Columbia back in the 1980's, I found the old newspapers really interesting covering the Crawford-Franklin-Washington Counties. I wish they had those on the net so we could read them for obits, family data and other points of interest. Bro. Pratt

David married **Susan Lillian (BLANTON)**, daughter of **John Anderson Blanton** and **Sarah Ann (PRATT)**, on 28 July 1873 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 17 November 1856 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 November 1936 in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 1 December 1936 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Susan Lillian (BLANTON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1856 Birthblock for Susan Lillian (BLANTON) daughter of John Anderson & Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Susan Lillian (**BLANTON**) was born either in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States or near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1856.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born November 1856 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 17 November 1856

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

James Charles Miller and Descendants

(See **PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and Descendants**)

(See **"Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee"**)

(See **PPP Volume 6 Abraham Absalom Blanton and Descendants**)

(See **PPP Volume 30 Joshua Blanton and Descendants**)

(Email or call for free flyers)

1858 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Ann "Sally" (BLANTON)

Sarah Ann "Sally" (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 May 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 871, 8 August 1860, house 720

BLANTON, John A. w m 30; Sarah A. w f 26; Charles H. w m 7; Alexander w m 6; Emily J. w f 5; Susan w f 3; Sarah A. w f 2

[John and Sarah born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Living close to Trent & Mary Harmon family and the Samuel & Rebecca (HARMON) Gilbraith family. John is a farmer.]

1860 Childbirth of brother; William Blanton

William Blanton was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1860 and died before 11 April 1870 census date. Even though other researcher gave me that date it is not in harmony with the evidence. The 1860 census was taken 8 August 1860 therefore William had to be born after that date.

1861 Childbirth of sister; Virginia Dare "Jenny" (BLANTON)

Virginia Dare "Jenny" (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Bethany "Thane" Nancy (BLANTON)

Bethany "Thane" Nancy (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1863.

1860-1870 Family Move

From near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Checking the deed records might shed some light as to when they moved from Crawford to Washington County.

1864 Father's Military Service

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: John A. Blanton Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Missouri Regiment Name: 63 Reg't Enrolled Militia, Mo. Inf. (60 Days, 1864) Regiment Name Expanded: 63rd Regiment, Enrolled Militia, Missouri Infantry (60 days 1864) COMPANY: K Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M390 roll 4

1864 Childbirth of brother; John Wesley "Jack" Blanton

John Wesley "Jack" Blanton was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 September 1864, depending on when the family moved.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1866 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON)

Nancy "Nannie" (BLANTON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 October 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 3, 11 April 1870, house 19

BLANTON, John A. w m 40; Sarah w f 35; Charles H. w m 17; Alexander w m 16; Emily J. w f 15; Susan w f 13; Sarah A. w f 12; Virginia w f 9; Bethany w f 7; John w m 5; Nancy w f 3

[John and Sarah born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

1872 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe A. (BLANTON) (twins)

Phoebe A. (BLANTON) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1872.

1872 Childbirth of brother; James Edward "Ed" Blanton (twins)

James Edward "Ed" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1872.

1873 Marriage of David Franklin Miller and Susan Lilian (BLANTON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1822-1881, page 239

Mr. David F. Miller & Miss Susan Blanton; married on 28 July 1873 by Bernard O'Farrell, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Susan Blanton Marriage Date:28 July 1873 Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Mr David F Miller

1874 Childbirth of brother; Frederick "Fred" Blanton

Frederick "Fred" Blanton was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1874.

1874-1880 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1875 Childbirth of son; Franklin "Frank" Miller

Franklin "Frank" Miller was born near Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1875.

1879 Childbirth of son; Walter Miller

Walter Miller was born near Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 24

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

MILLER, David head w m 26; Susan wife w f 23; Franklin son w m 5; Walter son w m 1

[David born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Susan born in Missouri her parents in

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Tennessee, the children born in Missouri as was their parents. David chops cord wood.]

1881 Childbirth of sister: Katharine "Katie" (BLANTON)

Katharine "Katie" (BLANTON) was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1881 and died 15 October 1882.

1882 Childbirth of son: Hugh Miller

Hugh Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1882.

1885 Childbirth of son: Roy Miller

Roy Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1896 Death of mother: Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton died in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1896.

1900 Federal Census age 44

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 193b, 7 June 1900, house 176:

MILLER, D.[David] F.[Franklin] head w m born June 1854 age 45; Susan wife w f born November 1856 age 43; Walter son w m born November 1879 age 21; Hue son w m born September 1882 age 17; Roy son w m born March 1885 age 15

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents except David's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 27 years and Susan says she has had 5 children born 4 are living.]

1910 Federal Census age 54

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 240b, 23 April 1910, line 94, house 269, family 278

MILLER, Frank head w m 56; Susan wife w f 53; Roy L. son w m 26; Tillie dnlaw w f 17

[Frank was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Missouri, Susan was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri as were their parents. this is their first marriage they have been married for 37 years and Susan says she has had 9 children born 3 are living. Frank is a farmer. Roy is a wood chopper making cord wood. Roy and Matilda C. "Tillie" (CAIN) Miller have been married for 1 year no children.]

1920 Federal Census age 64

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 8b, 26 January 1920, house 156:

MILLER, D.[David] F.[Franklin] head w m 66; Susan wife w f 63

David was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Missouri, Susan was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Missouri. Living next door to son; Roy and Matilda C. "Tillie" (CAIN) Miller and family.]

1924 Death of spouse: David Franklin Miller Sr.

David Franklin Miller Sr. died in the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 11 November 1924.

1927-1930 Marriage of Louis J. Cain and Susan Lilian (BLANTON) Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1930 Federal Census age 74

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
CAIN, Louis J. head w m 68; Susan L. wife w f 73

1936 Death of Susan Lilian (BLANTON) Miller Cain

Susan Lilian (**BLANTON**) Miller Cain died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 November 1936.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #40909
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susan L. Cain November 30, 1936 Franklin 40909
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1936 Burial of Susan Lilian (BLANTON) Miller Cain

Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
have not found a headstone

Children from this marriage were:

- + 160 M i. **David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr.** was born in 1875 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
David married **Sarah "Sadie" J. (BLANTON)** on 24 May 1896 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 161 M ii. **Walter Miller** was born in November 1879 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 162 M iii. **Hugh H. Miller** was born on 2 September 1882 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 6 July 1959 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 9 July 1959 in Saint Francois Memorial Park, Desloge, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
Hugh married **Susan Elizabeth (MINKS)** (d. 2 August 1946) on 20 July 1901 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
Hugh next married **Ethel May (MINKS)** (d. 12 April 1971) in 1947.
- + 163 M iv. **Ray L. Miller** was born in March 1885 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
Ray married **Matilda "Tillie" Caroline (CAIN)** (d. 19 August 1959) on 14 May 1908 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

41. Rachel Catherine (MILLER) (*William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 16 June 1855 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in October 1879 at age 24, and was buried in October 1879.

1855 Birthblock of Rachel Catherine (MILLER) daughter of William Jackson Sr. and Emily Adilade (EATON) Miller

Rachel Catherine (**MILLER**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1855.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Date from the 1880 census states he was born
Date from the 1900 census states he was born
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born
Date from the funeral home records states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census age 5

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 777a, 21 & 22 June 1860, house 108, family 108

MILLER, William w m 29; E.[Emily] E. w f 38; Mary A. w f 12; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 7; R.[Rachel] C.[Catherine] w f 5; William J. w m 3
[William born in North Carolina, all the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census age 15

Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24, 21 August 1870, line 35, house 176, family 176

Miller, William w m 40, Emily w f 45, Catherine w f 14, David w m 12, William w m 10, Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1879 Death of Rachel Catherine (MILLER)

Rachel married **Tarrot** before 1879.

42. William Jackson Miller Jr. (*William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 21 September 1857 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 October 1941 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in October 1941 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1857 Birthblock of William Jackson Miller Jr. son of William Jackson Sr. and Emily Adilade (EATON) Miller

William Jackson Miller Jr. was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1857.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born
Date from the 1870 census states he was born
Date from the 1880 census states he was born
Date from the 1900 census states he was born
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born
Date from the funeral home records states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 3

Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 777a, 21 & 22 June 1860, house 108, family 108

MILLER, William w m 29; E.[Emily] E. w f 38; Mary A. w f 12; D.[David] F.[Franklin] w m 7; R.[Rachel] C.[Catherine] w f 5; William J. w m 3

[William born in North Carolina, all the rest born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census age 13

Cuba Popst Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24, 21 August 1870, line 35, house 176, family 176

Miller, William w m 40, Emily w f 45, Catherine w f 14, David w m 12, William w m 10, Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss. Martha Freeman

Name: Miss. Martha Freeman

Marriage Date: 3 Jul 1879

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Mr. Wm Miller

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Annie Mattock

Name: Annie Mattock

Marriage Date: 24 Nov 1881

Marriage Location: Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Wm J Miller

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr. William J Miller

Name: Mr. William J Miller

Age: 38

Birth Date: abt 1865

Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1903

Marriage Location: Phelps, Missouri

Marriage County: Phelps

Spouse Name: Lottie Hauson

Spouse Age: 33

Spouse Birth Date: abt 1870

William married **Martha (FREEMAN)** on 3 July 1879 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Martha was born in 1858 and died about 1881 about age 23.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss. Martha Freeman

Name: Miss. Martha Freeman

Marriage Date: 3 Jul 1879

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Mr. Wm Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

William next married **Anna (MATLOCK)** on 24 November 1881 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Anna was born on 1 November 1852 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States, died on 21 November 1933 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 22 November 1933 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Annie Mattock
Name: Annie Mattock
Marriage Date: 24 Nov 1881
Marriage Location: Cuba, Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Wm J Miller

William next married **Charlotte "Lottie" M. (SMITH)** on 23 October 1903 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States. Charlotte was born on 7 February 1869 in Marion, Williamson, Illinois, United States, died on 25 January 1953 in Dillon, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 28 January 1953 in Saint James, Saint James Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr. William J Miller
Name: Mr. William J Miller
Age: 38
Birth Date: abt 1865
Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1903
Marriage Location: Phelps, Missouri
Marriage County: Phelps
Spouse Name: Lottie Hauson
Spouse Age: 33
Spouse Birth Date: abt 1870

Lottie Miller January __, 1953 Phelps 2547

43. Rebecca M. (MILLER) (*William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 22 September 1860 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died before 1907.

1860 Birthblock of Rebecca M. (MILLER) daughter of William Jackson Sr. and Emily Adilade (EATON) Miller

Rebecca M. (**MILLER**) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1860.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1870 Federal Census age 10

Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24, 21 August 1870, line 35, house 176, family 176

Miller, William w m 40, Emily w f 45, Catherine w f 14, David w m 12, William w m 10, Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

44. Delitha H. (MILLER) (*William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 19 November 1862 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 November 1862 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried in November 1862 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1862 Birthblock of Delitha H. (MILLER) daughter of William Jackson Sr. and Emily Adalaide (EATON) Miller

Delitha H. (MILLER) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 November 1862 and died on 21 November 1862.

45. Sarah E. (MILLER) (*William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 24 March 1864 near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1864 Birthblock of Sarah E. (MILLER) daughter of William Jackson Sr. and Emily Adalaide (EATON) Miller

Sarah E. (MILLER) was born near Steelville Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1864.

1866 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Marion Miller

Joseph Marion Miller was born near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1866.

1870 Federal Census age ??

Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24, 21 August 1870, line 35, house 176, family 176

Miller, William w m 40, Emily w f 45, Catherine w f 14, David w m 12, William w m 10, Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1870 Death of mother; Emily Adalaide (EATON) Woods Miller

Emily Adalaide (EATON) Woods Miller died near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1870.

46. Joseph Marion Miller (*William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 8 April 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 January 1948 in Home of Harold Chapman in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

James Charles Miller and Descendants

States at age 81, and was buried on 11 January 1948 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1866 Birthblock of Joseph Marion Miller son of William Jackson Sr. & Emily Adalaide (EATON) Miller

Joseph Marion Miller was born near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 4

Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 24, 21 August 1870, line 35, house 176, family 176

Miller, William w m 40, Emily w f 45, Catherine w f 14, David w m 12, William w m 10, Rebecca w f 8

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

Research Note

Where's Joseph and his sister; Sarah?

1870 Death of mother; Emily Adelaide (EATON) Miller

Emily Adelaide (EATON) Woods Miller died near Cuba Post Office, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1870.

1880 Federal Census age 14

1885 Marriage of Joseph Marion Miller and Nancy Elizabeth (UNDERWOOD)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Nancy E Underwood Marriage Date: 20 Nov 1885 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Joseph M Miller

1893 Death of spouse; Nancy Elizabeth (UNDERWOOD) Miller

1895 Marriage of Joseph Marion Miller and Emily Amelia (BRAND)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Joseph M Millin Marriage Date: 27 Oct 1895 Marriage Location: Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Emily Brand

1900 Federal Census age 34

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 21a, 7 & 8 June 1900, line 2, house 79, family 81

MILLER, Joseph head w born June 1865 age 34; Emma wife w f born May 1877 age 23; Marion son w m born January 1893 age 7; Claude E. son w m born February 1897 age 3; Mary E. dau7 w f born December 1899 age 6mos; William father w m born May 1830 age 70
[All born in Missouri except William born in North Carolina as were his parents. Joseph's father born in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri. Emma and the children were born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 4 years in 1896 and Emma says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Joseph is a farmer and is renting.]

1910 Federal Census

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Joseph M. head w m 44; Emily wife w f 35; Marion son w m 17; Claud L. son w m

James Charles Miller and Descendants

13; Mary C. dau w f 10; James F. son w m 8; John H. son w m 5; Fred A. son w m 3

1920 Federal Census

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Joseph M. head w m 53; Emily A. wife w f 46; Claud L. son w m 23; J. Frank son w m 18; John H. son w m 15; Freddie A. son w m 13; Mina R. dau w f 9

1922 Death of spouse: Emily Amelia (BRAND) Miller

Emily Amelia (**BRAND**) Miller died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1922.

1930 Federal Census

Benton, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Joseph M. head w m 63; Fred A. son w m 20; Minna R. dau w f 19

1840 Federal Census age

1948 Death of Joseph Marion Miller

Joseph Marion Miller died at the home of Harold Chapman in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 January 1948.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #637

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Joseph M. Miller January __, 1948 Crawford 637

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 37429931 Created by: Donna Johnson Record added: May 24, 2009

Joseph Miller Birth: 1866 Death: 1948 Burial: Gerth Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Joseph married **Nancy Elizabeth (UNDERWOOD)**, daughter of **James B. Underwood** and **Eliza J.**, on 20 November 1885 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 6 May 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1894 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 28, and was buried in 1894 in Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Eliza Underwood

Name: Eliza Underwood

Age in 1870: 26

Birth Year: abt 1844

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Boone, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Post Office: Cuba

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

J B Underwood 30

Eliza Underwood 26

Elizabeth Underwood 5

Ellen Underwood 2

1880 United States Federal Census about B. Underwood

Name: B. Underwood

Age: 39

Birth Year: abt 1841

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Oak Hill, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Eliza Underwood

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: Farmer

B. Underwood 39

Eliza Underwood 35

Elizabeth Underwood 14

Virginia Underwood 12

Thomas Underwood 8

Benjamin Underwood 6

George Underwood 10m

Nancy Elizabeth Miller

Memorial

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1866

Death: 1894

1st. W/Joseph M.

Burial:

Baker Cemetery

Elmont

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Diana Berkel

Record added: Aug 28, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 116216138

Children from this marriage were:

- + 164 M i. **Ollie Miller** was born in 1887 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in 1888 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in 1888 in Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 165 F ii. **Hallie (MILLER)** was born in 1890 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in 1893 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in 1893 in Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 166 M iii. **Marion Miller** was born on 27 October 1890 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 29 September 1977 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States at age 86, and was buried in September 1977 in Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.

Marion married **Ella (HODGE)** (d. 21 March 1956) on 21 June 1916 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Marion next married **Juella (HURDLE)** (d. 1965) in April 1960 in Marshall, Iowa, United States.

Joseph next married **Emily Amelia (BRAND)**, daughter of **George W. Brand** and **Mary S. (AVERY)**, on 27 October 1895 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Emily was born on 13 September 1873 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 March 1922 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried on 16 March 1922 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1873 Birthblock of Emily Amelia (BRAND) daughter of George W. and Mary S. (AVERY) Brand

Emily Amelia (**BRAND**) was born near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1873.

1880 Federal Census age 7

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BRAND, George head w m 36; Mary wife w f 29; Emily A. dau w f 7; Maunty L. son w m 5; George W. son w m 3; Mary E. dau w f 1

1895 Marriage of Joseph Marion Miller and Emily Amelia (BRAND)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Joseph M Millin Marriage Date: 27 Oct 1895 Marriage Location: Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Emily Brand

1900 Federal Census age 27

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 21a, 7 & 8 June 1900, line 2, house 79, family 81

MILLER, Joseph head w born June 1865 age 34; Emma wife w f born May 1877 age 23;

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Marion son w m born January 1893 age 7; Claude E. son w m born February 1897 age 3; Mary E. dau7 w f born December 1899 age 6mos; William father w m born May 1830 age 70
[All born in Missouri except William born in North Carolina as were his parents. Joseph's father born in North Carolina, his mother in Missouri. Emma and the children were born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 4 years in 1896 and Emma says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Joseph is a farmer and is renting.]

1910 Federal Census age 37

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Joseph M. head w m 44; Emily wife w f 35; Marion son w m 17; Claud L. son w m 13; Mary C. dau w f 10; James F. son w m 8; John H. son w m 5; Fred A. son w m 3

1920 Federal Census age 47

Boone, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Joseph M. head w m 53; Emily A. wife w f 46; Claud L. son w m 23; J. Frank son w m 18; John H. son w m 15; Freddie A. son w m 13; Mina R. dau w f 9

1922 Death of Emily Amelia (BRAND) Miller

Emily Amelia (**BRAND**) Miller died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1922.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8094

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Emily Amelia Miller March 14, 1922 Crawford 8094

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1922 Burial of Emily Amelia (BRAND) Miller

Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 37429927 Created by: Donna Johnson Record added: May 24, 2009

Emily Miller Birth: 1873 Death: 1922 Burial: Gerth Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 167 M i. **Claude Lee Miller** was born on 6 December 1896, died on 12 June 1975 at age 78, and was buried in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Claude married **Stella F. (RATLIFF)** (d. 8 July 1992) on 2 February 1924 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 168 F ii. **Mary Katherine (MILLER)** was born on 5 December 1899 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 December 1912 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 13, and was buried in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

- + 169 M iii. **James Franklin Miller** was born on 30 September 1901, died on 14 July 1981 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 18 July 1981 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
James married **Ethel Marie (BARNHART)** (d. 12 May 1961).
- + 170 M iv. **John Henry Miller** was born on 30 July 1904 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 May 1940 at age 35, and was buried on 19 May 1940 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 171 M v. **Fred Anderson Miller** was born on 26 November 1906 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 September 1957 in Bland, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 2 October 1957 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 172 F vi. **Goldie Mae (MILLER)** was born on 9 January 1910 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 February 1910 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 7 February 1910 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 173 F vii. **Mina Ray (MILLER)** was born on 7 December 1910 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 March 1963 at age 52, and was buried on 6 March 1963 in Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Mina married **Harold "Harl" Chapman** (d. 31 March 1963) on 1 February 1936 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Joseph next married **Parthena Harris** on 19 November 1938. Parthena died after 1938.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

47. Alice (KING) (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 18 January 1875 in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 24 May 1952 at age 77, and was buried in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss Alice King

Name: Miss Alice King

Marriage Date: 18 Sep 1892

Marriage Location: ??, Missouri

Marriage County: Ozark

Spouse Name: William D Evans

Father's Name: John H King

Alice King Evans

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 18, 1875

Death: May 24, 1952

James Charles Miller and Descendants

D/O John H & Polly A Navies Isom King.
W/O William D Evans

Family links:

Parents:

John H King (1846 - 1900)
Polly Ann Naves-Isom King (____ - 1881)

Spouses:

William Dawson Evans (1866 - 1933)
William Dawson Evans (1868 - 1933)*

Children:

Gertie Rosella Evans Smith (1893 - 1966)*

Siblings:

Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)
A D King (1876 - 1943)*
Everett R King (1883 - 1957)**
Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979)**
Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962)**
Allen King (1892 - 1932)**
Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery
Dawt
Ozark County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Maintained by: Harry Isom

Originally Created by: Maggie

Record added: Jan 11, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32856867

Alice married **William Dawson Evans** on 18 September 1892 in Ozark, Missouri, United States. William was born on 8 May 1866 in Douglas, Missouri, United States, died on 28 August 1933 in Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

William Dawson Evans
Memorial
Photos

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 8, 1866

Douglas County

Missouri, USA

Death: Aug. 28, 1933

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

The son of Benjamin C. and Nancy Ann DeBoard Evans.

Family links:

Spouse:

Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Sarah Armstrong

Record added: Apr 12, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 35803046

48. Ade Aid D. King (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 21 January 1876 in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1943 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 27 April 1943 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Ada King

Name: Ada King

Marriage Date: 4 Mar 1894

Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri

Marriage County: Ozark

Spouse Name:

Father's Name: J H King

A. D. King April __, 1943 Ozark 18595

A D King

Memorial

Photos

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1876

Death: 1943

S/O JH & Polly Ann Navies Isom King

H/O Etta H Garrett King

Family links:

Parents:

John H King (1846 - 1900)

Polly Ann Naves-Isom King (____ - 1881)

Spouse:

Etta H Garrett King (1876 - 1957)

Children:

Roy C King (1904 - 1968)*

Thurlo A King (1913 - 1943)*

Siblings:

Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)*

A D King (1876 - 1943)

Everett R King (1883 - 1957)**

Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979)**

Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962)**

Allen King (1892 - 1932)**

Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Harry Isom

Record added: Apr 07, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 68022447

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Ade married **Etta "Ettie" "Etter" (GARRETT)**, daughter of **N. S. Garrett** and **Delia (OGLATREE)**, on 4 March 1894 in Ozark, Missouri, United States. Etta was born on 20 January 1876, died on 9 October 1957 in Tucemseh, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 11 October 1957 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Etta H. King October 09, 1957 Ozark 32822

Etta H Garrett King

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1876

Death: 1957

Dau of Ns and Delia Oglatree Garrett (from Death Cert.)

W/o AD King

Family links:

Spouse:

A D King (1876 - 1943)*

Children:

Roy C King (1904 - 1968)*

Thurlo A King (1913 - 1943)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Harry Isom

Record added: Apr 07, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 68022585

49. Ora (KING) (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 10 June 1878 in Bayou Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 11 February 1956 in Elijah, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 12 February 1956 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss Orie King

Name: Miss Orie King

Marriage Date: 6 Sep 1896

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri
Marriage County: Ozark
Spouse Name: L F Blaylock

Ora Blaylock February __, 1956 Ozark 5763

Ora King Blaylock

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 10, 1878

Death: Feb. 11, 1956

Death cert 5763

Born Dawt Mo

J.H.King father

Polly Ann Isom mother

Family links:

Spouse:

Leander F Blaylock (1874 - 1935)*

Children:

Mae Belle Blaylock Warren (1899 - 1968)*

John Albert Blaylock (1901 - 1954)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Row I number 21

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: RD Warren

Originally Created by: Maggie

Record added: Jan 11, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32856763

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Ora married **Leander F. Blaylock** on 6 September 1896 in Ozark, Missouri, United States. Leander was born on 8 November 1874 in Tennessee, United States, died on 7 December 1935 at age 61, and was buried in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Leander F Blaylock

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 8, 1874

Death: Dec. 7, 1935

Death cert number 40509

Born in Tenn.

Farmer

Ora Blaylock wife

63 years 1 month 15 days

FATHER FRANK BLAYLOCK.

Family links:

Spouse:

Ora King Blaylock (1878 - 1956)

Children:

Mae Belle Blaylock Warren (1899 - 1968)*

John Albert Blaylock (1901 - 1954)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Row I. Number. 22

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: RD Warren

Originally Created by: Maggie

Record added: Jan 11, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32856762

50. Laura (KING) (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*

James Charles Miller and Descendants

¹) was born on 27 September 1882 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 25 January 1956 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 27 January 1956 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

1899 Marriage of James Ranson Evans and Laura (KING)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Laura King Marriage Date: 12 Mar 1899 Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri
Marriage County: Ozark Spouse Name: James R Evans Father's Name: John H King

1956 Death of Laura (KING) Evans

Laura (KING) Evans died in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1956.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2185

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Laura Evans January __, 1956 Ozark 2185

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1956 Burial of Laura (KING) Evans

Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 118125406 Created by: P ORF Record added: Oct 03, 2013

Laura King Birth: Sep. 26, 1882 Death: Jan. 25, 1956 Burial: Clear Springs Cemetery Dawt Ozark County Missouri, USA Plot: ROW O NUMBER 7

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Find A Grave Memorial# 37397031 Created by: Randy Adams Record added: May 22, 2009

Laura King Evans Birth: Sep. 27, 1882 Death: Jan. 25, 1956 Family links: Children: Effie Jane Evans Howard (1903 - 1992) Inscription: In loving memory Burial: Clear Springs Cemetery Dawt Ozark County Missouri, USA

Laura married **James Ranson Evans**, son of **Benjamin "Ben" Evans** and **Unknown**, on 12 March 1899 in Ozark, Missouri, United States. James was born on 5 May 1879, died on 2 June 1938 in Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried on 2 June 1938 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

James Evans June __, 1938 Ozark 19080

James Ranson Evans

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: May 5, 1879

Death: Jun. 18, 1938

Family links:

Children:

Effie Jane Evans Howard (1903 - 1992)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

In loving memory

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Randy Adams

Record added: May 22, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37397025

51. Everett R. King (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 14 March 1883 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 11 September 1957 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 14 September 1957 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Everett R King

Name: Everett R King

Marriage Date: 6 May 1906

Marriage Location: Susan Kings, Ozark, Missouri

Marriage County: Ozark

Spouse Name: Miss Alta E Hodgson

Everett R King

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Birth: 1883
Death: 1957

Family links:

Parents:

John H King (1846 - 1900)
Susan Marie Gilbreth King (1854 - 1916)

Spouse:

Alta Ester Hodgson King (1887 - 1961)*

Children:

Vesta King*
Eldon King*
Clyde L King (1909 - 1990)*
Theda Lorean King (1922 - 1935)*
Lefel Wayne King (1927 - 2013)*

Siblings:

Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)**
A D King (1876 - 1943)**
Everett R King (1883 - 1957)
Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979)*
Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962)*
Allen King (1892 - 1932)*
Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery
Dawt
Ozark County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Harry Isom

Record added: Apr 06, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 68005335

Everett married **Alta Ester (HODGSON)** on 6 May 1906 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

52. Alvis Boyd King (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 28 January 1886 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1963 in Los Angeles, California, United States at age 77, and was buried in April 1963 in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1900 United States Federal Census about Alvis King

Name: Alvis King
Age: 15
Birth Date: Jan 1885
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Bayou, Ozark, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Susan M King
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Susan M King	45
Everett King	17
Alvis King	15
Jesse King	10
Lillie King	12
Allen King	8
Isaac King	5

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Alvis B King

Name: Alvis B King
Marriage Date: 5 Jan 1908
Marriage Location: Clear Springs Church, Ozark, Missouri
Marriage County: Ozark
Spouse Name: Ethel Martin

1910 United States Federal Census about Alvis King

Name: Alvis King
[Alois King]
Age in 1910: 25
Birth Year: abt 1885
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Richland, Ozark, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ethel L King
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name Age
Alvis King 25
Ethel L King 18
Vernon King 1
[1 8/12]

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Alvis B King

Name: Alvis B King
County: Ozark
State: Missouri
Birth Date: 28 Jan 1885
Race: White

1920 United States Federal Census about Alvis B King

Name: Alvis B King
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1885
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Dawt, Ozark, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ethel L King
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Alvis B King 35
Ethel L King 28
Vernon King 11
Theodore King 9
Eugene King 7
Averill King 5
Leora A King 0
[3/12]

California, Death Index, 1940-1997 about Alvis B King

Name: Alvis B King
Social Security #: 493148543
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 28 Jan 1886
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 29 Apr 1963

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Robinett

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Alvis King

Name: Alvis King
SSN: 493-14-8543
Last Residence:
BORN: 28 Jan 1885
Died: Apr 1963
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Alvis Boyd King
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about upgrading this memorial...
Birth: unknown
Death: unknown

Burial:
Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, United States
Plot: Memory Lawn, 255, D

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: GreenHills Stones Callin...
Originally Created by: Warren Weimer
Record added: Jun 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 71407926

Alvis married **Ethel (MARTIN)** on 5 January 1908 in Clear Springs Baptist Church, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

53. Lillie J. (KING) (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 12 December 1886 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 18 September 1979 at age 92, and was buried in September 1979 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss Lillie King
Name: Miss Lillie King
Marriage Date: 17 Sep 1904
Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri
Marriage County: Ozark
Spouse Name: John I Garrett

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 10507443 Created by: Gladys Hathcoat Cavazos Record added: Feb 21, 2005

Lillie J King Garrett

Birth: Dec. 29, 1886

Death: Sep. 18, 1979

Family links:

Parents:

John H King (1846 - 1900)

Susan Marie Gilbreth King (1854 - 1916)

Spouse:

John Irvin Garrett (1879 - 1961)*

Children:

Infant Garrett*

Siblings:

Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)**

A D King (1876 - 1943)**

Everett R King (1883 - 1957)*

Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979)

Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962)*

Allen King (1892 - 1932)*

Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Lillie married **John Irvin Garrett** on 17 September 1904 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

54. Jessie Jacob King (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 16 November 1890 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1962 at age 71, and was buried in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Jesse J King

Name: Jesse J King

Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1912

Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri

Marriage County: Ozark

Spouse Name: Miss Lela Adams

Jessie Jacob King

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1890

Death: 1962

Family links:

Parents:

John H King (1846 - 1900)

Susan Marie Gilbreth King (1854 - 1916)

Spouse:

Lelar A Adams King (1893 - 1935)

Children:

Delbert Arley King (1915 - 1958)*

Siblings:

Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)**

A D King (1876 - 1943)**

Everett R King (1883 - 1957)*

Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979)*

Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962)

Allen King (1892 - 1932)*

Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Created by: Harry Isom
Record added: Apr 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68023169

Jessie married **Lelar A. (ADAMS)** on 1 September 1912 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

55. Allen King (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹)
was born on 19 January 1892 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1932 at age 40, and was buried in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Allen King

Name: Allen King
Marriage Date: 30 Jul 1911
Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri
Marriage County: Ozark
Spouse Name: Miss Ethel Rodgers
Mother's name: Susan King

Allen King
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...
Birth: 1892
Death: 1932

H/o Ethel Rogers.
S/O John H & Susan Marie Gillbreth

Family links:
Parents:
John H King (1846 - 1900)
Susan Marie Gilbreth King (1854 - 1916)

Spouse:
Ethel Rogers King*

Siblings:
Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)**
A D King (1876 - 1943)**
Everett R King (1883 - 1957)*
Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979)*
Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962)*
Allen King (1892 - 1932)
Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956)*

James Charles Miller and Descendants

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Harry Isom

Record added: Apr 06, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 68003288

Allen married **Ethel (ROGERS)** on 30 July 1911 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

56. Isaiah H. King (*John Harvey King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 3 January 1895 in Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 24 January 1956 in Elijah, Ozark, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 26 January 1956 in Clear Springs Cemetery, Dawt Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Isaiah King

Name: Isaiah King

Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1912

Marriage Location: Ozark, Missouri

Marriage County: Ozark

Spouse Name: Miss Flora Dean

Mother's name: Susan M King

Isaiah King January __, 1956 Ozark 2187

Isaiah H King

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1895

Death: 1956

1st wife Flora Hazel Dean

2nd wife Lillian Beatrice Martin

Family links:

Parents:

John H King (1846 - 1900)

Susan Marie Gilbreth King (1854 - 1916)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Spouse:

Lillian Martin King (1899 - 1997)*

Children:

Deloris King (1925 - 1925)*

Siblings:

Alice King Evans (1875 - 1952)**

A D King (1876 - 1943)**

Everett R King (1883 - 1957)*

Lillie J King Garrett (1886 - 1979)*

Jessie Jacob King (1890 - 1962)*

Allen King (1892 - 1932)*

Isaiah H King (1895 - 1956)

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Inscription:

Missouri

F.I US Navy

WW1

Burial:

Clear Springs Cemetery

Dawt

Ozark County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Harry Isom

Record added: Apr 06, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 68005946

Isaiah married **Flora Hazel (DEAN)** on 22 September 1912 in Ozark, Missouri, United States.

Isaiah next married **Lillian Beatrice (MARTIN)**.

57. Alice Karoline (EGGERS) (*Louisa Jane (KING)*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 17 October 1868 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 August 1917 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried on 6 August 1917 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss. Alice Eggers

Name: Miss. Alice Eggers

Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1886

Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Spouse Name: Mr. Burl Ashworth

1900 United States Federal Census about Alace Ashworth

Name: Alace Ashworth

Age: 32

Birth Date: Oct 1865

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Burt Ashworth

Marriage Year: 1886

Years Married: 14

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother: number of living children: 5

Mother: How many children: 5

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Burt Ashworth	33
---------------	----

Alace Ashworth	32
----------------	----

Martha M Ashworth	12
-------------------	----

Viola Ashworth	10
----------------	----

Geo W Ashworth	8
----------------	---

Teddy Ashworth	5
----------------	---

Ed Ashworth	3
-------------	---

1910 United States Federal Census about Alice Ashworth

Name: Alice Ashworth

Age in 1910: 42

Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Burl Ashworth

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Burl Ashworth	43
---------------	----

Alice Ashworth	42
----------------	----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

George Ashworth 17
Ted Ashworth 15
Eddie Ashworth 13
Mildred Ashworth 8
Virginia Ashworth 6
Joe Ashworth 3
Harry Ashworth 0
[10/12]
William Cliff 45
Willie Marsey 13

Alice Karoline Ashworth August 05, 1917 Crawford 28101

Alice Ashworth
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about upgrading this memorial...
Birth: Nov. 18, 1867
Death: Aug. 6, 1917

Burial:
Steelville Cemetery
Steelville
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diana Berkel
Record added: Jun 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91144117

Alice married **Burl Ashworth**, son of **Joseph "Joe" Ashworth** and **Mary**, on 24 October 1886 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Burl was born on 28 December 1866 near Patriot Post Office, Greenfield, Dalia, Ohio, United States, died on 18 May 1918 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried on 20 May 1918 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Burrol Ashworth
Name: Burrol Ashworth
Age in 1870: 5
Birth Year: abt 1865
Birthplace: Ohio

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Home in 1870: Greenfield, Gallia, Ohio

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Patriot

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Joseph Ashworth	28
-----------------	----

Mary Ashworth	28
---------------	----

George Ashworth	10
-----------------	----

Marthey Ashworth	7
------------------	---

Burrol Ashworth	5
-----------------	---

Thomas Ashworth	3
-----------------	---

Missouria Ashworth	9/12
--------------------	------

John Ashworth	21
---------------	----

Elizabeth Ashworth	18
--------------------	----

1880 United States Federal Census about Burl Ashworth

Name: Burl Ashworth

Age: 14

Birth Year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Ohio

Home in 1880: Decatur, Lawrence, Ohio

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Joseph Ashworth

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's name: Mary Ashworth

Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Name	Age
------	-----

Joseph Ashworth	44
-----------------	----

Mary Ashworth	41
---------------	----

George W. Ashworth	20
--------------------	----

Martha Ashworth	16
-----------------	----

Burl Ashworth	14
---------------	----

Isory Ashworth	10
----------------	----

Lusinda Ashworth	8
------------------	---

Sarah M. Ashworth	6
-------------------	---

John W. Ashworth	2
------------------	---

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr. Burl Ashworth

Name: Mr. Burl Ashworth

Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1886

Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Miss. Alice Eggers

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Burl Ashworth May 18, 1918 St. Louis City St. Louis City 18783

Burl Ashworth
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about upgrading this memorial...
Birth: unknown
Death: unknown

Burial:
Steelville Cemetery
Steelville
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diana Berkel
Record added: Jun 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91144116

58. Edward "Ed" James Eggers (*Louisa Jane (KING)* ³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)* ², *James Charles* ¹) was born on 28 February 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1933 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 6 March 1933 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Williams Eggers

Name: Williams Eggers

Age in 1870: 24

Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Cuba

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Williams Eggers	24
-----------------	----

Louisa J Eggers	23
-----------------	----

Alice Eggers	2
--------------	---

Edmond James	4/12
--------------	------

William Brown	8
---------------	---

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1880 United States Federal Census about Riley Eggers

Name: Riley Eggers
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Louisa Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farming
Riley Eggers 34
Louisa Eggers 32
Caroline Eggers 12
Edward Eggers 10
Daniel Eggers 7
Austin Eggers 5
Belle Eggers 3
Mamie Eggers 2m

1900 United States Federal Census about Wm R Eggers

Name: Wm R Eggers
Age: 54
Birth Date: Aug 1845
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: L J Eggers
Marriage Year: 1866
Years Married: 34
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Wm R Eggers 54
L J Eggers 53
Ed J Eggers 30
Belle Eggers 22
Marnia Eggers 20
Lula M Eggers 17
Inez Eggers 14

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about James E Eggers

Name: James E Eggers

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Marriage Date: 25 Aug 1900
Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Libbie Martin

1900 United States Federal Census about Ed Eggers

Name: Ed Eggers
Age: 30
Birth Date: Feb 1870
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Webb Ward 3, Jasper, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Libbie Eggers
Marriage Year: 1900
Years Married: 0
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ed Eggers 30
Libbie Eggers 26
George Zomas 35

1910 United States Federal Census about Libby Eggers

Name: Libby Eggers
Age in 1910: 36
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: St Louis Ward 23, Saint Louis City, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Edward Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Edward Eggers 40
Libby Eggers 36
Edna Martin 16
May Eggers 8
Angie Everson 39

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1920 United States Federal Census about Edward Eggers

Name: Edward Eggers

Age: 49

Birth Year: abt 1871

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: St Louis Ward 23, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Lily Eggers

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Home Owned: Rent

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Edward Eggers	49
---------------	----

Lily Eggers	44
-------------	----

May Eggers	17
------------	----

Louise Paul	16
-------------	----

[10]

Edward Eggers March 05, 1933 St. Louis City St. Louis City 11162

Edward James Eggers

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 28, 1871

Steelville

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Death: Mar. 5, 1933

Saint Louis

St. Louis City

Missouri, USA

son of William R. and Jane King Eggers. Wife Libby.

Family links:

Parents:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

William R. Eggers (1845 - 1921)
Louisa Jane Eggers (1847 - 1930)

Sibling:

Edward James Eggers (1871 - 1933)
Inez B. Eggers Whitley Hodge (1882 - 1959)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Steelville Cemetery
Steelville
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Marilyn Walker
Record added: Jan 10, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83235738

Edward married **Libbie (SMITH)**, daughter of **William Smith** and **Mary**, on 25 August 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Libbie was born in 1870 near Baden Post Office, Saint Ferdinand, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Libbie Smith

Name: Libbie Smith
Age in 1870: 7/12
Birth Year: abt 1869
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1870: Saint Ferdinand, Saint Louis, Missouri
Gender: Female
Post Office: Baden
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
William Smith	35
Mary Smith	24
Caroline Smith	3
Libbie Smith	7/12
Chas Schaffer	18

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Libbie Smith

Name: Libbie Smith
Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1893
Marriage Location: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Rowes Martin

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Libbie Martin

Name: Libbie Martin

Marriage Date: 25 Aug 1900

Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: James E Eggers

59. Daniel Eggars (*Louisa Jane (KING)*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about Riley Eggers

Name: Riley Eggers

Age: 34

Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Louisa Eggers

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Farming

Riley Eggers 34

Louisa Eggers 32

Caroline Eggers 12

Edward Eggers 10

Daniel Eggers 7

Austin Eggers 5

Belle Eggers 3

Mamie Eggers 2m

60. Liburn Austin Eggars (*Louisa Jane (KING)*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 30 March 1875 near Cuba Post Office, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in October 1967 at age 92.

1880 United States Federal Census about Riley Eggers

Name: Riley Eggers

Age: 34

Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Louisa Eggers

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Farming
Riley Eggers 34
Louisa Eggers 32
Caroline Eggers 12
Edward Eggers 10
Daniel Eggers 7
Austin Eggers 5
Belle Eggers 3
Mamie Eggers 2m

1899 Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about M L A Eggers

Name: M L A Eggers
Marriage Date: 18 Jan 1899
Marriage Location: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Mrs. Lizzie Ogle

1900 United States Federal Census about Lilburn Eggers

Name: Lilburn Eggers
Age: 25
Birth Date: Mar 1875
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lizzie Eggers
Marriage Year: 1899
Years Married: 1
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Lilburn Eggers	25
Lizzie Eggers	23
Burvie Eggers	7/12

1910 United States Federal Census about Lizzie Eggers

Name: Lizzie Eggers
Age in 1910: 32
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Home in 1910: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Lilburn Eggers

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Lilburn Eggers	34
----------------	----

Lizzie Eggers	32
---------------	----

Irene Eggers	8
--------------	---

Inez Eggers	6
-------------	---

Horace W Eggers	4
-----------------	---

Jake Eggers	2
-------------	---

Meredith Eggers	0
-----------------	---

[8/12]

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Lilburn Austin Eggers

Name: Lilburn Austin Eggers

County: Crawford

State: Missouri

Birth Date: 30 Mar 1875

Race: White

1920 United States Federal Census about Lilburn A Eggers

Name: Lilburn A Eggers

Age: 44

Birth Year: abt 1876

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Widowed

[Widow]

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Home Owned: Rent

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Lilburn A Eggers	44
------------------	----

Irene Eggers	18
--------------	----

Inis Eggers	16
-------------	----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

William H Eggers 13
Jake Eggers 11
Meredith Eggers 10
Lilburn A Eggers 4
Belle Cunningham 42
[43]
Ruby E Cunningham 6

1930 United States Federal Census about Lilburn A Eggers

Name: Lilburn A Eggers
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Dawson, Phelps, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Bessie E Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Lilburn A Eggers 55
Bessie E Eggers 35
Sarah J Eggers 8
Helen M Eggers 4
[4 4/12]

1940 United States Federal Census about Liburn Eggers

Name: Liburn Eggers
Age: 65
Estimated birth year: abt 1875
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Boone, Franklin, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Boone, Franklin, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 8A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 135
Occupation: Laborer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 5
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 3rd grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 60

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work

Weeks Worked in 1939: 52

Income: 250

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Liburn Eggers	65
---------------	----

Bessie Eggers	43
---------------	----

Sarah Jane Eggers	18
-------------------	----

Helen Eggers	14
--------------	----

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Lilburn Eggers

Name: Lilburn Eggers

SSN: 498-22-1919

Last Residence: 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, USA

BORN: 30 Mar 1875

Died: Oct 1967

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Liburn married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" G. (OGLE)**, daughter of **Ellis Ogle** and **Unknown**, on 18 January 1899 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born on 29 January 1877, died on 24 October 1918 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried on 25 October 1918 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1899 Marriage

1900 United States Federal Census about Lilburn Eggers

Name: Lilburn Eggers

Age: 25

Birth Date: Mar 1875

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Lizzie Eggers

Marriage Year: 1899

Years Married: 1

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Lilburn Eggers	25
----------------	----

Lizzie Eggers	23
---------------	----

Burvie Eggers	7/12
---------------	------

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1910 United States Federal Census about Lizzie Eggers

Name: Lizzie Eggers
Age in 1910: 32
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lilburn Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Lilburn Eggers 34
Lizzie Eggers 32
Irene Eggers 8
Inez Eggers 6
Horace W Eggers 4
Jake Eggers 2
Meredith Eggers 0
[8/12]

Lizzie Eggers October 24, 1918 Crawford 32362-b

Elizabeth G. Eggers

Memorial

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 27, 1877

Death: Oct. 24, 1918

Inscription:

w/l> A.

Burial:

Steelville Cemetery

Steelville

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Created by: H Jones
Record added: May 15, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26836543

Liburn next married **Bessie E.** from 1920 to 1930. Bessie was born in 1895.

61. Bell (EGGERS) (*Louisa Jane (KING)*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 11 October 1877 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 May 1971 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried in May 1971 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about Riley Eggers

Name: Riley Eggers
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Louisa Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farming
Riley Eggers 34
Louisa Eggers 32
Caroline Eggers 12
Edward Eggers 10
Daniel Eggers 7
Austin Eggers 5
Belle Eggers 3
Mamie Eggers 2m

1897 Marriage of James Robert Cunningham and Bell (EGGERS)

James Robert Cunningham and Bell (**EGGERS**) were married on 11 April 1897 according to his headstone information [needs verification].

1897-1898 Divorce of James Robert Cunningham and Bell (EGGERS) Cunningham

Research Note

James Robert Cunningham and Bell (**EGGERS**) were married on 11 April 1897 according to his headstone information [needs verification]. They divorced shortly after the marriage because James married Miss Rebecca Jane (**HALEY**) on 10 July 1898 in Crawford County, Missouri. That's why Bell (**EGGERS**) is living with her parents and single in the 1900 census and James is living with Rebecca and they have one son; James Henderson Cunningham.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Rebecca died on 26 November 1906 and James is living alone as a widower in the 1910 census.

In the 1910 census Bell is living with her parents as single. Apparently, between 1910-1912 James Robert Cunningham and ex-wife Bell (**EGGERS**) Cunningham remarried and they had a daughter; Ruby Elizabeth (**CUNNINGHAM**) in 1913. James died in 1916. That's why Bell (**EGGERS**) Cunningham was the informant on James Robert Cunningham's death certificate though she was his wife, ex-wife and remarried and by 1916 was legally his wife. In the 1920 census, Bell is listed as Bell Cunningham with daughter Ruby living with brother; Lilburn Austin Eggers family.

1900 United States Federal Census about Wm R Eggers

Name: Wm R Eggers
Age: 54
Birth Date: Aug 1845
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: L J Eggers
Marriage Year: 1866
Years Married: 34
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Wm R Eggers 54
L J Eggers 53
Ed J Eggers 30
Belle Eggers 22
Marnia Eggers 20
Lula M Eggers 17
Inez Eggers 14

1910 United States Federal Census about William R Eggers

Name: William R Eggers
Age in 1910: 64
[69]
Birth Year: abt 1846
[abt 1841]
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jane Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William R Eggers	64
------------------	----

[69]

Jane Eggers	63
-------------	----

Belle Eggers	32
--------------	----

Mamie Eggers	29
--------------	----

1910-1912 Marriage of James Robert Cunningham and ex-wife; Bell (EGGERS) Cunningham

1920 United States Federal Census about Belle Cunningham

Name: Belle Cunningham

Age: 42

[43]

Birth Year: abt 1878

[abt 1877]

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Sister

Marital Status: Widowed

[Widow]

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Lilburn A Eggers	44
------------------	----

Irene Eggers	18
--------------	----

Inis Eggers	16
-------------	----

William H Eggers	13
------------------	----

Jake Eggers	11
-------------	----

Meredith Eggers	10
-----------------	----

Lilburn A Eggers	4
------------------	---

Belle Cunningham	42
------------------	----

[43]

Ruby E Cunningham	6
-------------------	---

1930 United States Federal Census about Bell Cunningham

Name: Bell Cunningham

[Bell Cunningham]

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Home in 1930: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Widowed

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Louisa J Eggers

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation:

Education:

Military service:

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

[View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Louisa J Eggers	83
-----------------	----

Bell Cunningham	53
-----------------	----

Mamie O Mosley	49
----------------	----

Ruby Cunningham	17
-----------------	----

1940 United States Federal Census about Belle Cunningham

Name: Belle Cunningham

Age: 62

Estimated birth year: abt 1878

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Widowed

Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1940: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)

Street: Esther Street

Farm: No

Inferred Residence in 1935: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Same House

Sheet Number: 9B

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 162

House Owned or Rented: Owned

Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 300

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Belle Cunningham 62
Mamie Mosley 59

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Belle Cunningham
Name: Belle Cunningham
SSN: 489-28-1089
Last Residence: 65565 Steelville, Crawford, Missouri, USA
BORN: 11 Oct 1877
Died: May 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Find A Grave Memorial# 26053736 Created by: H Jones Record added: Apr 16, 2008

Belle Eggers Cunningham Birth: Oct. 11, 1877 Death: May 11, 1971 Inscription: d/o William R. & Louisa Jane Eggers. Note: m. James Robert. Burial: Steelville Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Belle married **James Robert Cunningham**, son of **Oliver L. Cunningham** and **Betsy (COLFAX)**, on 11 April 1897. James was born on 7 March 1873 in Texas, Missouri, United States, died on 14 July 1916 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried on 15 July 1916 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about James R. Cunningham
Name: James R. Cunningham
Age: 7
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Burdine, Texas, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Oliver Cunningham
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Elisabeth A. Cunningham
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Oliver Cunningham 53
Elisabeth A. Cunningham 42

James Charles Miller and Descendants

John T. Cunningham 12
George Cunningham 9
James R. Cunningham 7
Louis Cunningham 2
Austin Cunningham 1
Susan Cunningham 41

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr. J R Cummingham

Name: Mr. J R Cummingham
Marriage Date: 10 Jul 1898
Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Miss. Rebecca Haley

1900 United States Federal Census about James Cunningham

Name: James Cunningham
[James O Cunningham]
Age: 29
Birth Date: Feb 1873
Birthplace: Missouri
[Mississippi]
Home in 1900: Union, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Rebecca J Cunningham
Marriage Year: 1899
Years Married: 1
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
James Cunningham 29
Rebecca J Cunningham 27
James H Cunningham 1

1910 United States Federal Census about James Cunningham

Name: James Cunningham
Age in 1910: 37
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Union, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Household Members:

Name	Age
Leander Johnson	34
Mable L Johnson	31
Ray C Johnson	14
Thomas E Johnson	10
Mary C Johnson	5
John W Gray	32
Anna G Gray	29
Grover Wolfinger	26
James Cunningham	37

James Robert Cunningham July 14, 1916 Crawford 24004

James Robert Cunningham
Birth: 1873
Death: Jul., 1916

Inscription:
m.& 2 ch. m. Belle Eggers, 4/11/1897, 3 ch.

Burial:
Steelville Cemetery
Steelville
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: H Jones
Record added: Apr 16, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26053707

The child from this marriage was:

+ 174 F i. **Ruby Elizabeth (CUNNINGHAM)** was born on 28 March 1913, died on 2 December 1997 at age 84, and was buried in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

62. Mamie O. (EGGERS) (*Louisa Jane (KING)*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born in April 1880 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1940.

1880 United States Federal Census about Mamie Eggers
Name: Mamie Eggers
Age: 2m
Birth Year: abt 1880
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Riley Eggers

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Louisa Eggers

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Riley Eggers 34

Louisa Eggers 32

Caroline Eggers 12

Edward Eggers 10

Daniel Eggers 7

Austin Eggers 5

Belle Eggers 3

Mamie Eggers 2m

1900 United States Federal Census about Marnia Eggers

Name: Marnia Eggers

[Marnace Eggers]

Age: 20

Birth Date: Apr 1880

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Wm R Eggers

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: L J Eggers

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Wm R Eggers 54

L J Eggers 53

Ed J Eggers 30

Belle Eggers 22

Marnia Eggers 20

Lula M Eggers 17

Inez Eggers 14

1910 United States Federal Census about Mamie Eggers

Name: Mamie Eggers

Age in 1910: 29

Birth Year: abt 1881

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: William R Eggers

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Jane Eggers
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
William R Eggers 64
[69]
Jane Eggers 63
Belle Eggers 32
Mamie Eggers 29

1910-1917 Marriage of Arthur Mosely and Mamie O. (EGGERS)

1920 United States Federal Census about Mamie Mosley
Name: Mamie Mosley
[Marine Mosley]
Age: 39
Birth Year: abt 1881
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: St Louis Ward 13, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Arthur Mosley
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Arthur Mosley 40
Mamie Mosley 39
Margaret Mosley 17
Arthur Mosley 13

1929 Death of spouse; Arthur Mosely

1930 United States Federal Census about Mamie O Mosley
Name: Mamie O Mosley
[Mamie O Masley]
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1881
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's Birthplace: Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Mother's name: Louisa J Eggers
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Louisa J Eggers 83
Bell Cunningham 53
Mamie O Mosley 49
Ruby Cunningham 17

1940 United States Federal Census about Mamie Mosley

Name: Mamie Mosley
Age: 59
Estimated birth year: abt 1881
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Sister
Home in 1940: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: Esther Street
Inferred Residence in 1935: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 9B
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 7th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Belle Cunningham	62
Mamie Mosley	59

Mamie married **Arthur Mosley**, son of **John Mosley** and **Unknown**, in 1910-1917. Arthur was born on 2 March 1878 in England, United Kingdom, died on 16 March 1929 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried on 19 March 1929 in Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, 10180 Gravois Road, Afton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Arthur Mosley

Name: Arthur Mosley
City: St Louis
County: St Louis (Independent City)
State: Missouri
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1878
Race: White
Draft Board: 25

1920 United States Federal Census about Arthur Mosley

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name: Arthur Mosley
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1880
Birthplace: England
Home in 1920: St Louis Ward 13, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mamie Mosley
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Arthur Mosley 40
Mamie Mosley 39
Margaret Mosley 17
Arthur Mosley 13

Arthur Mosley March 16, 1929 St. Louis City St. Louis City 12840

63. Lulu M. (EGGERS) (*Louisa Jane (KING)*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹)
was born in March 1883 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Lula M Eggers

Name: Lula M Eggers
Age: 17
Birth Date: Mar 1883
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Wm R Eggers
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: L J Eggers
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm R Eggers 54
L J Eggers 53
Ed J Eggers 30

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Belle Eggers 22
Marnia Eggers 20
Lula M Eggers 17
Inez Eggers 14

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss. Lula M Eggars

Name: Miss. Lula M Eggars

Marriage Date: 10 Feb 1901

Marriage Location: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Mr. Louis Millen

Father's Name: Mr. W R Eggars

Lulu married **Louis Millen** on 10 February 1901 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

64. Inez Beulah (EGGERS) (*Louisa Jane (KING)*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 23 April 1886 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1959 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 2 April 1959 in Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Inez Beulah Eggers

Name: Inez Beulah Eggers

Marriage Date: 23 Mar 1909

Marriage Location: St Charles, St Charles, Missouri

Marriage County: St Charles

Spouse Name: William Whitley

Inez B. Hodge March 30, 1959 St. Louis City 15120

Inez married **William A. Whitney** on 23 March 1909 in Saint Charles, Saint Charles Twp, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States.

Inez next married **Monroe James Hodge**.

65. Archibald "Arch" Theodore "Theo" King Sr. (*Jesse "Jess" Michael King*³, *Winey Caroline (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 16 November 1873 in Jackson Twp, Ozark, Missouri, United States, died on 21 January 1956 in Faulkner, Arkansas, United States at age 82, and was buried in Hawthicket Cemetery, Enloe, Faulkner, Arkansas, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about Theodore Alexander

Name: Theodore Alexander

Age: 7

Birth Year: abt 1873

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1880: Union, Jackson, Arkansas

Race: White

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: William S. Alexander
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's name: America Alexander
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
William S. Alexander 46
America Alexander 23
William J. Alexander 11
John Alexander 9
Doris May Alexander 8
Edward Alexander 5
Theodore Alexander 7
Rose Lee Alexander 1

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 about A T King

Name: A T King
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1873
Residence: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas
Spouse's Name: Annie L Fisher
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 17
Spouse's Residence: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas
Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1894
Marriage License Date: 17 Dec 1894
Marriage County: Faulkner
Event Type: Marriage
FHL Film Number: 1033397

1900 United States Federal Census about Theodore King

Name: Theodore King
Age: 26
Birth Date: Nov 1873
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Annie L King
Marriage Year: 1895
Years Married: 5
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: View on Image

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Theodore King	26
---------------	----

Annie L King	21
--------------	----

William R King	4
----------------	---

1910 United States Federal Census about Theo A King

Name: Theo A King

Age in 1910: 36

Birth Year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: MT Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Lou A King

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Theo A King	36
-------------	----

Lou A King	31
------------	----

William R King	14
----------------	----

Lee T King	8
------------	---

Charley R King	6
----------------	---

1920 United States Federal Census about Arch T King

Name: Arch T King

Age: 46

[36]

Birth Year: abt 1874

[abt 1884]

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Anna L King

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Francis A Alexander

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Home Owned: Own

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Arch T King	46
-------------	----

[36]

Anna L King	40
-------------	----

Lee T King	18
------------	----

Charlie R King	16
----------------	----

Acy T King	7
------------	---

Francis A Alexander	61
---------------------	----

1930 United States Federal Census about A T King

Name: A T King

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Annie L King

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: F A Alexander

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation:

Education:

Military service:

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

[View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

A T King	55
----------	----

Annie L King	50
--------------	----

Theo King	18
-----------	----

F A Alexander	74
---------------	----

1940 United States Federal Census about Thes A King Senior

Name: Thes A King Senior

[Theo A King]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Respondent: Yes
Age: 66
Estimated birth year: abt 1874
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Mount Vernon, Faulkner, Arkansas
Residence in 1935: Same House
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 6B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 113
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farming
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 600
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 7th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 24
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Thes A King	66
Martha Lou King	61
Geneva King	15

[Thea King](#)
[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)
[Edit](#)
[Share](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)
Birth: Nov. 16, 1873
Death: Jan. 21, 1956

Family links:
Spouse:
[Annie King \(1878 - 1971\)*](#)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

*Calculated relationship

Note: d/s with Annie

Burial:
Hawthicket Cemetery
Enola
Faulkner County
Arkansas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: LouJane Adams Wills
Record added: Mar 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67457712

Archibald married **Annie L. (FISHER)** on 23 December 1894 in Faulkner, Arkansas, United States.

66. Eliza A. (MILLER) (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 7 October 1871 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 28 February 1953 in 1511 Pennsylvania Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 3 March 1953 in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1871 Birthblock of Eliza A. (MILLER) daughter of James Celop "Bud" and Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Eliza A. (MILLER) was born near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1871.

1871-1880 Death of greatgrandfather-in-law; James Joseph "Jo" Coffman

James Joseph "Jo" Coffman died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Mahlon in 1871 and before the 1880 census date.

1871-1880 Death of greatgrandmother-in-law; Mariah (BEERS) Coffman

Mariah (BEERS) Coffman died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Mahlon in 1871 and before the 1880 census date.

1875 Childbirth of brother; Henry Edward Miller

Henry Edward Miller was born near Cuba, Benton twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1875.

1876 Childbirth of brother; Edward Miller

Edward Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1876.

1878 Childbirth of sister; Effie Ellen (MILLER)

Effie Ellen (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1878.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 9

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 2, 8 June 1880, line :house 18,
MILLER, James male 30; Elvira wife 26; Eliza dau 8; Henry son 6; Edward son 4; Effie
Ellen dau 2

[All born in Missouri except James' father in Indiana and mother in North Carolina and Elvira's
mother in Arkansas. James & Elvira are married and living next door to William Miller age 20
living with Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth (**PYATT**) Miller Graddy.]

1880 Childbirth of brother; Eli E. Miller

Eli E. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 May
1880.

1883 Childbirth of sister; Elva C. (MILLER)

Elva C. (**MILLER**) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on
May 1883.

1885 Childbirth of brother; Samuel E. Miller

Samuel E. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March
1885.

1887 Childbirth of brother; James Franklin "Frank" Miller

James Franklin "Frank" Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United
States on 17 May 1887.

1888 Childbirth of sister; Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER)

Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (**MILLER**) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri,
United States on 30 June 1889.

1889 Marriage of Alfred Britton and Eliza A. (MILLER)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Alfred Britton Marriage Date: 3 Dec 1889 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Eliza A Miller

1890 Federal Census age 19

1891 Childbirth of brother; John A. Miller

John A. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on
November 1891.

1892 Childbirth of sister; Lillie F. (MILLER)

Lillie F. (**MILLER**) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on
June 1892.

1900 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BUTTON, A.[Alfred] J. head w m born October 1865 age 26; Eliza wife w f born age 28;
Florence dau w f 9; Nellie M. dau w f 7; James E. son w m 8

1910 Federal Census

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Oak Hill Twp, , Crawford, Missouri

BRITTON, Alfred head w m 55; Eliza wife w f 36; Nellie dau w f 17; Edward son w m 13; Forest son w m 9; Virgie w f 6; Veranne dau w f 4; Earl son w m 1

1953 Death of Eliza A. (MILLER) Britton

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11306
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eliza A. Britton February __, 1953 St. Louis City St. Louis City 11306
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1953 Burial of Eliza A. (MILLER) Britton

Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 St. Charles Rock Road, Pagedale, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Eliza married **Alford J. Britton** on 3 December 1889 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Alford was born in October 1865.

1889 Marriage of Alfred Britton and Eliza A. (MILLER)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Alfred Britton Marriage Date: 3 Dec 1889 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Eliza A Miller

1900 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BUTTON, A.[Alfred] J. head w m born October 1865 age 26; Eliza wife w f born age 28; Florence dau w f 9; Nellie M. dau w f 7; James E. son w m 8

1910 Federal Census

Oak Hill Twp, , Crawford, Missouri

BRITTON, Alfred head w m 55; Eliza wife w f 36; Nellie dau w f 17; Edward son w m 13; Forest son w m 9; Virgie w f 6; Veranne dau w f 4; Earl son w m 1

67. Henry Edward Miller (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 13 November 1875 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 June 1962 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in June 1962 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1874 Birthblock of Henry Edward Miller son of James Celop "Bud" and Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Henry Edward Miller was born near Cuba, Benton twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 November 1875.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1876 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1876 in Missouri.



James Charles Miller and Descendants

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1876 in Missouri.

Date from grave marker states he was born on November 13, 1875.

1871-1880 Death of greatgrandfather-in-law; James Joseph "Jo" Coffman

James Joseph "Jo" Coffman died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Mahlon in 1871 and before the 1880 census date.

1871-1880 Death of greatgrandmother-in-law; Mariah (BEERS) Coffman

Mariah (BEERS) Coffman died near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Mahlon in 1871 and before the 1880 census date.

1875 Childbirth of brother; Henry Edward Miller

1876 Childbirth of brother; Edward Miller

Edward Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1876.

1878 Childbirth of sister; Effie Ellen (MILLER)

Effie Ellen (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 6

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 2, 8 June 1880, line :house 18, **MILLER**, James male 30; Elvira wife 26; Eliza dau 8; Henry son 6; Edward son 4; Effie Ellen dau 2

[All born in Missouri except James' father in Indiana and mother in North Carolina and Elvira's mother in Arkansas. James & Elvira are married and living next door to William Miller age 20 living with Van Buren Graddy and Elizabeth (PYATT) Miller Graddy.]

1880 Childbirth of brother; Eli E. Miller

Eli E. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1880.

1883 Childbirth of sister; Elva C. (MILLER)

Elva C. (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on May 1883.

1885 Childbirth of brother; Samuel E. Miller

Samuel E. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1887 Childbirth of brother; James Franklin "Frank" Miller

James Franklin "Frank" Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 May 1887.

1888 Childbirth of sister; Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER)

Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 June 1889.

1890 Federal Census age 16

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1891 Childbirth of brother; John A. Miller

John A. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1891.

1892 Childbirth of sister; Lillie F. (MILLER)

Lillie F. (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1892.

1900 Marriage of Henry Edward Miller and Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCLARNEY)

[1] Crawford County, MO -

1900 Marriages from Newspapers The Telephone, Crawford County, MO

Friday, January 11, 1901 Miller, Henry F. & Maggie L. McClarney

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr. Henry E Miller Marriage Date: 7 Mar 1900 Marriage Location: Cuba, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Maggie L M Sharney

1900 Federal Census age 26

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 June 1900, house 150, family 150

MILLER, Henry head w m born Aug 1874 age 25; Margret wife w f born Sep 1876 age 23

[All born in Missouri including parents, they have been married 0 years and have 0 children. Henry is a farmer.]

1900 Childbirth of Rose L. (MILLER)

Rose L. (MILLER) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1900.

1903 Childbirth of son; LeRoy A. Miller

LeRoy A. Miller was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1903.

1904 Childbirth of son; Robert Earl Miller

Robert Earl Miller was born near Cuba, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1904.

1907 Childbirth of son; Henry Clifford Miller

Henry Clifford Miller was born near Cuba, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1907.

1908 Childbirth of son; Harry Edward Miller

Harry Edward Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1908.

1910-1920 Death of father-in-law; James "Jim" Polk McClarney

James "Jim" Polk McClarney died in Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, United States after the 1910 census and before the 1920 census.

1910 Federal Census age 36

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 & 21 April 1910, house 53, family 53

James Charles Miller and Descendants

MILLER, Henry E. head w m 34; Maggie L. A. wife w f 31; Rosa L. dau w f 9; LeRoy A. son w m 8; Robert E. son w m 6; Henry C. son w m 3; Harry E. son w m 1
[All born in Missouri including parents. Henry & Maggie's first marriage and they have been married for 10 years. Maggie has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Henry's a farmer.]

1914 Childbirth of son; Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller

Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1914.

1917 Childbirth of son; Lloyd Glenn Miller

Lloyd Glenn Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1917.

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Henry Edward Miller City:Not Stated County:Crawford State:Missouri Birth Date:13 Nov 1875 Race:White Roll:1683163 DraftBoard:0

1920 Federal Census age 46

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173b, 22 January 1920, line
MILLER, Henry E. head w m age 44; Maggie L. wife w f age 40; Rosea dau w f age 18; Roy A. son w m age 17; Robert E. son w m age 15; Clifford H. son w m age 13; Harry E. son w m age 11; Carl son w m age 5; Loyd G. son w m age 2yrs 2mos
[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

1930 Federal Census age 56

1930 Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 26 April 1930, house 221, family 221

MILLER, Henry head w m 54; Maggie wife w f 51; Harry son w m 21; Fred son w m 16; Lloyd son w m 12; Lillian dau-in-law w f 16

[All born in Missouri as are their parents except Maggie's mother born in Tennessee and Lillian's mother born in Oklahoma. Henry is a married male and was first married at age 25; Maggie is a married female and was first married at age 20; Harry is a married male and was first married at age 21, Lillian is a married female and was first married at age 16. Henry's a farmer Harry's a welder.]

1936 Death of spouse; Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller

Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller died in bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1936.

1940 Federal Census age 66

1962 Death of Henry Edward Miller

Henry Edward Miller died in ??? on 1 June 1962.
Date from headstone states he died on 1 June 1962.

1962 Burial of Henry Edward Miller

"Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright (1993) page

James Charles Miller and Descendants

97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Henry E. November 13, 1875-1 June 1962

Miller, Margaret L. wife of Henry 1878-1936

Miller, Robert E. March 22, 1904-June 19, 1945

Miller, James C. 1849-1907

Miller, Nancy E. 1854-1902

Henry married **Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (McCLARNEY)**, daughter of **James "Jim" Polk McClarney** and **LeAnn Frances (WINDLE)**, on 7 March 1900 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Margarette was born on 22 March 1879 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 October 1936 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 17 October 1936 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (McCLARNEY) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1878 Birthblock of Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (McCLARNEY) daughter of James "Jim" Polk and LeeAnn Frances (WINDLE) McClarney

Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (**McCLARNEY**) was born in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1878.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born in September 1876 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born in 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born in 1878.

1879 Death of mother; LeAnn Frances (WINDLE) McClarney

Lee Ann Frances (**WINDLE**) McClarney died after 22 March 1879, the birth date of daughter; Margaret Le Ann (**McCLARNEY**) and before 16 June 1880 the date of the 1880 census. Probably died from childbirth complications. Since the informant on daughter; Margaret LeeAnn's death certificate states she was born in Cuba, Missouri then her mother most likely died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 Federal Census age 2

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 11a, 16 June 1880, house 83, family 86

McCLARNEY, James w m 36; Samuel w m 9; John w m 7; Thomas w m 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Kentucky mother in Iowa, the boy's mother born in Tennessee. James is a blacksmith.] Where's daughter; Margaret LeAnn (**McCLARNEY**)?

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1883 Father's marriage of James "Jim" Polk McClarney and Laura Jane (HISE)

James P. McClarney and Laura Jane Hise were married 10 November 1883 in Washington, Arkansas, United States.

[1] Arkansas Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: James M. Clarry Spouse: Laura J. Hise Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1883

County: Washington State: AR

1885 Childbirth of step-sister; Maud M. (McCLARNEY)

Maud M. (McCLARNEY) was born in Eastland, Texas, United States in December 1885.

1887 Childbirth of step-sister; Mattie Ellen (McCLARNEY)

Marrie Ellen (McCLARNEY) was born in Eastland, Texas, United States in October 1887.

1889 Childbirth of step-brother; George E. McClarney

George E. McClarney was born in Eastland, Texas, United States in December 1889.

1891 Childbirth of step-brother; Sanford McClarney

Sanford McClarney was born in Eastland, Texas, United States in October 1891.

1893 Childbirth of step-brother; Jesse G. McClarney

Jesse G. McClarney was born in Eastland, Texas, United States in December 1893.

1900 Marriage of Henry Edward Miller and Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCLARNEY)

[1] Crawford County, MO -

1900 Marriages from Newspapers The Telephone, Crawford County, MO

Friday, January 11, 1901 Miller, Henry F. & Maggie L. McClarney

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr. Henry E Miller Marriage Date: 7 Mar 1900 Marriage Location: Cuba, Crawford,

Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Maggie L M Sharney

1900 Federal Census age 22

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 June 1900, house 150, family 150

MILLER, Henry head w m born Aug 1874 age 25; Margret wife w f born Sep 1876 age 23

[All born in Missouri including parents, they have been married 0 years and have 0 children. Henry is a farmer.]

1900 Childbirth of Rose L. (MILLER)

Rose L. (MILLER) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1900.

1903 Childbirth of son; LeRoy A. Miller

LeRoy A. Miller was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1903.

1904 Childbirth of son; Robert Earl Miller

Robert Earl Miller was born near Cuba, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1904.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1907 Childbirth of son; Henry Clifford Miller

Henry Clifford Miller was born near Cuba, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1907.

1908 Childbirth of son; Harry Edward Miller

Harry Edward Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1908.

1910-1920 Death of father-in-law; James "Jim" Polk McClarney

James "Jim" Polk McClarney died in Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, United States after the 1910 census and before the 1920 census.

1910 Federal Census age 32

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 & 21 April 1910, house 53, family 53

MILLER, Henry E. head w m 34; Maggie L. A. wife w f 31; Rosa L. dau w f 9; LeRoy A. son w m 8; Robert E. son w m 6; Henry C. son w m 3; Harry E. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents. Henry & Maggie's first marriage and they have been married for 10 years. Maggie has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Henry's a farmer.]

1914 Childbirth of son; Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller

Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1914.

1917 Childbirth of son; Lloyd Glenn Miller

Lloyd Glenn Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1917.

1920 Federal Census age 42

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173b, 22 Jan 1920,

MILLER, Henry E. head w m 44; Maggie L. wife w f 40; Rosea dau w f 18; Roy A. son w m 17; Robert E. son w m 15; Clifford H. son w m 13; Harry E. son w m 11; Carl? son w m 5; Loyd G. son w m 2 2/12

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

1930 Federal Census age 52

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 26 April 1930, house 221, family 221

MILLER, Henry head w m 54; Maggie wife w f 51; Harry son w m 21; Fred son w m 16; Lloyd son w m 12; Lillian dau-in-law w f 16

[All born in Missouri as are their parents except Maggie's mother born in Tennessee and Lillian's mother born in Oklahoma. Henry is a married male and was first married at age 25; Maggie is a married female and was first married at age 20; Harry is a married male and was first married at age 21, Lillian is a married female and was first married at age 16. Henry's a farmer, Harry's a welder.]

1936 Death of Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (**MCCLARNEY**) Miller died in bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1936.

[1] Missouri State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #37183 Margarette L. Miller white married female born 22 March 1879 in Cuba, Missouri to James P. McClarney born Cuba, Missouri and Margarette Windle born Old Monroe, Tennessee. She was a housewife, and married to Henry Miller. She died on 15 October 1936 at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 17 October 1936 at Lick Creek Cemetery. The informant was Henry Miller, Bourbon, Missouri.

[2] Date from headstone states she died in 1936.

1936 Burial of Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller
"Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright (1993)
page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Henry E. November 13, 1875-1 June 1962

Miller, Margaret L. wife of Henry 1878-1936

Miller, Robert E. March 22, 1904-June 19, 1945

Miller, James C. 1849-1907

Miller, Nancy E. 1854-1902

[Buried next to brother John A. McClarney]

Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 F i. **Rose L. (MILLER)** was born on 20 October 1900 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 December 1995 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 95, and was buried in December 1995 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rose married **Roy Erastus Alexander** (d. 22 November 1977) on 7 September 1921 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 176 M ii. **LeRoy A. Miller** was born in 1903 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1995 at age 92.
- + 177 M iii. **Robert Earl Miller** was born on 22 March 1904 near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 June 1945 in 4583 Forest Park Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried on 21 June 1945 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Robert married **Julia**.
- + 178 M iv. **Henry Clifford Miller** was born in 1907 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1972 at age 65.
- + 179 M v. **Harry Edward Miller** was born on 25 October 1908 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 November 1972 in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States at age 64, and was buried in California, United States.

Harry married **Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON)** (d. 29 April 1989) on 26 February 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 180 M vi. **Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller** was born on 25 March 1914 in Bourbon, Boone Twp,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 6 March 1984 in Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia, United States at age 69.

Carl married **Mary (VANNETTA)** on 6 April 1946 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

- + 181 M vii. **Lloyd Glenn Miller** was born on 3 November 1917 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 April 1971 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States at age 53, and was buried on 12 April 1971 in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, 1520 Harry Wurzbach Road, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.

Lloyd married **Betty Lou (GAYNOR)** (d. 14 October 1991).

68. Edward Miller (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1876 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

69. Effie Ellen (MILLER) (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1878 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in October 1973 in Cape Girardeau Twp, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States at age 95.

Effie married **George Duree** on 23 August 1896 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

70. Eli E. Miller (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 25 May 1880 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 April 1970 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in April 1970 in Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Eli E Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: May 25, 1880

Death: Apr. 18, 1970

Family links:

Children:

Theodore F Miller (1912 - 1959)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Enloe Hodge Cemetery

Cuba (Crawford County)

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diana Berkel

Record added: Apr 05, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 107856280

Eli married **Laura I. (HODGE)**, daughter of **William Edmond Brown Hodge** and **Sarah Matilda (PLOWMAN)**. Laura was born on 21 July 1889 in Missouri, United States, died on 19 November 1950 in 2624a Caroline Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 22 November 1950 in Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Laura I. Miller November __, 1950 St. Louis 38848

[Laura Miller](#)

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 21, 1889

Death: Nov. 19, 1950

Family links:

Children:

 Theodore F Miller (1912 - 1959)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Enloe Hodge Cemetery

Cuba (Crawford County)

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diana Berkel

Record added: Apr 05, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 107856281

71. Elva Katherine "Kitty" (MILLER) (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in May 1883 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1967 at age 84, and was buried in 1967 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Elva married **John A. McClarney**, son of **James "Jim" Polk McClarney** and **LeAnn Frances (WINDLE)**,. John was born on 10 June 1872 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 May 1923 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 15 May 1923 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1875 STATE CENSUS:

1875 Elgin Post Office, Sedan Township, Howard, Kansas, United States, page 18, 1 March 1875, dwelling 5, family 5

McCLARNEY, J. [James] P. w m 31; L. [Lee Ann] A. w f 22; S. [Samuel] w m 4; J. [John] M. w m 3; L. J. w f 8/12

[all born in Missouri, except Le Ann born in Tennessee and L.J. born in Kansas and they moved to Kansas from Missouri. Next door to father, Holt McClarney family.]

1880 FEDERAL CENSUS:

1880 , Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 11a, 16 June 1880, house 83, family 86

McCLARNEY, James w m 36; Samuel w m 9; John w m 7; Thomas w m 4

[All born in Missouri, James' father born in Kentucky mother in Iowa, the boy's mother born in Tennessee. James is a blacksmith.]

1900 United States Federal Census

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

about John R McClarney

Name:John R McClarney **Home in 1900:**Oak Hill, Crawford, Missouri **Age:**28

Estimated Birth Year:abt 1872 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relationship to head-of-house:**Head **Race:**White

Household Members:

Name Age

John R McClarney 28

1900 MARRIAGE:

McClarney, J. A. & Elvie Kittie Miller

1923 DEATH:

[1] Missouri State Department of Health,Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #15588
John A. McClarney white married male born 10 June 1872 in Cuba, Missouri to Jim McClarney born in Cuba, Missouri and Lee Ann Windle born Old Monroe, Tennessee. John was a farmer and died on 13 May 1923 at Oak Hill Township, Crawford, Missouri. He was buried 15 May 1923 at Lick Creek Cemetery. The informant was Saunders Fisher, Moselle, Missouri.

[2] Date from headstone states he died 1923.

1923 BURIAL:

"Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright (1993) page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States

McClarney, John A. 1872-1923

McClarney, Elva K. 1882-1967

[buried next to the Miller family]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

72. Samuel E. Miller (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in March 1885 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1955 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States at age 70.

73. Rev. James Franklin "Frank" Miller (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 17 May 1887 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 October 1969 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in October 1969 in Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1969 OBITUARY

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mo/crawford/obits/1969/m4600002.txt>

FRANK JAMES MILLER, WELL KNOWN RESIDENT, PASSES AWAY

We are sorry to tell of the death of a well known resident of Crawford County, Rev. Frank James Miller, who passed away Sunday, October 5, 1969 at the age of 82. His wife, Catherine Sarah Miller, three sisters, Eliza, Britton, Effie Duree and Kitty McClarney and four brothers, Will, Sam, John and Henry Miller preceded him in death. He is survived by two sisters, Lillian Heath and Frances Duree, a brother, Eli Miller, and other relatives.

Mr. Miller was in state at Hoener Funeral Home, Bourbon, where services were held Tuesday, October 7, 1969. Rev. C. F. Bryant Officiating. Interment was in Hodge Cemetery.

James married **Catherine Sarah (HODGE)**, daughter of **William Edmond Brown Hodge** and **Sarah Matilda (PLOWMAN)**,. Catherine was born on 6 October 1897 in Missouri, United States, died on 11 April 1968 at age 70, and was buried in April 1968 in Enloe Hodge aka Argo Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Catherine S Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 6, 1897

Death: Apr. 11, 1968

Burial:

Enloe Hodge Cemetery

Cuba (Crawford County)

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Diana Berkel

Record added: Apr 05, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 107856272

James Charles Miller and Descendants

74. Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER) (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 30 June 1889 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 15 December 1978 in Pilot Knob, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 89.

1888 Birthblock of Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER) daughter of James Celop "Bud" and Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 June 1889.

1890 Federal Census age 2

1891 Childbirth of brother; John A. Miller

John A. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1891.

1892 Childbirth of sister; Lillie F. (MILLER)

Lillie F. (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1892.

1900 Federal Census age 12

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98b, 21 June 1900, house 157, family 158

MILLER, James C. head w m born November 1848 age 51; Nancy E. wife w f born June 1854 age 45; Elva C. dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Samuel E. son w m born March 1885 age 15; James F. son w m born May 1887 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born June 1888 age 11; John A. son w m born November 1891 age 8; Lillie F. dau w f born June 1892 age 7 [All born in Missouri except Nancy's mother born in Kentucky. James & Nancy have been married for 30 years and Nancy says she has had 12 children born and 11 are living. These children are single. James is a farmer and some of the boys help on the farm.]

1902 Death of mother; Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller died in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1902.

1907 Death of father; James Celop "Bud" Miller

James Celop "Bud" Miller died in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1907.

Date from headstone states died in 1907.

Frances married **John W. Duree** on 29 August 1906. John was born on 30 November 1878, died on 26 March 1964 at age 85, and was buried in Iron Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

Frances next married **John Rufus Garner**. John was born in September 1878 in Tennessee, United States.

75. John A. Miller (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in November 1891 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1961 at age 70.

1891 Birthblock of John A. Miller son of James Celop "Bud" and Nancy Elvira (KING)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Miller

John A. Miller was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1891.

1892 Childbirth of sister; Lillie F. (MILLER)

Lillie F. (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1892.

1900 Federal Census age 9

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98b, 21 June 1900, house 157, family 158

MILLER, James C. head w m born November 1848 age 51; Nancy E. wife w f born June 1854 age 45; Elva C. dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Samuel E. son w m born March 1885 age 15; James F. son w m born May 1887 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born June 1888 age 11; John A. son w m born November 1891 age 8; Lillie F. dau w f born June 1892 age 7

[All born in Missouri except Nancy's mother born in Kentucky. James & Nancy have been married for 30 years and Nancy says she has had 12 children born and 11 are living. These children are single. James is a farmer and some of the boys help on the farm.]

1902 Death of mother; Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller died in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1902.

1907 Death of father; James Celop "Bud" Miller

James Celop "Bud" Miller died in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1907. Date from headstone states died in 1907.

76. Lillie F. (MILLER) (*James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in June 1892 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1892 Birthblock of Lillie F. (MILLER) daughter of James Celop "Bud" and Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Lillie F. (MILLER) was born near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on June 1892.

1900 Federal Census age 8

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98b, 21 June 1900, house 157, family 158

MILLER, James C. head w m born November 1848 age 51; Nancy E. wife w f born June 1854 age 45; Elva C. dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Samuel E. son w m born March 1885 age 15; James F. son w m born May 1887 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born June 1888 age 11; John A. son w m born November 1891 age 8; Lillie F. dau w f born June 1892 age 7

[All born in Missouri except Nancy's mother born in Kentucky. James & Nancy have been married for 30 years and Nancy says she has had 12 children born and 11 are living. These children are single. James is a farmer and some of the boys help on the farm.]

1902 Death of mother; Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller

Nancy Elvira (KING) Miller died in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1902.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1907 Death of father: James Celop "Bud" Miller

James Celop "Bud" Miller died in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1907.
Date from headstone states died in 1907.

77. John A. Lawless (*Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 2 October 1871 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 9 December 1946 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 12 December 1946 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1910 United States Federal Census about John N Lawless

Name: John N Lawless

Age in 1910: 55

Birth Year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: St Francois, Saint Francois, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Father

Marital Status: Divorced

Father's Birthplace: Georgia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

John Lawless 38

Stella Lawless 31

Chancie Lawless 14

Mamie Lawless 3

Elmer Moore 24

Ethel Moore 22

John N Lawless 55

John A. Lawless December __, 1946 St. Francois 41792

John A. Lawless

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 2, 1871

Salem

Dent County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Death: Dec. 9, 1946
Bonne Terre
St. Francois County
Missouri, USA

Son of John Lawless and Sarah Miller.

Burial:
Woodlawn Cemetery
Leadington
St. Francois County
Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Paul W. Sprous
Record added: Sep 29, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97968072

John married **Stella (CAVANAUGH)**.

78. David Lee Lawless Laules (*Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 2 April 1875 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in October 1964 in Arizona, United States at age 89.

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about David Lee Laules

Name: David Lee Laules
[David Lee Lawless]
County: Iron
State: Missouri
Birth Date: 2 Apr 1875
Race: White

1920 United States Federal Census about Dave Laules

Name: Dave Laules
[Dave Larlers]
[Dave Lawless]
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1877
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Iron, Iron, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Angie Laules
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Home Owned: Rent

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Dave Laules 43
Angie Laules 27
Earnest Laules 9
Letta Laules 8
Elizabeth Laules 1

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about David Laules

Name: David Laules
SSN: 495-28-7087
Last Residence:
BORN: 2 Apr 1874
Died: Oct 1964
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

David L Laules
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...
Birth: 1874
Death: 1964

Burial:
Memory Gardens Cemetery (Don Luis)
Bisbee
Cochise County
Arizona, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diane & John
Record added: Nov 29, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31818685

James Charles Miller and Descendants

David married **Rebecca Angeronia "Angie" (YOUNG)** on 20 November 1918 in Iron, Missouri, United States. Rebecca was born on 28 February 1892 in Iron, Missouri, United States and died on 27 June 1928 in Iron, Missouri, United States at age 36.

79. Mary Vandalia (LAWLESS) Laules (*Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 3 March 1877 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 8 August 1924 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 47.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mary V Lawless

Name: Mary V Lawless
Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1894
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Jesse W Reeves

1900 United States Federal Census about Mary Reeves

Name: Mary Reeves
Age: 24
Birth Date: 1876
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: William Reeves
Marriage Year: 1888
Years Married: 12
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 4
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Reeves
Mary Reeves 24
Lily Reeves 12
Stella Reeves 10
Willie Reeves 8
Lessie Reeves 5
Joshua Childers 58

Mary married **Jesse William Reeves** in 1888. Jesse was born in 1900.

80. Harry B. Lawless Laules (*Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in April 1883 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1883 Childbirth of son Harry B. Lawless

Harry B. Lawless was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1883.

1885 Childbirth of sister; Eura J. (LAWLESS)

Eura J. (LAWLESS) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on August 1885.

1887 Childbirth of sister; Cora R. (LAWLESS)

Cora R. (LAWLESS) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on October 1887.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Walter Edward Lawless

Walter Edward Lawless near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 April 1891.

Research Note

Walter Edward Lawless' death certificate states he is the son of John and Sarah (MILLER) Lawless. This is another bridge to these parents.

1891-1900 Parent's divorce of John N. Lawless and Sarah Cathryn (MILLER) Lawless

I figure John and Sarah divorced after the birth of Walter. John moves to Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and Sarah remains near Cuba in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States untill the 1920 census.

1900 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States,

LAWLESS, Sarah C. head w f born December 1852 age 47; Harry B. son w m born April 1883 age 17; Eura J. dau w f born August 1885 age 14; Cora R. dau w f born October 1887 age 12; Walter E. son w m born april 1891 age 9

[Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in Indiana and her mother in Missouri. The rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Sarah is divorced. She has had 7 children born and 7 are living.]

81. Eura J. (LAWLESS) Laules (*Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in August 1885 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1885 Birthblock of Eura J. (LAWLESS)

Eura J. (LAWLESS) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on August 1885.

1887 Childbirth of sister; Cora R. (LAWLESS)

Cora R. (LAWLESS) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on October 1887.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Walter Edward Lawless

Walter Edward Lawless near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 April 1891.

Research Note

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Walter Edward Lawless' death certificate states he is the son of John and Sarah (**MILLER**) Lawless. This is another bridge to these parents.

1891-1900 Parent's divorce of John N. Lawless and Sarah Cathryn (MILLER) Lawless

I figure John and Sarah divorced after the birth of Walter. John moves to Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and Sarah remains near Cuba in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States until the 1920 census.

1900 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States,

LAWLESS, Sarah C. head w f born December 1852 age 47; Harry B. son w m born April 1883 age 17; Eura J. dau w f born August 1885 age 14; Cora R. dau w f born October 1887 age 12; Walter E. son w m born april 1891 age 9

[Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in Indiana and her mother in Missouri. The rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Sarah is divorced. She has had 7 children born and 7 are living.]

82. Cora R. (LAWLESS) Laules (*Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in October 1887 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1887 Birthblock of Cora R. (LAWLESS)

Cora R. (**LAWLESS**) was born in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on October 1887.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Walter Edward Lawless

Walter Edward Lawless near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 April 1891.

Research Note

Walter Edward Lawless' death certificate states he is the son of John and Sarah (**MILLER**) Lawless. This is another bridge to these parents.

1891-1900 Parent's divorce of John N. Lawless and Sarah Cathryn (MILLER) Lawless

I figure John and Sarah divorced after the birth of Walter. John moves to Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and Sarah remains near Cuba in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States until the 1920 census.

1900 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States,

LAWLESS, Sarah C. head w f born December 1852 age 47; Harry B. son w m born April 1883 age 17; Eura J. dau w f born August 1885 age 14; Cora R. dau w f born October 1887 age 12; Walter E. son w m born april 1891 age 9

[Sarah was born in Missouri, her father in Indiana and her mother in Missouri. The rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Sarah is divorced. She has had 7 children born and 7 are living.]

83. Walter Edward Lawless Laules (*Sarah Cathryn (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 13 April 1891 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 March 1953 in Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, Carondelet Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 10 March 1953 in Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Walter E. Laules March __, 1953 St. Louis 12837

Walter married **Irene Leona (REAGAN)** on 17 July 1916 in Arcadia, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States.

84. Clara Frances (BROWN) (*Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 13 October 1874 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 March 1943 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 23 March 1943 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Lawrence Mullen Jr

Name: Lawrence Mullen Jr

[Lawrence Mullen]

Age: 30

Birth Date: Aug 1869

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Clara Mullen

Marriage Year: 1892

Years Married: 8

Father's Birthplace: Ireland

Mother's Birthplace: Ireland

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Lawrence Mullen	30
-----------------	----

Clara Mullen	25
--------------	----

Dennis Mullen	6
---------------	---

Fannie E Mullen	2
-----------------	---

1910 United States Federal Census about Larry Mullens

Name: Larry Mullens

[Larry Mullen]

Age in 1910: 42

Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Spouse's Name: Clara Mullens
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
Larry Mullens	42
Clara Mullens	35
Dennis Mullens	17
Ethel Mullens	12
Bessie Gahr	18
Boyd Thurman	42

[27]

1920 United States Federal Census about Larry Mullen

Name: Larry Mullen
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1867
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Clara F Mullen

Father's Birthplace: Ireland

Mother's Birthplace: Ireland

Home Owned: Own

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
Larry Mullen	53
Clara F Mullen	45
Henry D Mullen	26
Fannie E Mullen	22

1930 United States Federal Census about Larry Mullen

Name: Larry Mullen

[Lang Mullen]

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Spouse's Name: Clara F Mullen
Father's Birthplace: Northern Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Northern Ireland
Occupation:

Education:

Military service:

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

[View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Larry Mullen	69
--------------	----

Clara F Mullen	55
----------------	----

1940 United States Federal Census about Larry Mullen

Name: Larry Mullen

Respondent: Yes

Age: 72

Estimated birth year: abt 1868

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1940: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)

Farm: No

Inferred Residence in 1935: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Same House

Sheet Number: 2B

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 43

House Owned or Rented: Owned

Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1500

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 4th grade

Weeks Worked in 1939: 0

Income: 0

Income Other Sources: No

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Larry Mullen 72
Clara Mullen 64

Clara F. Mullen March __, 1943 Crawford 10071

Clara Frances Brown Mullen

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 13, 1874

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Death: Feb. 21, 1943

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Clara Frances Brown, daughter of Henry Brown

Wife of Lawrence 'Larry' Mullen

Occupation: Housewife

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis (T.B.)

Information from MO Death Certificate

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: K LW*

Record added: Dec 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 63421838

Clara married **Lawrence "Larry" Mullen** in 1892. Lawrence was born on 16 August 1866 in Lick Creek, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 April 1949 in Miller Nursing Home, Stanton, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1949 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about Larry Mullen

Name: Larry Mullen

Age: 13

Birth Year: abt 1867

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Dennis Mullen
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's name: Bridget Mullen
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farm Hand
Cannot read/write:

Blind:

Deaf and Dumb:

Otherwise disabled:

Idiotic or insane:

[View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
Dennis Mullen	50
Bridget Mullen	50
Thomas Mullen	18
Mary Mullen	15
Larry Mullen	13
John Mullen	11
Patrick Mullen	8
Margaret Mullen	6
Catherine Mullen	4

Lawrence Mullen April __, 1949 Franklin 11998

Lawrence "Larry" Mullen

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 16, 1866

Missouri, USA

Death: Apr. 13, 1949

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Stanton
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

Lawrence 'Larry' Mullen, son of Dennis Mullen
Husband of Clara Frances Brown
Occupation: Hotel Operator
Cause of Death: Cancer

Information from MO Death Certificate

Burial:
Sullivan IOOF Cemetery
Sullivan
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: K LW*
Record added: Dec 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63421966

The child from this marriage was:

+ 182 F i. **Fannie Ethel (MULLEN)** was born in 1897 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1975 at age 78.

Fannie married **Benjamin Wilbur Eldredge** (d. July 1981) in August 1925.

Clara married someone **Davis**.

85. Ida Victoria (BROWN) (*Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 5 December 1876 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 August 1950 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 3 August 1950 in Kinder Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ida V. Myers August __, 1950 Crawford 23127

Ida married **Robert Edward Myers**, son of **Peter Myers** and **Emily (SMITH)**, on 20 January 1897 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Robert was born on 8 July 1871 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 June 1952 in McFarland Nursing Home, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 1 July 1952 in Kinder Cemetery, Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

86. James Henry Brown (*Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 25 December 1879 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1928 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 48, and

James Charles Miller and Descendants

was buried on 30 April 1928 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 10 June 1900, line 38, house 176, family 181

BROWN, Henry T head w m born November 1853 age 46; Maggie A. wife w f born March 1868 age 32; Henry son w m born December 1878 age 21; Willie son w m born March 1881 age 19; Charles son w m born June 1882 age 17; Cora dau w f born November 1886 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born September 1886 age 13; Elsie M. dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Bertha L. dau w f born June 1890 age 9; Mamie dau w f born August 1894 age 5; George son w m born July 1896 age 3; Willie son w m born august 1899 age 10months
[All were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 6 years and Maggie says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Henry is a farmer and owns his farm.]

James H. Brown April 29, 1928 Crawford 12736

James married **Mary (DAVIS)**.

87. William "Willie" Brown (*Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 17 March 1881 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 September 1977 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 96, and was buried in September 1977 in Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 10 June 1900, line 38, house 176, family 181

BROWN, Henry T head w m born November 1853 age 46; Maggie A. wife w f born MArch 1868 age 32; Henry son w m born December 1878 age 21; Willie son w m born March 1881 age 19; Charles son w m born June 1882 age 17; Cora dau w f born November 1886 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born September 1886 age 13; Elsie M. dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Bertha L. dau w f born June 1890 age 9; Mamie dau w f born August 1894 age 5; George son w m born July 1896 age 3; Willie son w m born august 1899 age 10months
[All were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 6 years and Maggie says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Henry is a farmer and owns his farm.]

William married **Zelma (IVES)**.

88. Charles "Charley" Thomas Brown (*Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 23 July 1882 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 November 1939 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 18 November 1939 in Martin Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 10 June 1900, line 38, house 176, family 181

James Charles Miller and Descendants

BROWN, Henry T head w m born November 1853 age 46; Maggie A. wife w f born MArch 1868 age 32; Henry son w m born December 1878 age 21; Willie son w m born March 1881 age 19; Charles son w m born June 1882 age 17; Cora dau w f born November 1886 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born September 1886 age 13; Elsie M. dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Bertha L. dau w f born June 1890 age 9; Mamie dau w f born August 1894 age 5; George son w m born July 1896 age 3; Willie son w m born august 1899 age 10months
[All were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 6 years and Maggie says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Henry is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Charley T. Brown November __, 1939 Crawford 39436

Charles married **Frances (IVES)**.

89. Cora R. (BROWN) (*Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 8 November 1886 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 November 1983 in Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 97, and was buried in November 1983 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1886 Birthblock for Cora R. (BROWN) daughter of Thomas Henry and Mary C. (MILLER) Brown

Date from the 1900 census states she was born November 1886 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1877 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1888 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1890 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 8 November 1892.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 8 November 1888.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1900 Federal Census

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 10 June 1900, line 38, house 176, family 181

BROWN, Henry T head w m born November 1853 age 46; Maggie A. wife w f born MArch 1868 age 32; Henry son w m born December 1878 age 21; Willie son w m born March 1881 age 19; Charles son w m born June 1882 age 17; Cora dau w f born November 1886 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born September 1886 age 13; Elsie M. dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Bertha L. dau w f born June 1890 age 9; Mamie dau w f born August 1894 age 5; George son w m born July 1896 age 3; Willie son w m born august 1899 age 10months
[All were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 6 years and Maggie says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Henry is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1904 Marriage of Robert Hendricks Davis and Cora R. (BROWN)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Cora Brown Marriage Date:1 May 1904 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage

James Charles Miller and Descendants

County:Crawford Spouse Name:Robert H Davis Father's Name:A Brown

1910 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

DAVIS, Robert H 37; Cora 33; Rival 5; Clara 1 4/12

1920 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

DAVIS, Robert H 48; Cora R 32; Ria G D 15; Clara M 11; Ethel E 7; Iona P 4

1920-1930 Death of spouse; Robert Hendricks Davis

Robert Hendricks Davis died in

1930 Federal Census

Valley Park City, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 107a, 10 April 1930, line 36, house 137, family 142

DAVIS, Cora head w f 40; Esther dau w f 18; Pearl dau w f 15; **STUDDARD**, Fred roomer w m 28

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Cora is a widow and was first married at age 16. Cora is a laundress for a private family and Fred is a section man for the railroad. Cora is renting.]

1930 Marriage of James Frederick Studdard and Cora R. (BROWN) Davis

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:James F Studdard Age:29 Birth Date:abt 1901 Marriage Date:12 May 1930 Marriage Location:Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri Marriage County:Jefferson Spouse Name:Mrs. Cora R Davis Spouse Age:35 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1895

(See PPP Volume 47 James William Studdard and Descendants)

1983 Death of Cora R. (BROWN) Davis Studdard

Cora R. (**BROWN**) Davis Studdard died in Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 19 November 1983.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Cora Studdard SSN:491-26-3097 Last Residence:63105 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America Born:8 Nov 1888 Died:Nov 1983 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

1983 Burial of Cora R. (BROWN) Davis Studdard

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 64117741 Created by: K LW* Record added: Jan 12, 2011

Cora A. Studdard Birth: Nov. 8, 1892 Death: unknown Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Cora married **Robert Hendricks Davis**, son of **George Washington Davis** and **Elizabeth Ann (AVERY)**, on 1 May 1904 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Robert was born on 10 November 1871 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1920 to 1930 at age 49.

1871 Birthblock for Robert Hendricks Davis son of George Washington and Elizabeth Ann (AVERY) Davis

1880 Federal Census

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

WEST, John C 44 ntblJennie 31 ntblBertha L 19 ntblGeorge O 17 ntblMazie C 13 ntblRichard J 9 ntblAddie 1; **DAVIS**, Robert roomer w m born May 1871 age 29

1904 Marriage of Robert Hendricks Davis and Cora R. (BROWN)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Cora Brown Marriage Date:1 May 1904 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Robert H Davis Father's Name:A Brown

1910 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

DAVIS, Robert H 37; Cora 33; Rival 5; Clara 1 4/12

1920 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

DAVIS, Robert H 48; Cora R 32; Riae G D 15; Clara M 11; Ethel E 7; Iona P 4

1920-1930 Death of spouse; Robert Hendricks Davis

Robert Hendricks Davis died in

Children from this marriage were:

- + 183 M i. **Rival Davis** was born in 1905 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 184 F ii. **Clara (DAVIS)** was born in 1908 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 185 F iii. **Ethel Esther (DAVIS)** was born in 1913 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 186 F iv. **Lona Pearl (DAVIS)** was born in 1916 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cora next married **James Frederick "Fred" Studdard**, son of **John Asa Studdard** and **Susan "Susie" A. West**, on 12 May 1930 in Hillsboro, Central Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. James was born on 6 January 1903 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 April 1974 in Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in April 1974 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1903 Birthblock for James Frederick Studdard son of John Asa and Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) Studdard

James Charles Miller and Descendants

James Frederick Studdard was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1903.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1903 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1903 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 6 January 1903.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 6 January 1903.

Date from the obituary states he was born

(See PPP Volume 47 James William Studdard and Descendants)

1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 2 May 1910, line 72, house 244, family 246

STUDDARD, John A.[Asa] head w m 30, Susan wife w f 27; James F. son w m 7; John W. son w m 5; Jefferson H. son w m 3; Gertrude dau w f 8mos; Newton bro w m 21

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married 8 years. Susan says she has had 4 children born and four are living. John and Newton are farmers and they are renting. Living a few doors down from Uncle Henry Winslow & Laura (**MISSEY**) Pratt family.]

1910-1918 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Blackwell, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1918 Father's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:John Asa Steiddard of Blackwell, Missouri County:Jefferson State:Missouri Birth Date:1 Feb 1880 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683327 Nearest relative: Mrs. Studdard, Blackwell, Missouri Farmer Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

Blackwell & Bonne Terre Road, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 18 February 1920, line 97, farmhouse 249, family 249

STUDDARD, John A.[Asa] head w m 38; Susie A. wife w f 35; James F. son w m 17; John W. son w m 15; [page 222a] Jefferson L. son w m 13; Rose dau w f 9; Dollie dau w f 6; Grace dau w f 1 2/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a farmer.]

1921 Death of Mother; Susan "Susie" A. (WEST) Studdard

Susan "Susie" A. (**WEST**) Studdard died in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1921.

1921-1930 Family Move

From Blackwell & Bonne Terre Road, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1930 Federal Census

Valley Park City, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 107a, 10 April 1930, line 36, house 137, family 142

DAVIS, Cora head w f 40; Esther dau w f 18; Pearl dau w f 15; **STUDDARD**, Fred roomer w m 28

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Cora is a widow and was first married at age 16. Cora is a laundress for a private family and Fred is a section man for the railroad. Cora is renting.]

1930 Marriage of James Frederick Studdard and Cora R. (BROWN) Davis

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: James F Studdard Age: 29 Birth Date: abt 1901 Marriage Date: 12 May 1930 Marriage Location: Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri Marriage County: Jefferson Spouse Name: Mrs. Cora R Davis Spouse Age: 35 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1895

1974 Death of James Frederick Studdard

James Frederick Studdard died in Valley Park, Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 22 February 1974.

[1] Date from the SSDI states he died April 1974 at Valley Park, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States.

[2] Date from the headstone states he died 22 February 1974

1974 Burial of James Frederick Studdard

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Studdard, James F. 6 January 1903-22 February 1974

Social Security Death Index

Name: James Studdard SSN: 489-03-2003 Last Residence: 63088 Valley Park, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America Born: 6 January 1903 Died: April 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

90. Charles "Charley" Edward Miller (*David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in October 1878 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 December 1900 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 22.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Charles "Charley" Edward Miller by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1879 Birthblock of Charles "Charley" Edward Miller son of David Franklin and Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller

Charles "Charley" Edward Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1878.

from the 1880 census states he was born 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born October 1878 in Missouri.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1880 Federal Census age 1

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page3b, 10 June 1880, house 41, family 41

MILLER, David w m 22; Margaret wife w f 17; Charles E. son w m 1

[David was born in Missouri his parents birthplace unknown, Margaret was born in Kentucky as was her parents and Charles was born in Missouri. David is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Elisha Graddy family.]

1880 Childbirth of sister; Delphia May (MILLER)

Delphia May (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1880.

1883 Childbirth of brother; James Thomas Miller

James Thomas Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1883.

1883 Death of grandmother-in-law; Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) Graddy died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1883.

Date from Helen Wright, needs verification.

1884 Death of mother; Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller

Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (**GRADDY**) Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of James Thomas Miller in 1883 and before 13 January 1884 marriage date of spouse.

[Possible death could have been from childbirth complication. Check the local newspapers for info.]

1884 Father's marriage David Franklin Miller and Lillie E. (PINNELL)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D" page 135

David F. Miller of Cuba, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Lillie E. Pinnell of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; Benj. Lea guardian of said Lillie E. Pinnell having given his assent to said marriage; license 9 January 1884; married on 13 January 1884 by William Kitchen, MG at V. B. Brady's, Crawford Co., Mo.

1884-1885 Death of mother-in-law; Lillie E. (PINNELL)

Lillie E. (**PINNELL**) died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1884 marriage date and before 16 June 1885 husband's next marriage date.

1885 Father's marriage of David Franklin Miller and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D" page 213

David F. Miller of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Martha A. McNat of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. under 18; said Martha A. McNat having neither father mother or guardian this license is granted in accordance with the law touching such cases; license 15 June 1885; married on 16 June 1885 by J. B. Dodd, MG at the home of the groom, Crawford Co.,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Mo.

1886 Death of grandmother; Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1886.

[1] Date of 20 January 1886 from family bible.

1888 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States by ambush on 9 January 1888.

1889 Step-mother's marriage of John Green Murray and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 433

John G. Murray of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Martha A. Miller of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 9 January 1889; married on 17 January 1889 by Rev. J. B. Dodd, MG at Grant Pond's, Crawford Co., Mo.

1889 Childbirth of step-sister; Elsie M. (MURRAY)

Elsie M. (MURRAY) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1889.

1890 Childbirth of step-sister; Bertha L. (MURRAY)

Bertha L. (MURRAY) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1890.

1890-1893 Step-mother's divorce of John Green Murray and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray

Since both of these individuals remarried in 1893 in Crawford County, would indicate they were divorced after the birth of daughter Bertha in 1890 and before their marriages.

1893 Step-mother's marriage of Thomas Henry Brown and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 198

Thos. H. Brown and Martha Murray; 5 Aug 1893 issued; 10 Aug 1893 returned
Martha Murray and Thos. H. Brown; 5 Aug 1893 issued; 10 Aug 1893 returned
Thos. H. Brown of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Martha Murray of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 August 1893 license; married on 6 August 1893 by William Kitchens, MG at bride's residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

1900 Federal Census age 21

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10b, 14 June 1900, house 203, family 208

MILLER, William J. head w m born November 1859 age 40; Martha wife w f born August 1864 age 35; Luther son w m born June 1885 age 14; Esbia dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Tony son w m born March 1890 age 10; Vera dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Charles nephew w m born October 1878 age 21

[William was born in Missouri as was his father but his mother was born in Indiana. Martha was born in Kentucky as were her parents. The children were born in Missouri including

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Charles. William is a farmer.]

1900 Death of Charles "Charley" Edward Miller

Charles "Charley" Edward Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1900.

1900 Burial of Charles "Charley" Edward Miller

Most likely at Lick Creek Cemetery where other family members are buried.

Research Note

Since he died at such an early age, it could have been an accident, checking the local newspapers find reveal his death circumstances and burial location.

91. Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER) (*David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 30 October 1880 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 10 October 1966 in Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 85.

1880 Birthblock of Delphia May (MILLER) daughter of David Franklin & Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller

Delphia May (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1880.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born October 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1882 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the California Death index states she born on 30 October 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 30 October 1880

Date from the obituary states she was born

Since Delphia is not listed in the 1880 census with her parents, then she was born after the 10 June 1880 census date.

1883 Childbirth of brother; James Thomas Miller

James Thomas Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1883.

1883 Death of grandmother; Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1883.

Date from Helen Wright, needs verification.

1883-1884 Death of mother; Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller

Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of James Thomas Miller in 1883 and before 13 January 1884 marriage date of spouse.

1888 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States by ambush on 9 January 1888.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1898 Marriage of Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith and Delphia May (MILLER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Gilbert W Smith Marriage Date: 27 Apr 1898 Marriage Location: Cuba, Missouri
Spouse Name: Miss. Delphia Miller

1900 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 26, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States,

SMITH, Gilbert W. head w m born June 1872 age 27; *Uffy M. wife w f born October 1880 age 19; William F. son w m born December 1899 age 5months; James T. bro-in-law w m born October 1884 age 15

1910 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

SMITH, Gilbert W 37; Delphis M 29; William F 10; James C 8; Gilbert L 6; Clara M 4; Benjamin F 2; **ANTONIA**, Henry 14

1920 Federal Census

Oak Hill, Crawford, Missouri

SMITH, Gilbert 49 [48]; Delfa 38; William 20; James C 18; Leslie 16; Clara 14 [18]; Franklin 12; Hazel 10; Daisy 8

1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

SMITH, Gilbert 58; Delphia 49; Lawrance 10; Melvina 8; Ivian 2; Frank 22; Henrette 21; **LAYTON**, Claude 5; Louisie 3; **MOORE**, Anna 40

1966 Death of Delphia May (MILLER) Smith

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Delphia M Smith Social Security #: 495267438 Sex: Female Birth Date: 30 Oct 1880
Birthplace: Missouri Death Date: 10 Oct 1966 Death Place: Los Angeles

1966 Burial of Delphia May (MILLER) Smith

Social Security Death Index

Name: Delphia Smith SSN: 495-26-7438 Last Residence: 90650 Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 30 Oct 1880 Died: Oct 1966 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, pages 291, 292, 293

"THE JAMES MILLER FAMILY OF LICK CREEK"

The father of James Miller is believed to have been a German immigrant. Unfortunately his given name has been forgotten. His descendants say that the surname was originally Muller. As time went by, an "i" was substituted for the "u" and the name became Miller. How the following applies to this family, or if it applies to the family at all, I do not know, but recorded in Book A., page 67, in the year 1837, at the Steelville Court House, is a reference to James M. Miller and Amanda Miller, his wife.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

James and his brother William, perhaps other children, grew up around Davisville and Pyatt Hollow. The Miller family moved to the Lick Creek neighborhood in 1860 and here the older members of the family are buried. James is said to have been a soldier during the Civil War, dying of pneumonia in 1865. He left his wife with 7 children to care for, the oldest only 14 years old. (Note, also by H.C.L. -A few years ago, William Lea, father of Mrs. Bessie West, told me that during the Battle of Leasburgh, Benjamin Lea and a Joseph Miller of Lick Creek agreed to make a dash for Rolla to inform Union Headquarters there that Ewing and his troops were under attack at Leasburgh. I have wondered if Mr. Lea's Joseph Miller was actually James Miller. At this writing I know of no data which states who first reached the Union forces with word of the plight of Ewing and his men, whether the word was delivered by one or both of the named couriers, or by one or more of the Ewing men who were on horseback. It is known that some of these did not stop at Leasburgh but kept on running until they reached points where Union troops were concentrated.

James Miller married a Pyatt. After the death of James his widow married Van Graddy, uncle of Martha Jane Graddy. James Miller and Pyatt were the parents of seven children: 1. James Calib (Bud), died in 1906. James married Nancy Elvira King in 1871. They were the parents of 12 children. Nancy Elvira King was born on Brush Creek. She was killed in a fall from a wagon in 1902: She and her son, Sam had driven to Cuba for supplies. When they stopped in front of Daggett's store, Sam jumped out. Mrs. Miller handed Sam a basket of eggs putting her hand on his shoulder, she started to step down from the wagon. Her feet became entangled within the lines and she fell, striking her head on the sidewalk. She left a family of 10 of whom several were quite small. Besides her own children she was rearing the orphaned daughter of Dave Miller whose wife had died in childbirth. This was Delphia "Debbie" Miller who married Gilbert Smith.

Delphia married **Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith**, son of **Benjamin "Ben" Franklin Smith** and **Amanda "Mandy" P. (ERICKSON)**, on 27 April 1898 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Gilbert was born on 25 June 1872 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 September 1940 in Berthold Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 13 September 1940 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1872 Birthblock for Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith son of Benjamin Franklin & Amanda P. (ERICKSON) Smith

Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith was born in (Check the deed records)
Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1873 in Missouri.
Date from the 1900 census states he was born
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the 1930 census states he was born
Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the SSDI states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

Research Note

Locating the birth of the children can be obtained by checking the deed records in the deed

James Charles Miller and Descendants

records in the counties they lived in. Check the county they were previously residing for a buy and sell deed and check the county they moved to, to fix their home site location.

1880 Federal Census

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri

Smith, B. F. 33; Amanda 25; Gilbert 7; Sophenia 6; Lucy 4; Adia 3; Thomas 1

1898 Marriage of Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith and Delphia May (MILLER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Gilbert W Smith Marriage Date: 27 Apr 1898 Marriage Location: Cuba, Missouri Spouse Name: Miss. Delphia Miller

Research Note

Locating the birth of the children can be obtained by checking the deed records in the deed records in the counties they lived in. Check the county they were previously residing for a buy and sell deed and check the county they moved to, to fix their home site location.

1900 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 26, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States,

SMITH, Gilbert W. head w m born June 1872 age 27; *Uffy M. wife w f born October 1880 age 19; William F. son w m born December 1899 age 5months; James T. bro-in-law w m born October 1884 age 15

1910 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

SMITH, Gilbert W 37; Delphis M 29; William F 10; James C 8; Gilbert L 6; Clara M 4; Benjamin F 2; **ANTONIA**, Henry 14

1920 Federal Census

Oak Hill, Crawford, Missouri

SMITH, Gilbert 49 [48]; Delfa 38; William 20; James C 18; Leslie 16; Clara 14 [18]; Franklin 12; Hazel 10; Daisy 8

1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

SMITH, Gilbert 58; Delphia 49; Lawrance 10; Melvina 8; Ivian 2; Frank 22; Henrette 21; **LAYTON**, Claude 5; Louisie 3; **MOORE**, Anna 40

1940 Death of Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30390

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Gilbert Smith September __, 1940 St. Louis City St. Louis City 30390

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Gilbert Wilkes Smith died on Berthold Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 10 September 1940. He was born 25 June 1872 in Missouri and married to Delphia Smith. He was a laborer and did miscellaneous work. His father was Benjamin Smith born in unknown and his mother was Amanda Erickson born in unknown. He was buried on 13 September 1940 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Gilbert's usual residence

James Charles Miller and Descendants

was at 2324 Chouteau Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. He was at Berthold Avenue 1 day, so the Berthold Avenue location could be a hospital or nursing home. The informant was Frank B. Smith living in Springfield, Illinois.

1940 Burial of Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith

Mount Hope Cemetery, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

The child from this marriage was:

- + 187 F i. **Hazel Marie (SMITH)** was born on 6 June 1910 in 1347 Jameary, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States and died on 29 November 1991 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States at age 81.

Hazel married **Richard Cecil Lynch** (d. 2 May 1969) from 1938 to 1940.

92. James Thomas Miller (*David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 15 October 1882 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 May 1915 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried on 13 May 1915 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Thomas Miller by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1882 Birthblock of James Thomas Miller son of David Franklin and Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller

James Thomas Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1882.

1883 Death of grandmother; Mary Ann (MALCOLM) Graddy

Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) Graddy died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1883.

Date from Helen Wright, needs verification.

1883-1884 Death of mother; Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (GRADDY) Miller

Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (**GRADDY**) Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of James Thomas Miller in 1882 and before 13 January 1884 marriage date of spouse. According to "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, pages 291, she died in childbirth.

1884 Father's marriage David Franklin Miller and Lillie E. (PINNELL)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D" page 135

David F. Miller of Cuba, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Lillie E. Pinnell of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; Benj. Lea guardian of said Lillie E. Pinnell having given his assent to said marriage; license 9 January 1884; married on 13 January 1884 by William Kitchen, MG

James Charles Miller and Descendants

at V. B. Brady's, Crawford Co., Mo.

1884-1885 Death of step-mother; Lillie E. (PINNELL)

Lillie E. (PINNELL) died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1884 marriage date and before 16 June 1885 husband's next marriage date.

1885 Father's marriage of David Franklin Miller and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D" page 213

David F. Miller of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Martha A. McNat of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. under 18; said Martha A. McNat having neither father mother or guardian this license is granted in accordance with the law touching such cases; license 15 June 1885; married on 16 June 1885 by J. B. Dodd, MG at the home of the groom, Crawford Co., Mo.

1886 Death of grandmother; Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy

Elizabeth "Eliza" (PYATT) Miller Graddy died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 January 1886.

[1] Date of 20 January 1886 from family bible.

1888 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States by ambush on 9 January 1888.

1890 Federal Census age 8

1900 Federal Census age 18

St Louis Ward 26, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States,

SMITH, Gilbert W. head w m born June 1872 age 27; *Uffy M. wife w f born October 1880 age 19; William F. son w m born December 1899 age 5months; James T. bro-in-law w m born October 1884 age 15

1906 Marriage of James Thomas Miller and Nellie M. (HALE)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Nellie M Hale Marriage Date: 27 Nov 1906 Marriage Location: Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Mr. James G Miller Father's Name: Anna M Hale

1907 Childbirth of son; James D. Miller

1910 Federal Census age 28

4442 Chouteau Avenue, Saint Louis Ward 25, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 252a, 22 April 1910, line 41, house 236, family 316

MILLER, James T. head w m 27; Nellie M. wife w f 18; James D. son w m 2

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 3 years. Nellie says she has had 1 child born and 1 child is living. James is a meat cutter for a market and they are renting.]

1915 Death of James Thomas Miller

James Thomas Miller died at City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 11 May 1915.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #17452
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James T. Miller May 11, 1915 St. Louis City St. Louis City 17452
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1915 Burial of James Thomas Miller

Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 70147358 Created by: Mary D. Record added: May 20, 2011

James T. Miller Birth: 1881 Death:1915 Inscription: Father Burial: Lea Cemetery Leasburg
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

James married **Nellie Mae (HALE)**, daughter of **James Marion Hale** and **Pearlina "Pearl" Mae (JACKSON)**, on 27 November 1906 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Nellie was born on 9 March 1891 and died on 6 February 1989 in Pinckneyville, Perry, Illinois, United States at age 97.

1900 United States Federal Census about Nellie Hale

Name: Nellie Hale

[Wellie Hale]

Age: 8

Birth Date: Jun 1891

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: James Hale

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Pearl Hale

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

James Hale	35
------------	----

Pearl Hale	27
------------	----

Nellie Hale	8
-------------	---

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 M i. **James David Miller** was born on 28 December 1907 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 18 February 1983 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, United States at age 75, and was buried in February 1983 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

James married **Elizabeth Mattie (ERVIN)** (d. 28 November 1990) on 17 April 1947 in Blytheville, Mississippi, Arkansas, United States.

- + 189 F ii. **Pearl (MILLER)** was born in 1911 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

- + 190 F iii. **Bessie C. (MILLER)** was born in 1913 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

93. Nellie Frances (MILLER) (*David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 7 September 1886 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died after 1966.

1886 Birthblock of Nellie Frances (MILLER) daughter of David Franklin and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller

Nellie Frances (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on September 1886.

Research Note

Seems to be some discrepancy involving the birth of daughter Cora and the death of her mother; Mary. If Mary actually died on the 18th of March 1888 as stated in the Cemetery book below, then Cora could not have been born in November 8 months after her mother died. To make matters more confusing, one source states Mary died 18 March 1888 and H. Jones on FAG states she died 10 March 1888.

Concerning Cora, the following is her birthblock...

Date from the 1900 census states she was born November 1886 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1877 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1888 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1890 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 8 November 1892.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 8 November 1888.

As you can see, the SSDI and headstone info has her born AFTER her mother's death date. It looks like more confusion concerning the 1900 census. Cora is listed with a birth of November 1886 and her sister Nellie is listed with a birth of September 1886...and Cora is listed before Nellie in birth order!

Turns out, Cora's birth date of November 1886 is correct, Nellie Frances born September 1886 is correct Nellie is actually Nellie Frances (**MILLER**) daughter of David Franklin and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (**McNATT**) Miller. When David was killed in 1888, widow Martha married (1893) widower Thomas Henry Brown after the death of his spouse Mary C. (**MILLER**) Brown in 1888.

The children Elsie M. and Bertha L. in the 1900 census are actually daughter's from mother; Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (**McNATT**) Miller Murray's marriage (1889) to John Green Murray

James Charles Miller and Descendants

after 1st spouse; David Franklin Miller died in 1888. Therefore, Elsie and Bertha are Murray children. Thomas Henry Brown, with no respect for other men's children just lumped all the children in the 1900 census as Brown children.

1888 Death of father; David Franklin Miller

David Franklin Miller died in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States by ambush on 9 January 1888.

1889 Mother's marriage of John Green Murray and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 433

John G. Murray of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Martha A. Miller of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 9 January 1889; married on 17 January 1889 by Rev. J. B. Dodd, MG at Grant Pond's, Crawford Co., Mo.

1889 Childbirth of step-sister; Elsie M. (MURRAY)

Elsie M. (MURRAY) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1889.

1890 Childbirth of step-sister; Bertha L. (MURRAY)

Bertha L. (MURRAY) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1890.

1890-1893 Divorce of John Green Murray and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray

Since both of these individuals remarried in 1893 in Crawford County, would indicate they were divorced after the birth of daughter Bertha in 1890 and before their marriages.

1893 Mother's marriage of Thomas Henry Brown and Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " page 198

Thos. H. Brown and Martha Murray; 5 Aug 1893 issued; 10 Aug 1893 returned
Martha Murray and Thos. H. Brown; 5 Aug 1893 issued; 10 Aug 1893 returned
Thos. H. Brown of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Martha Murray of Leasburg, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 August 1893 license; married on 6 August 1893 by William Kitchens, MG at bride's residence, Crawford Co., Mo.

1900 Federal Census age 14

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 10 June 1900, line 38, house 176, family 181

BROWN, Henry T head w m born November 1853 age 46; Maggie A. wife w f born March 1868 age 32; Henry son w m born December 1878 age 21; Willie son w m born March 1881 age 19; Charles son w m born June 1882 age 17; Cora dau w f born November 1886 age 13; Nellie F. dau w f born September 1886 age 13; Elsie M. dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Bertha L. dau w f born June 1890 age 9; Mamie dau w f born August 1894 age 5; George son w m born July 1896 age 3; Willie son w m born August 1899 age 10months

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 6 years and Maggie says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Henry is a farmer and owns his

James Charles Miller and Descendants

farm.]

1905 Childbirth of step-sister; Elberta S. (BROWN)

Elberta S. (BROWN) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1905.

1910 Federal Census age 24

1920 Federal Census age 36

1928 Death of mother; Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray Brown

Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (McNATT) Miller Murray Brown died at the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 9 January 1928.

94. Claude Christopher Miller (*William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born from 1882 to 1885 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1882 to 1885 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

95. Luther Martin Miller (*William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 19 June 1885 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 April 1965 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in April 1965 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1885 Birthblock of Luther Martin Miller son of William Jackson "Jack" and Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

Luther Martin Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1885.

1888 Childbirth of sister; Esbia (MILLER)

Esbia (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1888.

1890 Federal Census age 5

1890 Childbirth of brother; Tony Lee Miller

Tony Lee Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1890.

1898 Childbirth of sister; Vera Gertrude (MILLER)

Vera Gertrude (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 15

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10b, 14 June 1900, house 203, family 208

MILLER, William J. head w m born November 1859 age 40; Martha wife w f born August 1864 age 35; Luther son w m born June 1885 age 14; Esbia dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Tony son w m born March 1890 age 10; Vera dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Charles nephew w m born October 1878 age 21

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[William was born in Missouri as was his father but his mother was born in Indiana. Martha was born in Kentucky as were her parents. The children were born in Missouri including Charles. William is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of brother; Raymond Delmar Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1905.

1908 Childbirth of sister; Elsie Mae (MILLER)

Elsie Mae (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 25

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 27 April 1910, house 222, family 223

MILLER, William J. head w m age 50; Martha J. wife w f 45; Luther son w m 25; Tonie L. son w m 19; Veria G. dau w f 12; Raymond D. son w m 4; Elsie M. dau w f 2 [William say he was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Indiana, Martha says she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri. William and Martha have been married once for 31 years. Martha says she has had 11 children born 6 are living. William is a farmer.]

1915 Marriage of Luther Martin Miller and Pearl Louise (SCHELMZ)

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Luther Miller Residence Leasburg, Missouri County:Crawford State: Missouri Birth Date: 29 Jun 1885 Race: White Wife: Pearl Miller Date 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 35

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Luther head w m 34; Pearl wife w f 34

1922 Childbirth of daughter; Augusta Marie (MILLER)

Augusta Marie (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1922.

1926 Childbirth of daughter; Thelma (MILLER)

Thelma (MILLER) was born in Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 25 June 1926.

1930 Federal Census age 45

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Luther head w m 45; Pearl L. wife w f 45; Augusta dau w f 7; Thelma dau w f 3yrs 10months

1835 Residency at Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 55

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

MILLER, Luther head w m 55; Pearl wife w f 55; Agusta dau w f 17; Thelma dau w f 13

1965 Death of Luther Martin Miller

Luther Martin Miller died in

[1] ??U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Luther Miller SSN: 258-10-3413 Last Residence: Georgia BORN: 22 Jan 1885

Died: Feb 1965 State (Year) SSN issued: Georgia (Before 1951)

1965 Burial of Luther Martin Miller

"*Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri*" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright © 1993, page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Luther M. 1885-1965

Miller, Pearl L. 1885-1972

Miller, William J. 1859-1941

Miller, Martha J. 1864-1942

Find A Grave Memorial# 19239920 Created by: H Jones Record added: May 05, 2007

Luther M. Miller Birth: 1885 Death: 1965 Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Luther married **Pearl Louise (SCHMELZ)**, daughter of **Fredrick "Fritz" Schmelz** and **Lydia (HOWALD)**, on 11 November 1915. Pearl was born on 25 February 1885 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 19 January 1972 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in January 1972 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1885 Birthblock of Pearl Louise (SCHMELZ) daughter of Fredrick "Fritz" and Lydia (HOWALD) Schmelz

Pearl Louise (**SCHMELZ**) was born in Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 15

1900 United States Federal Census about Lenard L Schmetz

Name: Lenard L Schmetz

[Lenard L Schemel]

Age: 7

Birth Date: Feb 1893

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Meramec, St Louis, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Step Son

[Stepson]

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's name: Lydia McGraw

Mother's Birthplace: Illinois

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Harve McGraw	31
--------------	----

Lydia McGraw	33
--------------	----

Pearl L Schmetz	15
-----------------	----

Frederick L Schmetz	13
---------------------	----

Minnie L Schmetz	9
------------------	---

Lenard L Schmetz	7
------------------	---

Floid H McGraw	2
----------------	---

Otto McGraw	4/12
-------------	------

1910 Federal Census age 25

1910 United States Federal Census about Lenord Schmeltz

Name: Lenord Schmeltz

[Lenor A Schmeltz]

Age in 1910: 17

Birth Year: abt 1893

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Meramec, Saint Louis, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Step Son

[Stepson]

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's name: Lyda McGraw

Mother's Birthplace: Illinois

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Harvie McGraw	41
---------------	----

Lyda McGraw	43
-------------	----

Harvie F McGraw	11
-----------------	----

Otto McGraw	9
-------------	---

Arnol McGraw	7
--------------	---

Dollie McGraw	4
---------------	---

Fredrick L Schmeltz	23
---------------------	----

Pearl Schmeltz	24
----------------	----

[14]

Minnie Schmeltz	19
-----------------	----

Lenord Schmeltz	17
-----------------	----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1915 Marriage of Luther Martin Miller and Pearl Louise (SCHELMZ)

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Luther Miller Residence Leasburg, Missouri County:Crawford State: Missouri Birth Date: 29 Jun 1885 Race: White Wife: Pearl Miller Date 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 35

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Luther head w m 34; Pearl wife w f 34

1922 Childbirth of daughter; Augusta Marie (MILLER)

Augusta Marie (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1922.

1926 Childbirth of daughter; Thelma (MILLER)

Thelma (**MILLER**) was born in Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 25 June 1926.

1930 Federal Census age 45

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Luther head w m 45; Pearl L. wife w f 45; Augusta dau w f 7; Thelma dau w f 3yrs 10months

1835 Residency at Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 55

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Luther head w m 55; Pearl wife w f 55; Augusta dau w f 17; Thelma dau w f 13

1965 Death of Luther Martin Miller

Luther Martin Miller died in

1972 Death of Pearl Louise (SCHMELZ) Miller

Pearl Louise (**SCHMELZ**) Miller died near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1972.

1972 Burial of Pearl Louise (SCHMELZ) Miller

"*Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri*" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright © 1993, page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Luther M. 1885-1965

Miller, Pearl L. 1885-1972

Miller, William J. 1859-1941

Miller, Martha J. 1864-1942

Find A Grave Memorial# 19239931 Created by: H Jones Record added: May 05, 2007

Pearl L. Miller Birth: 1885 Death: 1972 Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 191 F i. **Augusta Marie (MILLER)** was born on 15 August 1922 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 August 2008 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in August 2008 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Augusta married **Robert Sullivan** in 1940.
- Augusta next married **Jewel I. Butler** (d. 28 December 1985) on 11 June 1949.
- Augusta next married **Clarence Edgar Weber** (d. 9 March 1992) on 3 May 1990 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 192 F ii. **Thelma Lee (MILLER)** was born on 25 June 1926 in Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- Thelma married **Ernest James Wenzel** (d. 20 September 1999) on 25 July 1948 in Bourbon Methodist Church, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

96. Esbia (MILLER) (*William Jackson "Jack"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born on 30 January 1888 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 February 1959 in Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 25 February 1959 in Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, 10180 Gravois Road, Afton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1888 Birthblock of Esbia (MILLER) daughter of William Jackson "Jack" and Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

Esbia (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1888.

1890 Federal Census age 2

1890 Childbirth of brother; Tony Lee Miller

Tony Lee Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1890.

1898 Childbirth of sister; Vera Gertrude (MILLER)

Vera Gertrude (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 12

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10b, 14 June 1900, house 203, family 208

MILLER, William J. head w m born November 1859 age 40; Martha wife w f born August 1864 age 35; Luther son w m born June 1885 age 14; Esbia dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Tony son w m born March 1890 age 10; Vera dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Charles nephew w m born October 1878 age 21

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[William was born in Missouri as was his father but his mother was born in Indiana. Martha was born in Kentucky as were her parents. The children were born in Missouri including Charles. William is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of brother; Raymond Delmar Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1905.

1908 Childbirth of sister; Elsie Mae (MILLER)

Elsie Mae (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

1909-1910 Marriage of Edward O'Connell and Esbia (MILLER)

1910 Childbirth of daughter; Geraldine (O'CONNELL)

1910 Federal Census age 22

2015 South 3rd Street, Saint Louis Ward 8, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 232b, 22 April 1910, line 84, house 2015, family 172

O'CONNELL, Edward head w m 24; Esbia wife w f 22; Jerldear [Gerladine] dau w f < than a month; **DEAN**, Annie charge w f 4

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for less than a month. edward is a driver for a wholesale liquor store and they are renting.]

1916 Childbirth of daughter; Geneva (O'CONNELL)

1920 Federal Census age 32

St Louis Ward 8, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

O'CONNELL, Edward head w m 34; Esbia wife w f 31; Geraldine dau w f 9; Geneva dau w f 3yrs 11 months

[All born in Missouri as were their parents.]

1930 Federal Census age 42

Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri

O'CONNELL, Edward head w m 44; Esbia wife w f 42; geraldine dau w f 20; Geneva dau w f 14

1935 Residency at 4600 Gravois Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 52

4600 Gravois, St Louis, Missouri

O'CONNELL, Edward head w m 54; Esbia wife w f 52

1952 Death of spouse; Edward O'Connell

1959 Death of Esbia (MILLER) O'Connell

Esbia (MILLER) O'Connell died at Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 22 February 1959.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11255

James Charles Miller and Descendants

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Esbia Oconnell February 22, 1959 St. Louis City 11255

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1959 Burial of Esbia (MILLER) O'Connell

Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, 10180 Gravois Road, Afton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 119481023 Created by: frankseyffardt Record added: Oct 29, 2013

Esbia O'Connell Birth: Jan. 30, 1888 Death: Feb. 22, 1959 Family links: Spouse: Edward O'Connell (1885 - 1952) Burial: Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum Afton St. Louis County Missouri, USA Plot: Section 21

Esbia married **Edward O'Connell**, son of **Daniel O'Connell** and **Sophia (SPITZ)**, from 1909 to 1910. Edward was born on 26 May 1885 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 8 August 1952 in Alexian Brothers Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 12 August 1952 in Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum, 10180 Gravois Road, Afton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Edward Oconnell August __, 1952 St. Louis City St. Louis City 33284

Edward O'Connell

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 26, 1885

Death: Aug. 8, 1952

Family links:

Spouse:

Esbia O'Connell (1888 - 1959)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sunset Memorial Park and Mausoleum

Afton

St. Louis County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Section 21

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: frankseyffardt

Record added: Oct 29, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 119480964

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 F i. **Geraldine (O'CONNELL)** was born in 1910 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.
- + 194 F ii. **Geneva (O'CONNELL)** was born in 1916 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

97. Tony Lea Miller (*William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 29 March 1890 near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 June 1960 near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 29 June 1960 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1890 Birthblock of Tony Lea Miller son of William Jackson "Jack" and Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

Tony Lee Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1890.

1898 Childbirth of sister; Vera Gertrude (MILLER)

Vera Gertrude (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 10

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10b, 14 June 1900, house 203, family 208

MILLER, William J. head w m born November 1859 age 40; Martha wife w f born August 1864 age 35; Luther son w m born June 1885 age 14; Esbia dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Tony son w m born March 1890 age 10; Vera dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Charles nephew w m born October 1878 age 21

[William was born in Missouri as was his father but his mother was born in Indiana. Martha was born in Kentucky as were her parents. The children were born in Missouri including Charles. William is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of brother; Raymond Delmar Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1905.

1908 Childbirth of sister; Elsie Mae (MILLER)

Elsie Mae (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 20

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 27 April 1910, house 222, family 223

MILLER, William J. head w m age 50; Martha J. wife w f 45; Luther son w m 25; Tonie L.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

son w m 19; Veria G. dau w f 12; Raymond D. son w m 4; Elsie M. dau w f 2

[William say he was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Indiana, Martha says she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri. William and Martha have been married once for 31 years. Martha says she has had 11 children born 6 are living. William is a farmer.]

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Tony Lea Miller County: Crawford State: Missouri Birthplace: Leasburg, Crawford County, Missouri, United States of America Birth Date: 29 Mar 1890 Single Race: Caucasian (White) Date 8 June 1918

1920 Federal Census age 30

Leasburg-Steelville Road, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 21 January 1920, farm 185, family 186

MILLER, William head w m 60; Martha J. wife w f 56; Tony son w m 29; [page 155a]

Raymond son w m 15; Elsie M. dau w f 11

[William was born in Missouri, his father USA, his mother Indiana, Martha was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the children born in Missouri. Living next door to Luther and Pearl

(**SCHMELZ**) Miller. William is a farmer. Tony has his own farm.]

1920-1921 Marriage of Tony Lea Miller and Suan "Susie" Crudith (HOLLINGSHEAD)

1930 Federal Census age 40

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Tony L. head w m 40; Susie C. wife w f 32; John L. son w m 8; Everon F. son w m 5; Edith M. dau w f 2yrs 11months

1940 Federal Census age 50

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Tony head w m 50; Susie wife w f 42; John son w m 18; Eevertt son w m 15; Edith dau w f 13; Lucille dau w f 9

1960 Death of Tony Lea Miller

Tony Lea Miller died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 June 1960.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2270

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Tony Lee Miller June 26, 1960 Crawford 2270

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1960 Burial of Tony Lea Miller

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Tony Lee Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 29, 1890

Death: Jun. 26, 1960

Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis

Record added: Jan 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32935514

Tony married **Susie Crudith (HOLLINGSHEAD)**, daughter of **James Rufus Hollingshead** and **Mary Emma (SUMMERS)**, from 1920 to 1921. Susie was born on 18 October 1897 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 28 May 1971 at age 73, and was buried in May 1971 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Susie C Hollingshead

Name: Susie C Hollingshead

Age: 1

Birth Date: Oct 1898

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Rufus Hollingshead

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's name: Mary Hollingshead

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Rufus Hollingshead	42
--------------------	----

Mary Hollingshead	32
-------------------	----

Mary A Hollingshead	10
---------------------	----

Jas W Hollingshead	8
--------------------	---

Chas F Hollingshead	5
---------------------	---

Susie C Hollingshead	1
----------------------	---

1910 United States Federal Census about Susie C Hollingshead

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name: Susie C Hollingshead
Age in 1910: 13
Birth Year: abt 1897
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: James R Hollingshead
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name: Mary E Hollingshead
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
James R Hollingshead 53
Mary E Hollingshead 42
James W Hollingshead 18
Charles F Hollingshead 14
Susie C Hollingshead 13

1920 United States Federal Census about Susie Hallingshead

Name: Susie Hallingshead
Age: 22
Birth Year: abt 1898
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: James Hallingshead
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name: Mary E Hallingshead
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
James Hallingshead 53
Mary E Hallingshead 53
James W Hallingshead 27
Susie Hallingshead 22

Susie Crudith Miller
Memorial
Photos

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 18, 1897

Death: May 28, 1971

Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis

Record added: Jan 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32935520

98. Vera Gertrude (MILLER) (*William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 19 March 1898 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 31 July 1973 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in July 1973 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1898 Birthblock of Vera Gertrude (MILLER) daughter of William Jackson "Jack" and Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

Vera Gertrude (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 2

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10b, 14 June 1900, house 203, family 208

MILLER, William J. head w m born November 1859 age 40; Martha wife w f born August 1864 age 35; Luther son w m born June 1885 age 14; Esbia dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Tony son w m born March 1890 age 10; Vera dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Charles nephew w m born October 1878 age 21

[William was born in Missouri as was his father but his mother was born in Indiana. Martha was born in Kentucky as were her parents. The children were born in Missouri including Charles. William is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of brother; Raymond Delmar Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1905.

1908 Childbirth of sister; Elsie Mae (MILLER)

Elsie Mae (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1910 Federal Census age 12

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 27 April 1910, house 222, family 223

MILLER, William J. head w m age 50; Martha J. wife w f 45; Luther son w m 25; Tonie L. son w m 19; Veria G. dau w f 12; Raymond D. son w m 4; Elsie M. dau w f 2
[William say he was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Indiana, Martha says she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri. William and Martha have been married once for 31 years. Martha says she has had 11 children born 6 are living. William is a farmer.]

1917-1919 Marriage of John E. Hagen and Vera Gertrude (MILLER)

1919 Childbirth of daughter; Mildred (HAGAN)

1920 Federal Census age 22

1211 Delaware Avenue, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

HAGAN, John head w m 25; Vera wife w f 22; **WILSON**, Harold boarder w f 18; Eunice boarder w f 19; **HAGAN**, Margarite sister w f 10

1930 Federal Census age 32

1211 Delaware Avenue, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 74a, 12 April 1930, line 1, house 131, family 176

HAGAN, John head w m 35; Vera wife w f 31; Mildred dau w f 11

1935 Residency 1211 Delaware Avenue, Welston, Normandy Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 42

1211 Delaware Avenue, Welston, Normandy Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page

HAGAN, John E. head w m 45; Vera wife w f 42

1973 Death of Vera Gertrude (MILLER) Hagan

Vera Gertrude (MILLER) Hagan died in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 31 July 1973.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Vera Hagen SSN: 487-62-7463 Last Residence: 63044 Bridgeton, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA BORN: 19 Mar 1898 Died: Jul 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1969)

1973 Burial of Vera Gertrude (MILLER) Hagan

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 33283058 Created by: Jan and Harold Willis Record added: Jan 26, 2009

Vera G. Hagen Birth: Mar. 19, 1898 Death: Jul. 31, 1973 W/O John E. Hagen Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery

Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Vera married **John E. Hagen**, son of **John Hagen** and **Emily (BUSCHE)**, from 1917 to 1919. John was born on 2 May 1894 in Jerseyville, Jersey Twp, Jersey, Illinois, United States, died on 6 June 1977 in Warrenton, Elkhorn Twp, Warren, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in June 1977 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1894 Birthblock of John E. Hagen son of John and Emily (BUSCHE) Hagen

John E. Hagen was born in Jerseyville, Jersey Twp, Jersey, Illinois, United States on 7 May 1894.

1900 Federal Census age 6

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 11b, 16 June 1900, line 84, house 223, family 228

HAGIN, John head w m born March 1845 age 55; Emily wife w f born May 1867 age 33; Augusta dau w f born March 1890 age 10; Helen dau w f born April 1891 age 9; Barbara dau w f born November 1892 age 7; John son w m born May 1893 age 7; Josephine dau w f born December 1894 age 5; Louisa dau w f born July 1895 age 4; Emily dau w f born September 1896 age 3

[John was born in Switzerland as were his parents, Emily was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Switzerland, their mother in Missouri. they have been married for 14 years and Emily says she has had 8 children born adn 7 are living. John immigrated to the US in 1870 and is an alien. He is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1900-1910 Death of father; John Hagen

1910 Federal Census age 16

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 11b, 2 May 1910, line 81, house 278, family 281

GISY, Emily head w f 43; Augusta C. dau w f 20; **HAGAN**, John son w m 16; **GISY**, Louisa G. dau w f 11; Emily dau w f 10; Mamie dau w f 5; Christina dau w f 2; Margaret A. dau w f 11 months

[Emily was born in Missouri as were her parnts, the rest were born in Missouri their father in Germany, their mother in Missouri. Emily is a widow and has had 13 children born and 10 are living. They are farming and own their farm.]

1917 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: John Hagen, 934 Goodfellow Avenue, City: St Louis County: St Louis (Independent City) State: Missouri Birthplace: Jerseyville, Illinois, United States of America Birth Date: 2 May 1894 Race: Caucasian (White) Draft Board: 28 Date: 5 June 1917 Support of mother and 2 sisters He does electrical work

1917-1919 Marriage of John E. Hagen and Vera Gertrude (MILLER)

1919 Childbirth of daughter; Mildred (HAGAN)

1920 Federal Census age 22

1211 Delaware Avenue, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

HAGEN, John head w m 25; Vera wife w f 22; **WILSON**, Harold boarder w f 18; Eunice boarder w f 19; **HAGEN**, Margarite sister w f 10

1930 Federal Census age 32

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1211 Delaware Avenue, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 74a,
12 April 1930, line 1, house 131, family 176

HAGEN, John head w m 35; Vera wife w f 31; Mildred dau w f 11

1935 Residency 1211 Delaware Avenue, Wellston, Normandy Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 42

1211 Delaware Avenue, Wellston, Normandy Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page

HAGEN, John E. head w m 45; Vera wife w f 42

1977 Death of John E. Hagen

John E. Hagen died in Warrenton, Warren, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1977.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: John Hagen SSN: 493-09-5345 Last Residence: 63383 Warrenton, Warren, Missouri, USA BORN: 2 May 1894 Last Benefit: 63383 Warrenton, Warren, Missouri, United States of America Died: Jun 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

1977 Burial of John E. Hagen

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 33283095 Created by: Jan and Harold Willis Record added: Jan 26, 2009

John E. Hagen Birth: May 2, 1894 Death: Jun. 6, 1977 H/O Vera G. Hagen Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery

Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

- + 195 F i. **Mildred M. (HAGAN)** was born on 7 January 1919 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, died on 20 July 1999 at age 80, and was buried in July 1999 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mildred married **Fred T. David** (d. 27 February 1977).

99. Raymond Delmar Miller (*William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 19 January 1905 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 March 1972 in Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in March 1972 in Woodmen Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1905 Birthblock of Raymond Delmar Miller son of William Jackson "Jack" and Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1905.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1908 Childbirth of sister; Elsie Mae (MILLER)

Elsie Mae (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 5

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 27 April 1910, house 222, family 223

MILLER, William J. head w m age 50; Martha J. wife w f 45; Luther son w m 25; Tonie L. son w m 19; Veria G. dau w f 12; Raymond D. son w m 4; Elsie M. dau w f 2

[William say he was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Indiana, Martha says she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri. William and Martha have been married once for 31 years. Martha says she has had 11 children born 6 are living. William is a farmer.]

1920 Federal Census age 15

Leasburg-Steelville Road, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 21 January 1920, farm 185, family 186

MILLER, William head w m 60; Martha J. wife w f 56; Tony son w m 29; [page 155a]

Raymond son w m 15; Elsie M. dau w f 11

[William was born in Missouri, his father USA, his mother Indiana, Martha was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the children born in Missouri. Living next door to Luther and Pearl () Miller. William is a farmer. Tony has his own farm.]

1930 Federal Census age 25

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

MILLER, Raymond D. head w m 25; Jeanette wife w f 24; Roy I. son w m 3yrs 2months; Ralph D. son w m 1yr 3months

1972 Death of Raymond Delmar Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Raymond Miller SSN:499-03-1781 Last Residence:63037 Gerald, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:19 Jan 1905 Died:Mar 1972 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

1972 Burial of Raymond Delmar Miller

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Boone Township" by Four Rivers

Genealogical Society © 1997, page 121

Woodmen Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Miller, Roy Lee 22 February 1927-20 December 1920

Miller, Jeanette (**LEMEN**) 15 June 1905- July 1988 wife of Raymond D. Miller

Miller, Raymond D. 19 January 1905-17 March 1972 husband of Jeanette

Miller, William S. 12 June 1934-15 March 1997

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Raymond married **Jeanette (LEMEN)**, daughter of **Herbert Lemen** and **Norah (KRAFT)**, from 1915 to 1916. Jeanette was born on 15 June 1905 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, died on 31 July 1988 in Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in August 1988 in Woodmen Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

Elsah Twp, Jersey, Illinois, United States, 5 May 1910

Name:Jeannette Lemen Age in 1910:5 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1905 Birthplace:Illinois

Relation to Head of House:Daughter Father's Name:Herbert Father's Birth Place:Missouri

Mother's Name:Nora Mother's Birth Place:Illinois Home in 1910: Marital Status:Single

Race:White Gender:Female

Herbert Lemen 35 Nora 27 Emma 7 Jeannette 5 Oscar 2 Florence 1/12

Social Security Death Index

Name:Jeannette Miller SSN:496-18-0425 Last Residence:63037 Gerald, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:15 Jun 1905 Died:31 Jul 1988 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

100. Elsie Mae (MILLER) (*William Jackson "Jack"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born on 8 April 1908 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 April 2001 near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried on 14 April 2001 in Lick Creek, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1908 Birthblock of Elsie Mae (MILLER) daughter of William Jackson "Jack" and Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

Elsie Mae (**MILLER**) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 2

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 27 April 1910, house 222, family 223

MILLER, William J. head w m age 50; Martha J. wife w f 45; Luther son w m 25; Tonie L.

son w m 19; Veria G. dau w f 12; Raymond D. son w m 4; Elsie M. dau w f 2

[William say he was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Indiana, Martha says she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri. William and Martha have been married once for 31 years. Martha says she has had 11 children born 6 are living. William is a farmer.]

1920 Federal Census age 12

Leasburg-Steelville Road, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 21 January 1920, farm 185, family 186

MILLER, William head w m 60; Martha J. wife w f 56; Tony son w m 29; [page 155a]

Raymond son w m 15; Elsie M. dau w f 11

[William was born in Missouri, his father in the USA, his mother in Indiana, Martha was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the children born in Missouri. Living next door to Luther and

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Pearl () Miller. William is a farmer. Tony has his own farm.]

1923-1924 Marriage of James "Jacob "Jake" Reiner and Elsie Mae (MILLER)

1930 United States Federal Census about James J Reine

Name: James J Reine

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1898

Birthplace: Germany

Race: White

Home in 1930: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Married

Immigration Year: 1900

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Elsie M Reine

Father's Birthplace: Germany

Mother's Birthplace: Germany

James J Reine 32

Elsie M Reine 22

Loretta P Reine 4

[4 4/12]

James Reine 2

[2 11/12]

Robert E Reine 0

[11/12]

1940 United States Federal Census about Jake Runer

Name: Jake Runer

Respondent: Yes

Age: 42

Estimated birth year: abt 1898

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birthplace: Germany

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1940: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)

Farm: Yes

Inferred Residence in 1935: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Same House

Citizenship: Naturalized

Sheet Number: 8B

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 177

Occupation: Farmer

House Owned or Rented: Owned

Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 300

Attended School or College: No

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade

Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 60

Class of Worker: Working on own account

Weeks Worked in 1939: 52

Income: 0

Income Other Sources: No

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Jake Runer	42
------------	----

Elsie Runer	32
-------------	----

Geretta Runer	14
---------------	----

James Runer	13
-------------	----

Robert Runer	11
--------------	----

Christeana Runer	9
------------------	---

Walter Runer	7
--------------	---

Barbra Runer	4
--------------	---

1940-1954 Divorce of James Jacob "Jake" Reiner and Elsie Mae (MILLER) Reiner

1954 Marriage of Joseph "Joe" Browning VanGilder and Elsie Mae (MILLER) Reiner

2001 Death of Elsie Mae (MILLER) Reiner VanGilder

Elsie Mae (MILLER) Reiner VanGilder died near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 2001.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Elsie M. Vangilder SSN: 490-18-8428 Last Residence: 65535 Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri, USA BORN: 1 Apr 1908 Last Benefit: 65535 Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Died: 12 Apr 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

2001 Burial of Elsie Mae (MILLER) Reiner VanGilder

2001 Obituary of Elsie Mae (MILLER) Reiner VanGilder

HWright23 originally shared this to Graddy Family Tree

21 Apr 2012 story

Obituary of Elsie Mae Miller

Elsie Mae Vangilder nee Miller of Cuba Missouri was born April 1, 1908 at Leasburg Missouri to the union of William Jackson and Martha Jane Graddy Miller and passed away on April 12, 2001 at Cuba Missouri at the age of 93 years 11 days. On May 8, 1954 Elsie was united in marriage to Joe Vangilder at Plant City Missouri. They were married until Joe preceded her in death on September 20, 1996. Elsie was also preceded in death by her parents, one son James Reiner, three brothers and two sisters. HWright23

Elsie married **James Jacob "Jake" Reiner** from 1923 to 1924. James was born on 21 May 1898 in Zichyfalva, Austria Hungary and died in November 1969 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71.

Reiner

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name: James Jacob Reiner
City: St Louis
County: St Louis (Independent City)
State: Missouri
Birth Date: 21 May 1898
Race: White
Draft Board: 8

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about James Reiner

Name: James Reiner
SSN: 486-18-4274
Last Residence: 65535 Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri, USA
BORN: 21 May 1898
Died: Nov 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

James "Jake" Reiner

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 21, 1898

Death: Nov. 13, 1969

Inscription:

Dad

In Loving Memory

Burial:

Lea Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary D.

Record added: May 20, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70146642

Elsie next married **Joseph Browning VanGilder**, son of **Francis M. VanGilder** and **Lula Elizabeth (BROWNING)**, on 8 May 1954 in Platte City, Platte, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born on 21 September 1908 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States and died on 30 September 1996 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 88.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1910 United States Federal Census about Jos B Gilder

Name: Jos B Gilder

[Zoe B Gerder]

Age in 1910: 1

Birth Year: abt 1909

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Jackson Ward 1, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Francis M Gilder

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Lulu Gilder

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Francis M Gilder	40
------------------	----

[60]

Lulu Gilder	30
-------------	----

[80]

Mary Gilder	10
-------------	----

Nona Gilder	8
-------------	---

Marion Gilder	3
---------------	---

Jos B Gilder	1
--------------	---

1920 Federal Census age

Name: Joseph B Gilder

Age: 11

Birth Year: abt 1909

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Jackson Ward 3, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Laula Gilder

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Laula Gilder	40
--------------	----

Nona Gilder	17
-------------	----

Joseph B Gilder	11
-----------------	----

Nella E Gilder	9
----------------	---

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Ada A Gilder 7
Robert E Gilder 4
Eugene Reed 21
[28]
Mary Reed 19

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Joe B Gilder

Name: Joe B Gilder
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1908
Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1928
Marriage Location: Morley, Scott, Missouri
Marriage County: Cape Girardeau
Spouse Name: Mary Mildred Reid
Spouse Age: 18
Spouse Birth Date: abt 1910
Mother's name: Lue E Gilder

1930 United States Federal Census about Joe B Glider

Name: Joe B Glider
[Joe B Gilder]
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1909
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Jackson, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Son-In-Law
Spouse's Name: Mary M Glider
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Ben P Reid 38
Fern Reid 37
Allen P Reid 17
Jewel F Reid 13
Elvanda J Reid 9
Wilma F Reid 3
[2 4/12]
Joe B Glider 21
Mary M Glider 19
Joe D Glider 0
[4/12]

1940 United States Federal Census about Joe Gilder

Name: Joe Gilder
Age: 31
Estimated birth year: abt 1909
Gender: Male

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Sikeston, Scott, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: Lake
House Number: 912
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri
Residence in 1935: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 2B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 40
Occupation: Fore Man
Industry: Truck Co
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 15
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1500
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Joe Gilder 31
Mildred Gilder 29
Joe Donald Gilder 10
Piggy Gilder 8

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 about Joe B Vangilder

Name: Joe B Vangilder
City: Leasburg
State: Missouri
Zip Code: 65535
Phone Number: 314-245-6450
Residence Years: 1994 1995

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Joe B. Vangilder

Name: Joe B. Vangilder
SSN: 490-05-7571
Last Residence: 65535 Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri, USA
BORN: 22 Sep 1908
Died: 30 Sep 1996
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

101. Elmer King (*Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James*

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Charles ¹) was born in December 1879 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1907 in Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 28.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr. Elmer King

Name: Mr. Elmer King

Marriage Date: 8 Aug 1899

Marriage Location: Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Miss. Rosa L Payne

Father's Name: David King

1900 United States Federal Census about Elmer King

Name: Elmer King

Age: 21

Birth Date: Dec 1879

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son in Law

[Son-in-law]

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Rosa King

Marriage Year: 1900

Years Married: 0

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Louisa Wright 49

Charles E Payne 17

Rosa King 15

Elmer King 21

Elmer married **Rosalie "Rose" (PAYNE)**, daughter of **John H. Payne** and **Michel Louisa (RICHARDS)**, on 8 August 1899 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rosalie was born on 30 April 1885 near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 July 1934 in Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 8 July 1934 in Mitchell Cemetery, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Rosa Lee King

Name: Rosa Lee King

Marriage Date: 15 Apr 1909

Marriage Location: Farmington, St Francois, Missouri

Marriage County: St Francois

Spouse Name: O H Mccarver

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1910 United States Federal Census about Rose MA Cawn

Name: Rose MA Cawn

[Rose McCarver]

[Rose Mc Caner]

Age in 1910: 25

Birth Year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Oliver MA Cawn

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Leuisa Wright

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Oliver MA Cawn	32
----------------	----

Rose MA Cawn	25
--------------	----

Arthur King	11
-------------	----

Harry King	9
------------	---

Oliver King	6
-------------	---

Leuisa Wright	57
---------------	----

[77]

1920 United States Federal Census about Rose Mccarver

Name: Rose Mccarver

Age: 35

Birth Year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Randolph, St Francois, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Oliver Mccarver

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Oliver Mccarver	42
-----------------	----

Rose Mccarver	35
---------------	----

Author Mccarver	20
-----------------	----

Harry Mccarver	18
----------------	----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Ollie Mccarver 15
Edna Mccarver 8
Lindle Mccarver 5
Arville Mccarver 2
[2 11/12]

1922 Death of spouse; Oliver Hazzard McCarver

1930 United States Federal Census about Ruth Terry

Name: Ruth Terry
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1886
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Randolph, St Francois, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: Mike Terry
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Household Members:

Name	Age
Mike Terry	39
Ruth Terry	44
Lindell Mccarver	15
Orville Mccarver	13

1934 Death of Rosalie "Rose" (PAYNE) King McCarver Terry

Rosie Lee Terry July __, 1934 St. Francois 26167

Obituary

Lead Belt News, Flat River, St. Francois County, Missouri, Friday, July 13, 1934.

MRS. ROSE McCARVER --

Rosalie Payne was born in Crawford County, near Bourbon, April 30, 1885 and departed this life July 6, 1934. In July 1898 she was united in marriage to Elmer King of Bourbon. To this union four children were born, two boys and two girls: Arthur King of Bismarck; Harry King of Irondale; Mrs. Ollie Wilkerson, Leadwood; Deveda having died in infancy.

Mr. King preceded her in death about twenty-seven years ago. In 1909 [April 5, 1909] she was again united in marriage to Orville [sic Oliver] McCarver of Leadwood. To them seven children were born. Those now living are: Edna, of St. Louis; Lindell and Orville of Leadwood; Bertha, Thelma, Ava and Woodrow having preceded her in death. Mr. McCarver passed away in 1922. She leaves also to mourn her going one brother, Charles Payne of Bourbon, and seven

James Charles Miller and Descendants

grandchildren.

Mrs. McCarver professed hope in Christ about four years ago and joined the Baptist Church.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Carl at the Leadwood Baptist Church assisted by Rev. McGahagin and Rev. Bradsher. Interment was in the Mitchell cemetery [near Leadwood].

Click on icons below to view photos of tombstones of Mr. and Mrs. McCarver at Mitchell Cemetery. Also, cemetery book indicates that there is a McCarver infant buried there for which no stone was seen. That infant died Feb. 1922 at age of 9 months. Cemetery book also indicates that Mr. Oliver Hazard McCarver is son of John Barney and Ann (Graf), and that Rose married Elmer King July 1, 1898.

krash504

krash504 originally shared this to Sletten Family Tree

05 Sep 2011 story

102. Dolly (KING) (*Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1880 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Dolly married **Charles E. Payne** on 7 April 1901 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Charles was born on 13 March 1882 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 January 1937 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried on 4 January 1937 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 196 F i. **Alice Mae (PAYNE)** was born on 26 February 1905 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 April 1991 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 3 May 1991 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

103. Elsie May (KING) (*Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 31 May 1882 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 March 1966 in Bismarck, Iron Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in March 1966 in Hopewell, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Elsie married **William Alfred Jackson** on 2 October 1898 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. William was born on 21 November 1869 in Phelps, Lawrence, Missouri, died on 5 June 1938 in Stoney Point, Washington, Missouri at age 68, and was buried on 7 June 1938 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Washington, Missouri.

104. Jeremiah King (*Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 9 February 1887 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 June 1911 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried on 4 June 1911 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Jeremiah King

Name: Jeremiah King

Age: 13

Birth Date: Feb 1887

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Grand Son
[Grandson]
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jeremiah King 73
Elizabeth King 61
Jeremiah King 13

Jeremiah King June 02, 1911 Crawford 20722

105. Myrtle D. (MILLER) (*Jacob*³, *Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born in January 1893 in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States.

1893 Birthblock of Myrtle D. (MILLER) daughter of Jacob "Jake" and Mary M. (BERRY) Miller

Myrtle D. (MILLER) was born in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States in January 1893.

1894 Childbirth of brother; Eugene Miller

Eugene Miller was born in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1894 and died on 1 May 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 7

Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, page 160b, 19 June 1900, line 66, house 259, family 259

MILLER, Jacob w m born July 1852 age 47; Mary wife w f born April 1861 age 38; Mirtle dau w f born January 1893

[Jacob was born in Missouri, his parents were born in Ohio. Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia,, her mother in Tennessee, Mirtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married for 8 years and Mary says she has had 2 children born and 1 is living. They are farming and own their farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 17

Francis Street, Seymour City, Seymour Ward 2, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 126a, 20 April 1910, line 37; house 127, family 129

MILLER, Jake head w m 52; Mary M. wife w f 48; Myrtle D. dau w f 17

[Jacob was born in Missouri, his father in Ohio, his motehr in Missouri. Mary was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia, her mother in Tennessee, Myrtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married for 18 years and Mary says she has had 2 children born and 1 is living. They are farming and own their farm.]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1920 Federal Census age 27

Summitt Avenue, Seymour City, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 144b, 21 January 1920, line 71, house 230, family 239

MILLER, Jake head w m 65; Mary wife w f 60; Myrtle dau w f 27

[Jake was born in Missouri his parents in the USA, MARY was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, Myrtle was born in Missouri as were her parents. Jacob is a shoe maker and owns his shop. He owns his home.]

1928 Death of father; Jacob "Jake" Miller

Jacob "Jake" Miller died in Seymour City, Finley Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1928.

106. Eugene Miller (*Jacob*³, *Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 11 September 1894 in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, died on 1 May 1895 in Gasconade Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, and was buried in May 1895 in Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States.

Eugene Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 11, 1894

Death: May 18, 1895

Burial:

Cemetery Number 5

Wright County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Angie

Record added: Jun 10, 2005

Find A Grave Memorial# 11139555

107. Marvin Roy Miller (*Albert Louis "Cain"*³, *Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 9 June 1889 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 3 April 1964 in Wright, Missouri, United States at age 74.

Marvin married **Cora Alice (TOOL)** on 27 September 1917 in Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States. Cora was born on 21 May 1894 in Monroe, Fairview Twp, Jasper, Iowa, United States and died on 29 March 1978 in Douglas, Missouri, United States at age 83.

108. Nola (MILLER) (*Albert Louis "Cain"*³, *Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

was born in November 1892 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 25 March 1965 in Wright, Missouri, United States at age 72.

Nola married **William H. Hensley**. William was born on 18 November 1885 in Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 7 January 1950 in Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 64.

109. Aaron Aamo Miller (*Albert Louis "Cain"*³, *Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1893 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 17 January 1977 in Wright, Missouri, United States at age 84.

110. Everett Clayton Miller (*Albert Louis "Cain"*³, *Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 2 September 1895 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died on 15 October 1966 in Mansfield, Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 71.

111. Lola (MILLER) (*Albert Louis "Cain"*³, *Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 30 July 1896 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States and died in June 1981 in Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 84.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Lola Miller

Name: Lola Miller

Marriage Date: 21 Apr 1920

Marriage Location: Hartville, Wright, Missouri

Marriage County: Wright

Spouse Name: Homer Highe

Lola married **Homer Hight** on 21 April 1920 in Hartville, Hart Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States. Homer was born on 24 June 1894 and died on 4 April 1960 at age 65.

112. Jesse Raymond Miller (*Albert Louis "Cain"*³, *Thomas Samuel*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 18 December 1901 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States, died on 15 October 1918 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 16, and was buried on 16 October 1918 in Cemetery Number 5, Wright, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37768

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jesse Raymond Miller October 16, 1918 Wright 37768

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

113. William Miller (*William Caleb*³, *David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 10 July 1878 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1961 at age 83.

1900 United States Federal Census about Lula Miller

Name: Lula Miller

Age: 20

Birth Date: Mar 1880

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: St Louis Ward 22, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Spouse's Name: William Miller
Marriage Year: 1894
Years Married: 6
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Miller 22
Lula Miller 20
Bessie Miller 3
William Miller 0/12

1910 United States Federal Census about Lulla Miller

Name: Lulla Miller
Age in 1910: 30
Birth Year: abt 1880
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Kansas Ward 2, Jackson, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Wm M Miller
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm M Miller 31
Lulla Miller 30
Bessie Miller 14
Herman Miller 10
Dollie Miller 8
Pearl Miller 6
Marvin Miller 4
Earl Miller 0
[10/12]
Edward Miller 25

1920 United States Federal Census about Lula Miller

Name: Lula Miller
Age: 39
Birth Year: abt 1881
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Kansas City Ward 4, Jackson, Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: William M Miller
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William M Miller 41
Lula Miller 39
Herman A Miller 19
Dollie A Miller 17
Pearl Miller 16
Murvin C Miller 13
Earl J Miller 10

William married **Lulu Rebecca (HUMPHREY)** in 1894. Lulu was born on 3 March 1880.

1930 United States Federal Census about Lulu Miller

Name: Lulu Miller
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1879
Birthplace: Kansas
Race: White
Home in 1930: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation:

Education:

Military service:

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

View image

Neighbors: View others on page

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Household Members:

Name Age

Lulu Miller 51

1940 United States Federal Census about Lulu Miller

Name: Lulu Miller

Age: 60

Estimated birth year: abt 1880

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Home in 1940: Marlborough, Jackson, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: View Map

Street: East 83rd Street

House Number: 1814

Inferred Residence in 1935: Marlborough, Jackson, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Same Place

Sheet Number: 5A

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 4th grade

Weeks Worked in 1939: 0

Income: 0

Income Other Sources: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Leo J Parker 40

Pearl Parker 36

Richard Les Parker 15

Leslie Irvin Parker 9

Lulu Miller 60

114. Jefferson Aldridge Miller (*William Caleb*³, *David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹)

was born on 10 August 1880 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 31 May 1944 in Isolation Hospital 24th Ward, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 1 June 1944 in Kansas City, , MO.

Aubridge Miller May __, 1944 St. Louis City St. Louis City 20031

Jefferson married **Gertie Ella (KOEGL)** on 22 May 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Gertie was born on 3 January 1882 in Safe, Maries, Missouri, United States and died on 5 January 1968 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 86.

115. Charles Mansur Miller (*William Caleb*³, *David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹)

was born in March 1882 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 10 October 1961 at age 79.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Charles M Miller

Name: Charles M Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Marriage Date: 29 Dec 1915
Marriage Location: Jackson, Missouri
Marriage County: Jackson
Spouse Name: Elizabeth M Johnson

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Charles Mansur Miller

Name: Charles Mansur Miller
City: Kansas City
County: Jackson
State: Missouri
Birth Date: 14 Sep 1878
Race: White
Draft Board: 3

1920 United States Federal Census about Chas M Miller

Name: Chas M Miller
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1882
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Kansas City Ward 3, Jackson, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Miller
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas M Miller 38
Elizabeth Miller 30
Mary M Miller 3
Jane M Miller 0
[3/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about Charles M Miller

Name: Charles M Miller
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Miller
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Charles M Miller 46
Elizabeth Miller 39
Mary S Miller 13
Jane Miller 10

1940 United States Federal Census about Chas M Miller

Name: Chas M Miller
Respondent: Yes
Age: 55
Estimated birth year: abt 1885
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: W 56th Street
House Number: 1030
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 2A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 29
Occupation: Lawyer
Industry: Private Practice
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 150
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 50
Class of Worker: Employer
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas M Miller 55
Elizabeth Miller 45
Jane M Miller 19
Mary M Pierce 21

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Charles married **Elizabeth M. (JOHNSON)** on 29 December 1915 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1890 in Iowa, United States.

1920 United States Federal Census about Elizabeth Miller

Name: Elizabeth Miller
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1890
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1920: Kansas City Ward 3, Jackson, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Chas M Miller
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: United States of America
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Chas M Miller	38
Elizabeth Miller	30
Mary M Miller	3
Jane M Miller	0

[3/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about Elizabeth Miller

Name: Elizabeth Miller
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1891
Birthplace: Iowa
Race: White
Home in 1930: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: Charles M Miller
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana

Charles M Miller	46
Elizabeth Miller	39
Mary S Miller	13
Jane Miller	10

1940 United States Federal Census about Elizabeth Miller

Name: Elizabeth Miller
Age: 45
Estimated birth year: abt 1895
Gender: Female

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Home in 1940: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: W 56th Street
House Number: 1030
Inferred Residence in 1935: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 2A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 1st year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas M Miller 55
Elizabeth Miller 45
Jane M Miller 19
Mary M Pierce 21

116. David Edward Miller (*William Caleb*³, *David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹)

was born on 24 December 1884 in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 December 1929 in Kansas City General Hospital, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 44, and was buried on 6 December 1929 in Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1910 United States Federal Census about Edward Miller

Name: Edward Miller
Age in 1910: 25
Birth Year: abt 1885
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Kansas Ward 2, Jackson, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm M Miller 31
Lulla Miller 30

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Bessie Miller 14
Herman Miller 10
Dollie Miller 8
Pearl Miller 6
Marvin Miller 4
Earl Miller 0
[10/12]
Edward Miller 25

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about David Edward Miller

Name: David Edward Miller
City: Kansas City
County: Jackson
State: Missouri
Birth Date: 24 Dec 1884
Race: White
Draft Board: 4

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #40588
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Edward Miller December 04, 1929 Jackson Kansas City 40588
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

117. Jenny (MILLER) (*William Caleb*³, *David Franklin*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1889 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

118. Philip A. Piatt (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 31 May 1871 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1895 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried in June 1895 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Phillip A. Piatt
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about upgrading this memorial...
Birth: May 31, 1871
Death: Jun. 16, 1895

Family links:

Parents:
William Caleb Pyatt (1847 - 1903)
Mary A. Williams Piatt (1848 - ____)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Siblings:

Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895)
Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900)*
Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946)*
Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896)*
Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899)*
Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907)*
Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901)*
Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Stagner Cemetery
Dent County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Paul W. Sprous
Record added: Aug 31, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75746512

119. Emmaline (PIATT) (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 4 April 1873 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 December 1961 in Warburg Nurshing Home, Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 9 December 1961 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Emeline Cox

Name: Emeline Cox

[Elveline Cox]

Age: 36

Birth Date: Apr 1874

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Franklin, Dent, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: William Cox

Marriage Year: 1893

Years Married: 7

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother: number of living children: 4

Mother: How many children: 4

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Household Members:

Name	Age
William Cox	32
Emeline Cox	36
Alpha Cox	7
Columbus E Cox	5
Clara E Cox	3
Clifford Cox	1

1910 United States Federal Census about Emeline Cox

Name: Emeline Cox
Age in 1910: 37
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Franklin, Dent, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: William W Cox
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
William W Cox	42
Emeline Cox	37
Alpha Cox	17
Columbus T Cox	16
Clara E Cox	13
Lura Cox	8
Sterlin Cox	5
Denver T Cox	3
Edison Cox	0

[4]

1920 United States Federal Census about Emmaline Cox

Name: Emmaline Cox
[Emeline Cox]
[Emerline Cox]
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Franklin, Dent, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Divorced
Father's Birthplace: Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Emmaline Cox 46
Sterling B Cox 15
Denver T Cox 12

1930 United States Federal Census about Emiline Cox

Name: Emiline Cox
[Emeline Cox]
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Franklin, Dent, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Troy Cox 23
Ollie Cox 18
Charles L Cox 0
[11/12]
Emiline Cox 56

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #40577
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Emeline Cox December 07, 1961 Dent 40577
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Emmaline Pyatt Cox
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...
Birth: Apr. 4, 1873
Dent County
Missouri, USA
Death: Dec. 6, 1961
Salem
Dent County
Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Family links:

Spouse:

William Warren Cox (1868 - 1916)

Children:

Alpha Cox Coleman (1894 - 1967)*

Clara Ellen Cox Gaines (1896 - 1982)*

Clifford Cox (1900 - 1901)*

Lura Ella Cox Stephens (1901 - 1989)*

Sterling B Cox (1904 - 1981)*

Mervin Cox (1909 - 1917)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Stagner Cemetery

Dent County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Arthur Ridley

Record added: Oct 08, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 59763218

Emmaline married **William Warren Cox**. William was born on 8 January 1868 in Illinois, United States, died on 19 December 1916 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried in December 1916 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

William Warren Cox

Memorial

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 8, 1868

Death: Dec. 19, 1916

Family links:

Spouse:

Emmaline Pyatt Cox (1873 - 1961)*

Children:

Alpha Cox Coleman (1894 - 1967)*

Clara Ellen Cox Gaines (1896 - 1982)*

Clifford Cox (1900 - 1901)*

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Lura Ella Cox Stephens (1901 - 1989)*
Sterling B Cox (1904 - 1981)*
Mervin Cox (1909 - 1917)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Stagner Cemetery
Dent County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Arthur Ridley
Record added: Oct 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59763156

120. William Taylor Piatt (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 7 June 1875 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 14 November 1968 in Fremont, Colorado, United States at age 93, and was buried in November 1968 in Lakeside Cemetery, Cannon City, Fremont, Colorado, United States.

William T. Piatt
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)
Birth: unknown
Death: Nov. 14, 1968

Note: Lakeside Cemetery Register courtesy of Royal Gorge Regional Museum & History, P. O. Box 1460, Canon City, CO 81215-1460 e-mail: historycenter@canoncity.org

Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Canon City
Fremont County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Section 40, Block 11, Lot 1, Grave 2

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Beth in Colorado
Record added: Jun 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111678629

James Charles Miller and Descendants

121. Albert E. Piatt (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 10 April 1877 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 17 September 1900 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried in September 1900 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Albert E. Piatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 10, 1877

Death: Sep. 17, 1900

Family links:

Parents:

William Caleb Pyatt (1847 - 1903)

Mary A. Williams Piatt (1848 - _____)

Siblings:

Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895)*

Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900)

Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946)*

Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896)*

Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899)*

Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907)*

Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901)*

Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Stagner Cemetery

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Paul W. Sprous

Record added: Aug 31, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 75746652

122. Benjamin Piatt Piatt Pyatt (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 11 February 1879 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 6 June 1896 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 17, and was buried in June 1896 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Benjamin Piatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 11, 1879

Death: Jun. 6, 1896

Family links:

Parents:

William Caleb Pyatt (1847 - 1903)

Mary A. Williams Piatt (1848 - ____)

Siblings:

Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895)*

Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900)*

Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946)*

Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896)

Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899)*

Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907)*

Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901)*

Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Stagner Cemetery

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Paul W. Sprous

Record added: Aug 31, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 75747000

123. Lula "Luly" M. (PIATT) (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 9 March 1881 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 15 September 1946 in rural Spring Creek Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 17 September 1946 in Miner Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #29911

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: LULA M. BRYANT September __, 1946 Dent 29911

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Lula M. Piatt Bryant

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 9, 1881

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Death: Sep. 15, 1946

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Dent Co., cemetery book and stone has birth year as 1881. Death certifiacate has 1880. 1900 and 1880 census has birth as 1879.

Family links:

Parents:

William Caleb Pyatt (1847 - 1903)

Mary A. Williams Piatt (1848 - ____)

Spouse:

Spurgeon F. Bryant (1891 - 1951)

Children:

Hugh Bryant (1918 - 1967)*

Siblings:

Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895)*

Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900)*

Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946)

Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896)*

Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899)*

Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907)*

Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901)*

Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Miner Cemetery

Salem

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Paul W. Sprous

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Record added: Aug 31, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 75746170

Lula married **Spurgeon F. Bryant**, son of **John Bryant** and **Sarah**,. Spurgeon was born on 28 January 1891 in Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 14 October 1951 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried on 16 October 1951 in Miner Cemetery, Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33089

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Spurgeon Bryant October __, 1951 Dent 33089

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Spurgeon F. Bryant

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 28, 1891

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Death: Oct. 14, 1951

Salem

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John B. Bryant (1860 - 1926)

Sarah Catherine Burrus Bryant (1867 - 1935)

Spouse:

Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946)*

Children:

Hugh Bryant (1918 - 1967)*

Siblings:

Spurgeon F. Bryant (1891 - 1951)

Ora Edna Byrant Wilson (1895 - 1928)*

Audria Beatrice Bryant Wells (1897 - 1992)*

Esther Bryant Yeater (1899 - 1918)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Miner Cemetery

Salem

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Dent County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Paul W. Sprous
Record added: Aug 31, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75745638

124. Alva P. Piatt (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 12 June 1883 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 28 June 1899 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 16, and was buried in June 1899 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

125. Mary E. (Mollie) (PIATT) (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 18 March 1885 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 February 1907 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 21, and was buried in February 1907 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Mary E. Piatt
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)
Birth: Mar. 18, 1885
Death: Feb. 7, 1907

Family links:

Parents:
William Caleb Pyatt (1847 - 1903)
Mary A. Williams Piatt (1848 - ____)

Siblings:
Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895)*
Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900)*
Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946)*
Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896)*
Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899)*
Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907)
Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901)*
Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Stagner Cemetery

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Dent County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Paul W. Sprous
Record added: Aug 31, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75746895

126. Laura E. (PIATT) (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 27 January 1887 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 27 September 1901 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 14, and was buried in September 1901 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Laura E. Piatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 27, 1887

Death: Sep. 2, 1901

Family links:

Parents:

William Caleb Pyatt (1847 - 1903)

Mary A. Williams Piatt (1848 - ____)

Siblings:

Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895)*

Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900)*

Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946)*

Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896)*

Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899)*

Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907)*

Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901)

Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Stagner Cemetery

Dent County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Created by: Paul W. Sprous
Record added: Aug 31, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75746818

127. Frederick "Fred" Piatt (*William Caleb Piatt Pyatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 8 July 1888 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 16 April 1906 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 17, and was buried in April 1906 in Stagner Cemetery, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Fred Piatt
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...
Birth: Jul. 8, 1888
Death: Apr. 15, 1906

Family links:

Parents:
William Caleb Pyatt (1847 - 1903)
Mary A. Williams Piatt (1848 - ____)

Siblings:

Phillip A. Piatt (1871 - 1895)*
Albert E. Piatt (1877 - 1900)*
Lula M. Piatt Bryant (1879 - 1946)*
Benjamin Piatt (1879 - 1896)*
Alva P. Piatt (1883 - 1899)*
Mary E. Piatt (1885 - 1907)*
Laura E. Piatt (1887 - 1901)*
Fred Piatt (1888 - 1906)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Stagner Cemetery
Dent County
Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Paul W. Sprous
Record added: Aug 31, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75746716

James Charles Miller and Descendants

128. Ann (CHILTON) (*Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1869 in Big Creek Post Office, Spring Valley Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States and died in 1880 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 11.

129. James William Chilton (*Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 21 January 1873 in Big Creek Post Office, Spring Valley Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States, died on 19 February 1956 in Van Buren, Carter Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 22 February 1956 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

James W. Chilton February __, 1956 Carter 8390

James married **Mary Belle (ASHLOCK)** on 12 April 1907 in Carter, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 23 April 1890 in Carter, Missouri, United States, died on 7 August 1983 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried in August 1983 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Mary Belle Ashlock Chilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 23, 1899

Death: Aug. 7, 1983

Family links:

Spouse:

James William Chilton (1873 - 1956)*

Children:

Dale Clarence Chilton (1923 - 1956)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Gresham Cemetery

Carter County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: LAC

Record added: Aug 15, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57114346

130. Frank Benjamin Chilton (*Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 25 October 1876 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1906 in Logan Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States at age 30, and was buried in

James Charles Miller and Descendants

December 1906 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Frank Benjamin Chilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 25, 1876

Death: Dec. 19, 1906

Son of William Marion & Sarah Elizabeth (Pyatt) Chilton, believed poisoned

Burial:

Gresham Cemetery

Carter County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: LAC

Record added: Aug 15, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57113619

131. Catherine Cordelia (CHILTON) (*Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 9 July 1878 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 10 July 1952 in Lockesburg, Sevier, Arkansas, United States at age 74.

Catherine married **James Matthew Taylor** in 1898. James was born on 11 August 1873 in Carter, Missouri, United States and died on 25 February 1951 in Lockesburg, Sevier, Arkansas, United States at age 77.

132. Charles Franklin Chilton (*Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 27 November 1880 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 8 April 1965 at age 84, and was buried in April 1965 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Charles Chilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 27, 1880

Death: Apr. 8, 1965

Son of William & Sarah E. (Pyatt) Chilton

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Family links:

Spouse:

Henrietta Gresham Chilton (1877 - 1958)*

Children:

Alsie Belle Chilton Brame (1917 - 2003)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Gresham Cemetery

Carter County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: LAC

Record added: Aug 15, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57112658

Charles married **Henrietta (GRESHAM)**. Henrietta was born on 3 January 1877, died on 24 July 1958 at age 81, and was buried in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Henrietta Gresham Chilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 3, 1877

Death: Jul. 24, 1958

Daughter of George G. & Julia Ann (Leach) Gresham

Family links:

Spouse:

Charles Chilton (1880 - 1965)

Children:

Alsie Belle Chilton Brame (1917 - 2003)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Gresham Cemetery

Carter County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: LAC

Record added: Aug 15, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57112774

133. Jarrett Marion Chilton (*Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 17 July 1884 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 15 July 1959 in Doctor's Hospital, Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff Twp, Butler, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 18 July 1959 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Jarrett M. Chilton July 15, 1959 Butler Poplar Bluff 24298

Jarrett married **Leslie Leona (PROVANCE)**. Leslie was born on 15 February 1889, died on 8 December 1960 at age 71, and was buried in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Leslie L. Provance Chilton

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 15, 1889

Death: Dec. 8, 1960

Family links:

Spouse:

Jarrett M. Chilton (1884 - 1959)

Children:

Luin Chilton (1919 - 1994)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Gresham Cemetery

Carter County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: LAC

Record added: Aug 16, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57127487

134. Alvie Jackson Chilton (*Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James*

James Charles Miller and Descendants

*Charles*¹) was born on 21 February 1887 in Fremont, Carter, Missouri, died on 18 August 1905 near Gresham Church, Carter, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried in August 1905 in Gresham Cemetery, Carter, Missouri, United States.

Alvie Jackson Chilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 21, 1887

Death: Aug. 20, 1905

Son of William & Sarah (Pyatt) Chilton; stabbed to death just below the graveyard near the well at the Gresham church by William Butler Pyles age 18:

Paper says he died Aug. 18, 1905, Current Local

Burial:

Gresham Cemetery

Carter County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: LAC

Record added: Aug 15, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57110241

135. Ida Belle (CHILTON) (*Sarah Elizabeth (PIATT)*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 17 September 1889 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 May 1957 in Little Rock, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1957 in Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline, Arkansas, United States.

Ida Belle Chilton Gresham

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 17, 1887

Death: May 7, 1957

She was a daughter of William Marion Chilton and Sarah Elizabeth Pyatt.

Family links:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Spouse:

George B. Gresham (1886 - 1947)

Burial:

Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum

Alexander

Saline County

Arkansas, USA

Plot: Section10

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Patti V.

Record added: Nov 05, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31147950

Ida married **George Bonson Gresham** on 23 June 1905 in Carter, Missouri, United States. George was born on 25 June 1886 in Van Buren, Carter Twp, Carter, Missouri, United States, died on 30 December 1947 in Jefferson, Arkansas, United States at age 61, and was buried in December 1947 in Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum, Alexander, Saline, Arkansas, United States.

George's Death

As told by Barbara Jean Gresham:

He worked for the Rock Island railway line when he was crushed to death in an accident. Ida Bell was extremely distressed at his death, and it was a surprise that she outlived him because she was a very weak, dependent woman.

I attended his funeral when Dana Jill Hilliard, my daughter, was a baby. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery in Little Rock, AR. They were preaching about him going to Heaven, which I disagreed with.

JessicaJKing

JessicaJKing originally shared this to Villa King Family Tree

29 Jun 2009 story

George B. Gresham

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 25, 1886

Death: Dec. 30, 1947

Family links:

Spouse:

Ida Belle Chilton Gresham (1887 - 1957)*

James Charles Miller and Descendants

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Pinecrest Memorial Park and Garden Mausoleum
Alexander
Saline County
Arkansas, USA
Plot: Section 10

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Patti V.
Record added: Nov 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31173109

136. Rachel E. (PYATT) (*James "Jim" Glass Piatt Jr.* ³, *Rachel (MILLER)* ², *James Charles* ¹) was born on 22 December 1889 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 5 July 1913 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried on 7 July 1913 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Rachel E. Pyatt
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)
Birth: Dec. 22, 1889
Death: Jul. 5, 1913

Family links:

Parents:
James G Pyatt (1855 - 1914)
Catherine Smith Piatt (1854 - 1931)

Siblings:
Sarah Elizabeth Pyatt Enloe (1882 - 1951)**
Mary J. Pyatt Summers (1889 - 1954)*
Rachel E. Pyatt (1889 - 1913)
James Wesley Pyatt (1895 - 1970)*
Dortha M. Pyatt (1899 - 1913)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:
Empire Cemetery
Gladden
Dent County

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Debbie Owen

Record added: Sep 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 117003541

137. Charles Wilton Pyatt (*James "Jim" Glass Piatt Jr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 15 December 1891 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 19 October 1930 in Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 38, and was buried on 20 October 1930 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Wilton Pyatt October 19, 1930 Dent 32514

Charles Wilton Pyatt

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 10, 1891

Death: Oct. 19, 1930

Gladden

Dent County

Missouri, USA

Husband of Tillie C Prater.

Father of Paul, Opal, Eddie, and Charles Pyatt.

Family links:

Children:

Paul Jeessie Pyatt (1923 - 2002)*

Eddie Vailes Pyatt (1926 - 1974)*

Charles Calvn Pyatt (1928 - 1974)*

Oca Mae Pyatt (1930 - 1938)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Empire Cemetery

Gladden

Dent County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Debbie Rowe Clarkston
Record added: Aug 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40976988

Charles married **Tillie C. (PRATER)**.

138. James Wesley Pyatt (*James "Jim" Glass Piatt Jr.* ³, *Rachel (MILLER)* ², *James Charles* ¹) was born on 17 January 1895 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 17 July 1970 in Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in July 1970 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

James Wesley Pyatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 17, 1895

Death: Jul. 17, 1970

PFC US ARMY

WORLD WAR I

Family links:

Parents:

James G Pyatt (1855 - 1914)

Catherine Smith Piatt (1854 - 1931)

Siblings:

Sarah Elizabeth Pyatt Enloe (1882 - 1951)**

Mary J. Pyatt Summers (1889 - 1954)*

Rachel E. Pyatt (1889 - 1913)*

James Wesley Pyatt (1895 - 1970)

Dortha M. Pyatt (1899 - 1913)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Empire Cemetery

Gladden

Dent County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Created by: Debbie Owen
Record added: Sep 13, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117003576

139. Dorotha May (PYATT) (*James "Jim" Glass Piatt Jr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 12 October 1899 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 3 July 1913 in Franklin Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 13, and was buried on 4 July 1913 in Empire Cemetery, Gladden Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Dortha M. Pyatt
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...
Birth: Oct. 12, 1899
Death: Jul. 3, 1913

Family links:

Parents:
James G Pyatt (1855 - 1914)
Catherine Smith Piatt (1854 - 1931)

Siblings:

Sarah Elizabeth Pyatt Enloe (1882 - 1951)**
Mary J. Pyatt Summers (1889 - 1954)*
Rachel E. Pyatt (1889 - 1913)*
James Wesley Pyatt (1895 - 1970)*
Dortha M. Pyatt (1899 - 1913)

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:
Empire Cemetery
Gladden
Dent County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Debbie Owen
Record added: Sep 13, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117003460

140. Chester Elijah Piatt (*Samuel Pleasant Piatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 19 July 1877 and died on 20 December 1945 at age 68.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

141. John Harvey Piatt (*Samuel Pleasant Piatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 14 July 1881 and died on 8 April 1957 at age 75.

142. James Marion Piatt (*Samuel Pleasant Piatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 18 December 1885 and died on 20 December 1942 at age 57.

143. Mary Ollie (PIATT) (*Samuel Pleasant Piatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born in February 1888 and died on 31 December 1961 at age 73.

144. Thomas Oliver Piatt (*Samuel Pleasant Piatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 19 February 1888 and died on 28 January 1950 at age 61.

145. Samuel Franklin Piatt (*Samuel Pleasant Piatt*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 29 April 1893 in Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 11 February 1965 in Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States at age 71.

Samuel married **Janie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (COUNTS)**.

146. Ernest A. Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 6 September 1887 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died in 1888 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 1.

147. Gertrude (PYATT) (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 10 September 1888 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Charles E Pyatt

Name: Charles E Pyatt

[Charles Pyatt]

Age: 54

Birth Date: Sep 1865

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Casto, Shannon, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Mary A Pyatt

Marriage Year: 1886

Years Married: 14

Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Charles E Pyatt 54

Mary A Pyatt 31

Gertrude Pyatt 11

Modecie Pyatt 7

Charles M Pyatt 5

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Only K Pyatt 4
Veneda Pyatt 2
Arno D Pyatt 3/12
John Barton 17

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Gertrude N Pyatt

Name: Gertrude N Pyatt

Marriage Date: 21 Mar 1909

Marriage Location: Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri

Marriage County: Cass

Spouse Name: Charles W Hinote

Gertrude married **King**.

148. Samantha Modecie Adeline (PYATT) (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 26 June 1891 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 10 September 1949 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States at age 58.

Samantha married **Charles Arthur "Charley" Parsons**. Charles was born on 23 July 1888 in Salem, Dunklin, MO and died on 17 January 1919 in El Dorado, Union, Arkansas, at age 30.

149. Mary (PYATT) (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 26 June 1891 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 26 June 1891 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

150. Charles M. Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born in August 1894 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

151. Ownley Kenneth Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 1 February 1896 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

152. Veneda Nellie (PYATT) (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 1 February 1898 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

Veneda married **Arthur Hutson McCalister**. Arthur was born on 31 May 1882 in Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 23 June 1938 at age 56.

153. Arno Dayne Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 23 February 1900 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 20 December 1987 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 87.

Arno married **Myrl Elizabeth (OSBORNE)**. Myrl was born in 1904.

154. Shela D. Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 22 May 1902 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 30 October 1987 in Holland, Michigan at age 85.

155. Swede Everett Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1905 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

156. Pearl (PYATT) (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.*³, *Rachel (MILLER)*², *James Charles*¹)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

¹⁾ was born on 15 May 1907 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 12 February 1990 in Los Angeles, California, United States at age 82.

157. Clyde Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.* ³, *Rachel (MILLER)* ², *James Charles* ¹⁾) was born on 22 May 1909 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died in 1909 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States.

158. Carl Ralph Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.* ³, *Rachel (MILLER)* ², *James Charles* ¹⁾) was born on 15 September 1911 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 6 January 1986 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 74.

Carl married **Mildred Grace (TYREE)** on 23 August 1934. Mildred was born on 10 October 1908 and died on 5 September 2010 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 101.

159. Omar T. Pyatt (*Charles Elijah Pyatt Sr.* ³, *Rachel (MILLER)* ², *James Charles* ¹⁾) was born on 27 November 1912 in Summersville, Carroll Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States and died on 26 August 1991 in Hillsborough, Florida, United States at age 78.

1920 United States Federal Census about Omar T Pyat

Name: Omar T Pyat

[Omar T Pyatt]

Age: 7

Birth Year: abt 1913

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Casto, Shannon, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Chas E Pyat

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Mary Pyat

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Chas E Pyat	54
-------------	----

Mary Pyat	48
-----------	----

[43]

Only K Pyat	23
-------------	----

Shela D Pyat	17
--------------	----

Swede E Pyat	15
--------------	----

Pearl Pyat	12
------------	----

Caroll R Pyat	8
---------------	---

Omar T Pyat	7
-------------	---

Otto Starks	20
-------------	----

1930 United States Federal Census about Homer T Pyatt

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name: Homer T Pyatt
[Omar T Pyatt]
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1913
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Casto, Shannon, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's Name: Charles E Pyatt
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Mary A Pyatt
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Charles E Pyatt 66
Mary A Pyatt 59
Ralph E Pyatt 18
Homer T Pyatt 17
Elberta B Pyatt 11

1940 United States Federal Census about Omar Pyatt

Name: Omar Pyatt
Respondent: Yes
Age: 27
Estimated birth year: abt 1913
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: Jackson Street
House Number: 563
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Texas, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Rural, Texas, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 1B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 9
Occupation: Electric Welder
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 20
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 50
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1300

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Omar Pyatt 27
Eunice Pyatt 25
Evelyn Pyatt 7

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Omar T Pyatt
Name: Omar T Pyatt
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1947
Street address: 533 8th MH
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan
Occupation: City Fire Fighter
Spouse: Eunice L Pyatt
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1947

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 about Omar T Pyatt
Name: Omar T Pyatt
Death Date: 26 Aug 1991
County of Death: Hillsborough
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 78
Race: White
Birth Date: 27 Nov 1912

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Omar T. Pyatt
Name: Omar T. Pyatt
SSN: 499-01-7383
Last Residence: 33617 Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA
BORN: 26 Nov 1912
Died: 26 Aug 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Omar married **Eunice Laura** (____). Eunice was born in 1915 in Idaho, United States.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Eunice L Pyatt
Name: Eunice L Pyatt
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1942
Street address: 533 8th MH
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan
Spouse: Omar T Pyatt
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1942

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Laura E Pyatt
Name: Laura E Pyatt

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1944
Street address: 533 8th MH
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan
Spouse: Omar T Pyatt
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1944

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Eunice L Pyatt
Name: Eunice L Pyatt
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1947
Street address: 533 8th MH
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan
Spouse: Omar T Pyatt
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1947

160. David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr. (*David Franklin "Frank" Sr.*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1875 in Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1875 Birthblock of David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr. son of David Franklin "Frank" Sr. and Susan Lillian (BALNTON) Miller

David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr. was born near Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1875.

1879 Childbirth of brother; Walter Miller

Walter Miller was born near Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 5

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

MILLER, David head w m 26; Susan wife w f 23; Franklin son w m 5; Walter son w m 1

[David born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Susan born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the children born in Missouri as was their parents. David chops cord wood.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Hugh Miller

Hugh Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1882.

1885 Childbirth of brother; Roy Miller

Roy Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1896 Marriage of David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr. and Sarah "Sadie" J. (BLANTON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Saddie Blanton Marriage Date:24 May 1896 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Frank D Miller Jr Spouse Age:21 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1875 Father's Name:Charles H Blanton

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1896 Death of grandmother; Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton died in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1896.

1900 Federal Census age 26

David married **Sarah "Sadie" J. (BLANTON)**, daughter of **Charles Henry Blanton** and **Sarah Josephine "Sadie" (WILSON)**, on 24 May 1896 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born in 1878 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1878 Birthblock for Sarah "Sadie" J. (BLANTON) daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah Josephine "Sadie" (WILSON) Blanton

Sarah "Sadie" J. (BLANTON) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 2

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 1 June 1880, line 25, house 4 family 5

BLANTON, Charles H. head w m 28; Sarah J. wife w f 21; Sarah J. dau w f 2

[Charles born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Sarah born in Illinois her parents in Maine, Sarah born in Missouri as was her parents. Charles is a blacksmith. Living with his brother, Alexander and his family.]

1881 Childbirth of sister; Myrtle (BLANTON)

Myrtle (BLANTON) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States in July 1881.

1885 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Edward Blanton

Thomas Edward Blanton was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1885.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Albert Merrridith Blanton

Albert Merrridith Blanton was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 April 1891.

1894 Childbirth of brother; Jesse Virgil Blanton

Jesse Virgil Blanton was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1894.

1896 Marriage of David Franklin "Frank" Miller Jr. and Sarah "Sadie" J. (BLANTON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Saddie Blanton Marriage Date:24 May 1896 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Frank D Miller Jr Spouse Age:21 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1875 Father's Name:Charles H Blanton

1899 Childbirth of sister; Laura (BLANTON)

Laura (BLANTON) was born in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on January 1899.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1900 Federal Census age 22

161. Walter Miller (*David Franklin "Frank" Sr.*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in November 1879 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1879 Birthblock of Walter Miller son of David Franklin "Frank" Sr. and Susan Lillian (BALNTON) Miller

Walter Miller was born near Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 1

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

MILLER, David head w m 26; Susan wife w f 23; Franklin son w m 5; Walter son w m 1
[David born in Missouri his parents in North Carolina, Susan born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the children born in Missouri as was their parents. David chops cord wood.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Hugh Miller

Hugh Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1882.

1885 Childbirth of brother; Roy Miller

Roy Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1896 Death of grandmother; Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Sarah Ann (**PRATT**) Blanton died in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1896.

1900 Federal Census age 21

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 193b, 7 June 1900, house 176:

MILLER, D.[David] F.[Franklin] head w m born June 1854 age 45; Susan wife w f born November 1856 age 43; Walter son w m born November 1879 age 21; Hue son w m born September 1882 age 17; Roy son w m born March 1885 age 15
[All were born in Missouri as were their parents except David's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 27 years and Susan says she has had 5 children born 4 are living.]

162. Hugh H. Miller (*David Franklin "Frank" Sr.*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 2 September 1882 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 6 July 1959 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 9 July 1959 in Saint Francois Memorial Park, Desloge, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1882 Birthblock of Hugh Miller son of David Franklin "Frank" Sr. and Susan Lillian (BALNTON) Miller

Hugh Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on September 1882.

1885 Childbirth of brother; Roy Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Roy Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1896 Death of grandmother; Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Sarah Ann (**PRATT**) Blanton died in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1896.

1900 Federal Census age 18

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 193b, 7 June 1900, house 176:

MILLER, D.[David] F.[Franklin] head w m born June 1854 age 45; Susan wife w f born November 1856 age 43; Walter son w m born November 1879 age 21; Hue son w m born September 1882 age17; Roy son w m born March 1885 age15

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents except David's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 27 years and Susan says she has had 5 children born 4 are living.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Hugh Miller

Name: Hugh Miller

Marriage Date: 20 Jul 1901

Marriage Location: Franklin, Missouri

Marriage County: Franklin

Spouse Name: Susan E Minks

Father's Name: David F Miller

1910 United States Federal Census about Hugh Miller

Name: Hugh Miller

Age in 1910: 28

Birth Year: abt 1882

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Brazeau, Perry, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Susan Miller

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Hugh Miller	28
-------------	----

Susan Miller	25
--------------	----

May Miller	7
------------	---

Fay Miller	4
------------	---

Evert Miller	2
--------------	---

Bessie Miller	1
---------------	---

[1 1/12]

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Hugh Miller

Name: Hugh Miller, Plantin,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

County: Jefferson
State: Missouri
Birth Date: 2 Sep 1882
Race: White Date 12 Sep 1918

1920 United States Federal Census about Hugh Miller

Name: Hugh Miller
[Hugh Miklic]
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1883
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Plattin, Jefferson, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Susan E Miller
Father's Birthplace: United States of America
Mother's Birthplace: United States of America
Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Hugh Miller 37
Susan E Miller 33
Edna M Miller 16
Nellie F Miller 14
Evert S Miller 12
Bessie L Miller 10
Selma L Miller 8
Ellis M Miller 5
Rolla B Miller 2
[2 11/12]
Randle T Miller 0
[8/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about Hugh Miller

Name: Hugh Miller
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1883
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Plattin, Jefferson, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Susan Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Hugh Miller 47

Susan Miller 45

Bissie Miller 21

Zelma Miller 18

Ellis Miller 16

Rolla Miller 13

Randall Miller 11

Robert Miller 8

Dorris Miller 6

Gordon Miller 4

Bryan Miller 0

[1/12

1940 United States Federal Census about Hugh Miller

Name: Hugh Miller

Age: 56

Estimated birth year: abt 1884

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1940: Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)

Street: Avon Street

House Number: 411

Farm: No

Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Jefferson, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Rural, Jefferson, Missouri

Resident on farm in 1935: No

Sheet Number: 28B

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 535

Occupation: Foreman

House Owned or Rented: Owned

Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1000

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: High School, 3rd year

Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40

Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work

Weeks Worked in 1939: 52

Income: 1680

Income Other Sources: No

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

Hugh Miller 56

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Susan Miller	55	
Robert Miller	18	
Dorris Miller	16	
Eugene Miller	14	
Bryan Miller	12	
Butty Ann Miller	9	
Ellis Miller	25	
Kate Miller	23	
Norma Jean Miller		4
Jackie Miller	1	

Hugh Miller	July 06, 1959	St. Francois	22587
-------------	---------------	--------------	-------

Hugh H. Miller
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...
Birth: Sep. 2, 1882
Sullivan
Franklin County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jul. 6, 1959
Missouri, USA

Hugh worked for 52 years for the Frisco & Missouri- Illinois railroad.

Burial:
Saint Francois Memorial Park
Bonne Terre
St. Francois County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Charles Lynn Mc New
Record added: May 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52403102

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Hugh married **Susan Elizabeth (MINKS)**, daughter of **Marion Minks** and **Lucinda (CHAPMAN)**, on 20 July 1901 in Franklin, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 16 May 1885 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 August 1946 in 411 Avon, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 4 August 1946 in Saint Francois Memorial Park, Desloge, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Susan E. Miller August __, 1946 St. Francois 28158

Susan Elizabeth Minks Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: May 16, 1885

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Death: Aug. 2, 1946

Bonne Terre

St. Francois County

Missouri, USA

Burial:

Saint Francois Memorial Park

Bonne Terre

St. Francois County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Charles Lynn Mc New

Record added: May 15, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 52403198

Hugh next married **Ethel May (MINKS)** in 1947. Ethel was born on 30 April 1887 in Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 April 1971 in Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in April 1971 in Saint Francois Memorial Park, Desloge, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Ethel M Minks

Name: Ethel M Minks

[Ethel M Minx]

Age: 10

Birth Date: Apr 1890

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Boone, Franklin, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Thomas Minks

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Julia A Minks

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Thomas Minks	36
--------------	----

Julia A Minks	27
---------------	----

Ethel M Minks	10
---------------	----

Elmer Minks	8
-------------	---

Hala Minks	5
------------	---

Frank Minks	2
-------------	---

William Minks	0
---------------	---

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Ethel Minks

Name: Ethel Minks

Marriage Date: 5 May 1907

Marriage Location: Blackwell, Missouri

Marriage County: St Francois

Spouse Name: Earnest Aly

1910 United States Federal Census about Ethel Aly

Name: Ethel Aly

Age in 1910: 19

Birth Year: abt 1891

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Big River, Saint Francois, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Earnest Aly

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Earnest Aly	22
-------------	----

Ethel Aly	19
-----------	----

Everett Aly	2
-------------	---

1920 United States Federal Census about Ethel M Aly

Name: Ethel M Aly

Age: 28

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Birth Year: abt 1892
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Perry, St Francois, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: William E Aly
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William E Aly 33
Ethel M Aly 28
Everett W Aly 11
Dorothy U Aly 4
[4 4/12]
Helen L Aly 1
[1 4/12]

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mrs. Ethel May Ally
Name: Mrs. Ethel May Ally
Marriage Date: 27 Feb 1926
Marriage Location: Potosi, Washington, Missouri
Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Alex Daulby

1930 United States Federal Census about Ethel M Daulby
Name: Ethel M Daulby
[Ethel M Mink]
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Union, Washington, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's Name: William T Mink
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Julia A Mink
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
William T Mink 65
Julia A Mink 56
Frank Mink 32
Halene Mink 23

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Arthur Mink 20
Thomas Mink 18
Ethel M Daulby 42
Lucithia Daulby 3
[3 5/12]
Emanuel Daulby 1
[1 2/12]
Evert W Aly 21
Dorthie E Aly 14
Hellen L Aly 10
Julie A Aly 8

Ethel May Minks Aly
Birth: Apr. 30, 1887
Washington County
Missouri, USA
Death: Apr. 12, 1971
Bonne Terre
St. Francois County
Missouri, USA

Ethel May Minks, daughter of Thomas Minks & Julia Ann McEwen
Wife of Earnest W. Aly; married May 5, 1907 Blackwell, Missouri

Burial:
Saint Francois Memorial Park
Bonne Terre
St. Francois County
Missouri, USA

Created by: K LW*
Record added: Feb 18, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85172633

Ethel Minx Miller
Birth: 1887
Death: 1971

Family links:
Children:
Emanuel Daulby (1928 - 1951)*

Burial:
Saint Francois Memorial Park
Bonne Terre
St. Francois County

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Charles Lynn Mc New
Record added: Jun 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53414128

163. Ray L. Miller (*David Franklin "Frank" Sr.*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in March 1885 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1885 Birthblock of Roy Miller son of David Franklin "Frank" Sr. and Susan Lillian (BALNTON) Miller

Roy Miller was born in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on March 1885.

1896 Death of grandmother; Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton

Sarah Ann (**PRATT**) Blanton died in Sullivan Village, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 December 1896.

1900 Federal Census age 15

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 193b, 7 June 1900, house 176:

MILLER, D.[David] F.[Franklin] head w m born June 1854 age 45; Susan wife w f born November 1856 age 43; Walter son w m born November 1879 age 21; Hue son w m born September 1882 age 17; Roy son w m born March 1885 age 15

[All were born in Missouri as were their parents except David's father born in North Carolina. They have been married for 27 years and Susan says she has had 5 children born 4 are living.

1908 Marriage of Ray L. Miller and Matilda "Tillie" C. (CAIN)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ray L Miller Marriage Date: 14 May 1908 Marriage Location: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Tillie Carig

1910 Federal Census age 25

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 240b, 23 April 1910, line 94, house 269, family 278

MILLER, Frank head w m 56; Susan wife w f 53; Roy L. son w m 26; Tillie dn law w f 17

[Frank was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Missouri, Susan was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri as were their parents. this is their first marriage they have been married for 37 years and Susan says she has had 9 children born 3 are living. Frank is a farmer. Roy is a wood chopper making cord wood. Roy and Matilda C. "Tillie" (**CAIN**) Miller have been married for 1 year no children.]

CENSUS: 1920 Franklin Co., MO., Meramec Twsp., page 8B, 26 Jan 1920, house 157:

MILLER, Ray I. head w m age 34 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Lillie wife w f age: 24 born: MO Fa: OH Mo: MO

Edward son w m age: 8 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Cora N. dau w f age: 6 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Lawrence son w m age 3 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

(Next door to father, David Franklin Miller)

1930 United States Federal Census about Ray E Miller

Name: Ray E Miller

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Colton, San Bernardino, California

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Lodger

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Howard Blockhwin 28

Gladys Blockhwin 23

Jeannette Blockhwin 0

[2/12]

Fred S Hume 50

[30]

Ray E Miller 45

Ray married **Matilda "Tillie" Caroline (CAIN)**, daughter of **Louis J. Cain** and **Rhoda "Rodia" Adaline "Lina" (ELMORE)**, on 14 May 1908 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Matilda was born on 5 April 1893 in Houston, Piney Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States, died on 19 August 1959 in Saint Mary's Hospital, Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 22 August 1959 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 7

Houston City, Piney Twp, Texas, Missouri, United States, page 304a, 2 June 1900, line 1, house 1, family 1

CAIN, Louis head w m born December 1861 age 38; Rhoda A wife w f born July 1850 age 48; Ruth E. dau w f born April 1884 age 16; Louis B. son w m born February 1886 age 14; Maria A. dau w f born August 1889 age 10; Matilda C. dau w f born April 1893 age 7

[Louis was born in Indiana his parents in Ohio, Rhoda was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the rest were born in Missouri their father in Indiana, their mother in Missouri. Louis is a day laborer and they are renting.]

1908 Marriage of Ray L. Miller and Matilda "Tillie" C. (CAIN)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ray L Miller Marriage Date: 14 May 1908 Marriage Location: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

Marriage County: Franklin Spouse Name: Tillie Carig

1910 Federal Census age 17

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 240b, 23 April 1910, line 94, house 269, family 278

MILLER, Frank head w m 56; Susan wife w f 53; Roy L. son w m 26; Tillie dnlaw w f 17

[Frank was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Missouri, Susan was born in Missouri her parents in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri as were their parents. this is their first marriage they have been married for 37 years and Susan says she has had 9 children born 3 are living. Frank is a farmer. Roy is a wood chopper making cord wood. Roy and Matilda C. "Tillie" (**CAIN**) Miller have been married for 1 year no children.]

1920 United States Federal Census about Ray L Miller

Name: Ray L Miller

Age: 34

Birth Year: abt 1886

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Meramec, Franklin, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Tillie Miller

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Home Owned: Own

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Ray L Miller	34
--------------	----

Tillie Miller	27
---------------	----

[22]

Edward Miller	8
---------------	---

Cora N Miller	6
---------------	---

Laurance Miller	3
-----------------	---

[39]

1930 United States Federal Census about Edward J Cain

Name: Edward J Cain

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1908

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

Map of Home: View Map

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Lillie C Cain

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Edward J Cain 22
Lillie C Cain 36
Edward Miller 19
Cora M Miller 16
R Lawrence Miller 13

1940 United States Federal Census about Joseph E Cain

Name: Joseph E Cain
Respondent: Yes
Age: 32
Estimated birth year: abt 1908
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: Hamilton Road-watson
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 10B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 195
Occupation: Shoe Worker
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 600
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 51
Income: 828
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph E Cain	32
Tillie Cain	46
Nellie Cain	9
Edward J Miller	28

Tillie C. Cain August 19, 1959 Cole Jefferson City 28500

Tillie C Cain
[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1893

Death: 1959

Family links:

Spouse:

Joseph E Cain (1908 - 1955)

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dennis Hellebusch

Record added: Mar 21, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 107065977

Children from this marriage were:

+ 197 M i. **Edward Miller** was born in 1912 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 198 F ii. **Cora N. (MILLER)** was born in 1914 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 199 M iii. **Ray Lawrence Miller** was born on 23 May 1916 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 January 1989 at age 72, and was buried in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Ray married **Gertrude (NORTHCUTT)**.

164. Ollie Miller (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹)

was born in 1887 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in 1888 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in 1888 in Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Ollie Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1887

Death: 1888

Child of Joseph M. & Nancy E.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Burial:
Baker Cemetery
Elmont
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diana Berkel
Record added: Aug 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 116216200

165. Hallie (MILLER) (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹)
was born in 1890 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in 1893 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in 1893 in Baker Cemetery, Elmont, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Hallie Miller
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)
Birth: 1890
Death: 1893

Ch/Joseph M. & Nancy E.

Burial:
Baker Cemetery
Elmont
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diana Berkel
Record added: Aug 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 116216106

166. Marion Miller (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹)
was born on 27 October 1890 in Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 29 September 1977 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States at age 86, and was buried in September 1977 in Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.

Marion Miller

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 27, 1890

Death: Sep. 29, 1977

Burial:

Riverside Cemetery

Marshalltown

Marshall County

Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: thoran

Record added: Oct 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 118734019

Marion married **Ella (HODGE)** on 21 June 1916 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Ella was born on 16 June 1889, died on 21 March 1956 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States at age 66, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.

Ella Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 16, 1889

Death: Mar. 21, 1956

Family links:

Spouse:

Harry R Olson (1899 - 1971)

Burial:

Riverside Cemetery

Marshalltown

Marshall County

Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Created by: thoran
Record added: Oct 15, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118734034

Marion next married **Juella (HURDLE)** in April 1960 in Marshall, Iowa, United States. Juella died in 1965 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States.

167. Claude Lee Miller (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 6 December 1896, died on 12 June 1975 at age 78, and was buried in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Claude Miller
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...
Birth: Dec. 6, 1896
Death: Jun. 12, 1975

Burial:
Gerth Cemetery
Bourbon
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Donna Johnson
Record added: May 24, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 37429922

Claude married **Stella F. (RATLIFF)** on 2 February 1924 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Stella was born on 6 July 1906 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 July 1992 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in July 1992 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Estella F. Miller
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about upgrading this memorial...
Birth: Jul. 6, 1906
Death: Jul. 8, 1992

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Burial:
Gerth Cemetery
Bourbon
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Donna Johnson
Record added: May 24, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 37429923

168. Mary Katherine (MILLER) (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 5 December 1899 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 December 1912 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 13, and was buried in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mary K. Miller
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)
Birth: 1899
Death: 1912

Burial:
Gerth Cemetery
Bourbon
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Donna Johnson
Record added: May 24, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 37430040

169. James Franklin Miller (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 30 September 1901, died on 14 July 1981 in Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 18 July 1981 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

J. Frank Miller
Memorial
Photos

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 30, 1901

Death: Jul. 14, 1981

Burial:

Gerth Cemetery

Bourbon

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Donna Johnson

Record added: May 24, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37429971

James married **Ethel Marie (BARNHART)**. Ethel was born on 19 September 1910, died on 12 May 1961 at age 50, and was buried on 17 May 1961 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ethel H. Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 19, 1910

Death: May 12, 1961

Burial:

Gerth Cemetery

Bourbon

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Donna Johnson

Record added: May 24, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37429933

170. John Henry Miller (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

was born on 30 July 1904 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 May 1940 at age 35, and was buried on 19 May 1940 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

John H Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1904

Death: 1940

Burial:

Gerth Cemetery

Bourbon

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Diana Berkel

Record added: Apr 05, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 107837340

171. Fred Anderson Miller (*Joseph Marion* ³, *William Jackson Sr.* ², *James Charles* ¹) was born on 26 November 1906 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 September 1957 in Bland, Clay Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 2 October 1957 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Fred Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1906

Death: 1957

Burial:

Gerth Cemetery

Bourbon

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Donna Johnson

Record added: May 24, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37429936

172. Goldie Mae (MILLER) (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 9 January 1910 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 February 1910 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 7 February 1910 in Gerth Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Goldie Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 9, 1910

Death: Feb. 5, 1910

Daughter of Joseph Marion & Emily Arnelia Brand-Miller was born and died in Crawford Co., MO.

Burial:

Gerth Cemetery

Bourbon

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Donna Johnson

Record added: May 24, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37429958

173. Mina Ray (MILLER) (*Joseph Marion*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 7 December 1910 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 March 1963 at age 52, and was buried on 6 March 1963 in Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mina Ray Miller Chapman

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 7, 1910

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Bourbon
Crawford County
Missouri, USA
Death: Mar. 4, 1963
Cuba (Crawford County)
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Harold Chapman (1896 - 1963)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Delhi Cemetery
Cuba (Crawford County)
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Glenna
Record added: Aug 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74510717

Mina married **Harold "Harl" Chapman** on 1 February 1936 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Harold was born on 18 July 1896 in Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 31 March 1963 near Cuba Post Office, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in March 1963 in Delhi Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Harold "Harl" Chapman
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)
Birth: Jul. 18, 1896
Crawford County
Missouri, USA
Death: Mar. 31, 1963
Cuba (Crawford County)
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

Family links:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Parents:

Julius Chapman (1854 - 1919)

Elizabeth Smith Chapman (1862 - 1940)

Spouse:

Mina Ray Miller Chapman (1910 - 1963)

Siblings:

Benjamin George Chapman (1889 - 1953)*

Roy Chapman (1896 - 1976)*

Harold Chapman (1896 - 1963)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Delhi Cemetery

Cuba (Crawford County)

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Glenna

Record added: Aug 06, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 74510491

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

174. Ruby Elizabeth (CUNNINGHAM) *(Bell (EGGERS) ⁴, Louisa Jane (KING) ³, Winey Caroline (MILLER) ², James Charles ¹)* was born on 28 March 1913, died on 2 December 1997 at age 84, and was buried in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ruby Elizabeth Cunningham Schwieder

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 28, 1913

Death: Dec. 2, 1997

Inscription:

w/o A. Latham; d/o James & Belle

Burial:

Steelville Cemetery

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Steelville
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Diana Berkel
Record added: Oct 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98108208

175. Rose L. (MILLER) (*Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 20 October 1900 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 December 1995 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 95, and was buried in December 1995 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Birthblock of Rose L. (MILLER) daughter of Henry Edward and Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller

Rose L. (MILLER) was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1900.

1903 Childbirth of brother; LeRoy A. Miller

LeRoy A. Miller was born in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1903.

1904 Childbirth of brother; Robert Earl Miller

Robert Earl Miller was born near Cuba, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1904.

1907 Childbirth of brother; Henry Clifford Miller

Henry Clifford Miller was born near Cuba, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1907.

1908 Childbirth of brother; Harry Edward Miller

Harry Edward Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1908.

1910-1920 Death of grandfather; James "Jim" Polk McClarney

James "Jim" Polk McClarney died in Justice Precinct 1, Eastland, Texas, United States after the 1910 census and before the 1920 census.

1910 Federal Census age 9

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 & 21 April 1910, house 53, family 53

MILLER, Henry E. head w m 34; Maggie L. A. wife w f 31; Rosa L. dau w f 9; LeRoy A. son w m 8; Robert E. son w m 6; Henry C. son w m 3; Harry E. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents. Henry & Maggie's first marriage and they have been married for 10 years. Maggie has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Henry's a farmer.]

1918 Father's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Name:Henry Edward Miller City:Not Stated County:Crawford State:Missouri Birth Date:13 Nov 1875 Race:White Roll:1683163 DraftBoard:0

1920 Federal Census age 19

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 22 Jan 1920, page 173B,
MILLER, Henry E. head w m age 44; Maggie L. wife w f age 40; Rosea dau w f age 18; Roy A. son w m age 17; Robert E. son w m age 15; Clifford H. son w m age 13; Harry E. son w m age 11; Carl son w m age 5; Loyd G. son w m age 2 2/12
[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

1921 Marriage of Roy E. Alexander and Rose L. (MILLER)

1930 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
ALEXANDER, Roy E. head w m 31; Rose wife w f 28; Maxine son w m 4; Peggy dau w f 2; Edward brother w m 27

1935 Residency in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1936 Death of mother; Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller

Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (**MCCLARNEY**) Miller died in bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1936.

1940 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
ALEXANDER, Ray E. head w m 42; Rose wife w f 40; Maxie son w m 13; Peggy dau w f 11; Dean son w m 9; Curtis son w m 7; Amy Lou dau w f 5; Berkley son w m 3

1995 Death of Rose L. (MILLER) Alexander

Social Security Death Index

Name:Rose L. Alexander SSN:491-26-2531 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:20 Oct 1900 Died:11 Dec 1995 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Rose L. Miller Alexander

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 20, 1900

Death: Dec. 11, 1995

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Family links:

Parents:

Henry E. Miller (1875 - 1962)

Margaret L. Miller (1878 - 1936)

Spouse:

Roy E. Alexander (1897 - 1977)

Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis

Record added: Jan 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32935365

Rose married **Roy Erastus Alexander**, son of **George Washington Alexander Jr.** and **Mary Ellen "Mollie" (ISGRIGGS)**, on 7 September 1921 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Roy was born on 17 December 1897 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 November 1977 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in November 1977 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1898 Birthblock of Roy E. Alexander son of George Washington Jr. and Mary Ellen "Mollie" (ISGRIGGS) Alexander

Roy E. Alexander was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1897.

1900 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

ALEXANDER, George head w m 27; Mary wife w f 25; Ada D. dau w f 4; Roy E. son w m 2; **ISGREGS**, Rosa w f 17

1910 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

ALEXANDER, George W. head w m 37; Mary E. wife w f 35; Addie D. dau w f 14; Roy E. son w m 12; Amy R. dau w f 9; Charles E. son w m 7; Viola dau w f 4; Lucinda J. dau w f 1yr 6mos

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Roy Erastus Alexander, Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri County: Crawford State: Missouri Birth Date: 17 Dec 1897 Race: White Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

ALEXANDER, George W. head w m 48; Mary E. wife w f 45; Roy E. son w m 22; Amy D.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

dau w f 19; Edwward C. son w m 17; Etta V. dau w f 14; Lucinda June dau w f 11; E. Woodrow son w m 6; George W. son w m 4yrs 8months

1921 Marriage of Roy E. Alexander and Rose L. (MILLER)

1930 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

ALEXANDER, Roy E. head w m 31; Rose wife w f 28; Maxine son w m 4; Peggy dau w f 2; Edward brother w m 27

1935 Residency in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

ALEXANDER, Ray E. head w m 42; Rose wife w f 40; Maxie son w m 13; Peggy dau w f 11; Dean son w m 9; Curtis son w m 7; Amy Lou dau w f 5; Berkley son w m 3

1977 Death of Roy E. Alexander

Social Security Death Index

Name:Roy Alexander SSN:488-12-1321 Last Residence:65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born:17 Dec 1897 Died:Nov 1977 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Roy E. Alexander

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 17, 1897

Death: Nov. 22, 1977

Family links:

Spouse:

Rose L. Miller Alexander (1900 - 1995)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis

Record added: Jan 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32935350

Children from this marriage were:

- + 200 M i. **Roy McClarney "Maxie" Alexander** was born on 29 December 1926 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 19 July 2008 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 81.
- + 201 F ii. **Peggy (ALEXANDER)** was born in 1928 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 202 M iii. **Dean Alexander** was born in 1931 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 203 M iv. **Curtis Neal Alexander** was born on 12 September 1932 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1997 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in November 1997 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Curtis married **Chleo S. Hardy** on 9 February 1951.
- + 204 F v. **Amy Lou (ALEXANDER)** was born in 1935 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 205 M vi. **Berkly Alexander** was born in 1937 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

176. LeRoy A. Miller (*Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1903 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1995 at age 92.

1910 FEDERAL CENSUS:

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 & 21 April 1910, house 53, family 53

MILLER, Henry E. head w m 34; Maggie L. A. wife w f 31; Rosa L. dau w f 9; LeRoy A. son w m 8; Robert E. son w m 6; Henry C. son w m 3; Harry E. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents. Henry & Maggie's first marriage and they have been married for 10 years. Maggie has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Henry's a farmer.]

1920 FEDERAL CENSUS:

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 22 Jan 1920, page 173B,

MILLER, Henry E. head w m age 44; Maggie L. wife w f age 40; Rosea dau w f age 18; Roy A. son w m age 17; Robert E. son w m age 15; Clifford H. son w m age 13; Harry E. son w m age 11; Carl? son w m age 5; Loyd G. son w m age 2 2/12

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

177. Robert Earl Miller (*Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 22 March 1904 near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri, United States, died on 19 June 1945 in 4583 Forest Park Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried on 21 June 1945 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1904 Birthblock of Robert Earl Miller son of Henry Edward and Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller

Robert Earl Miller was born near Cuba, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1904.

1910 Federal Census age 6

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 & 21 April 1910, house 53, family 53

MILLER, Henry E. head w m 34; Maggie L. A. wife w f 31; Rosa L. dau w f 9; LeRoy A. son w m 8; Robert E. son w m 6; Henry C. son w m 3; Harry E. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents. Henry & Maggie's first marriage and they have been married for 10 years. Maggie has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Henry's a farmer.]

1918 Father's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Henry Edward Miller City:Not Stated County:Crawford State:Missouri Birth Date:13 Nov 1875 Race:White Roll:1683163 DraftBoard:0

1920 Federal Census age 16

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 22 Jan 1920, page 173B,

MILLER, Henry E. head w m age 44; Maggie L. wife w f age 40; Rosea dau w f age 18; Roy A. son w m age 17; Robert E. son w m age 15; Clifford H. son w m age 13; Harry E. son w m age 11; Carl son w m age 5; Loyd G. son w m age 2 2/12

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

1945 Death of Robert Earl Miller:

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State file #19030

Robert Earl Miller white divorced male born March 22, 1904 at Cuba, Missouri to Henry Miller born at Cuba, Missouri and Margaret McClarney born at Cuba, Missouri. Robert was a welder and was married to Julia, no last name who is 33 years old. His usual place of residence was at 1736 Mississippi Ave., St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 19 June 1945 at 4583 Forest Park Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. He was buried at Lick Creek Cemetery, Cuba, Missouri on 21 June 1945. The informant was Henry Miller, 1736 Mississippi Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.

[2] Date from grave marker states he died on 1 June 1962.

1945 Burial of Robert Earl Miller

"**Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri**" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright (1993) page 97

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Henry E. November 13, 1875-1 June 1962

Miller, Margaret L. wife of Henry 1878-1936

Miller, Robert E. March 22, 1904-June 19, 1945

Miller, James C. 1849-1907

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Miller, Nancy E. 1854-1902

Robert married **Julia**.

178. Henry Clifford Miller (*Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1907 in Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1972 at age 65.

1910 FEDERAL CENSUS:

1910 , Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 & 21 April 1910, house 53, family 53

MILLER, Henry E. head w m 34; Maggie L. A. wife w f 31; Rosa L. dau w f 9; LeRoy A. son w m 8; Robert E. son w m 6; Henry C. son w m 3; Harry E. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents. Henry & Maggie's first marriage and they have been married for 10 years. Maggie has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Henry's a farmer.]

1920 FEDERAL CENSUS:

1920 Crawford Co., MO, Boone Twsp., 22 Jan 1920, page 173B,

MILLER, Henry E. head w m age 44; Maggie L. wife w f age 40; Rosea dau w f age 18; Roy A. son w m age 17; Robert E.[Edward] son w m age 15; Clifford H.[Henry] son w m age 13; Harry E. son w m age 11; Carl? son w m age 5; Loyd G. son w m age 2 2/12

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

179. Harry Edward Miller (*Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 25 October 1908 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 November 1972 in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States at age 64, and was buried in California, United States.

1909 Birthblock for Harry Edward Miller son of Henry Edward & Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (McCLARNEY) Miller

Harry Edward Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1908.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born in 1909 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born in 1909 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born in 1909 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born in

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1910 Federal Census age 1

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 20 & 21 April 1910, house 53, family 53

MILLER, Henry E. head w m 34; Maggie L. A. wife w f 31; Rosa L. dau w f 9; LeRoy A. son w m 8; Robert E. son w m 6; Henry C. son w m 3; Harry E. son w m 1

[All born in Missouri including parents. Henry & Maggie's first marriage and they have been

James Charles Miller and Descendants

married for 10 years. Maggie has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Henry's a farmer.]

1920 Federal Census age 11

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173b, 22 January 1920, Line house family **MILLER**, Henry E. head w m 44; Maggie L. wife w f 40; Rosea dau w f 18; Roy A. son w m 17; Robert E. son w m 15; Clifford H. son w m 13; Harry E. son w m 11; Carl? son w m 5; Loyd G. son w m 2 2/12

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

1930 Marriage of Harry Edward Miller and Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " , page

Mr. Harry Miller and Lillian Fenton were married at Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crwaford, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1930.

1930 Federal Census age 21

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 26 April 1930, house 221, family 221

MILLER, Henry head w m 54; Maggie wife w f 51; Harry son w m 21; Fred son w m 16; Lloyd son w m 12; Lillian dau-in-law w f 16

[All born in Missouri as are their parents except Maggie's mother born in Tennessee and Lillian's mother born in Oklahoma. Henry is a married male and was first married at age 25; Maggie is a married female and was first married at age 20; Harry is a married male and was first married at age 21, Lillian is a married female and was first married at age 16. Henry's a farmer Harry's a welder.]

1831 Childbirth of daughter; Evellin Juanita (MILLER)

Evellin Juanita (**MILLER**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1931.

1940 Federal Census age 31

?? Divorce of Harry Edward Miller and Lillian Grace (FENTON) Miller

1972 Death of Harry Edward Miller

Harry Edward Miller died in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States on 29 November 1972.

Date from the SSDI states he died November 1972.

1972 Burial of Harry Edward Miller

Social Security Death Index

Name:Harry Miller SSN:488-05-6938 Last Residence:93721 Fresno, Fresno, California, United States of America Born:25 Oct 1908 Died:Nov 1972 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Harry married **Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON)**, daughter of **Arthur Lee Fenton** and **Myrtle Lee Ridgeway**, on 26 February 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Lillian was born on 25 March 1914 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1989 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States at age 75, and was buried in April 1989 in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1914 Birthblock of Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) daughter of Arthur Lee & Myrtle Lee (RIDGEWAY) Fenton

Lillian "Lily" Grace (**FENTON**) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1914.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1915 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 25 March 1914.

Research Note

Aunt Juanita told me that her mother Lillian was born in Sullivan. However, evidence suggests that Lillian may have been born in Pawnee County, Oklahoma as was her brother; Peter in 1911 and brother; Benjamin in 1917. According to Benjamin's war information, he was born in Oklahoma. However, Lillian's death record does indicate that she was born in Missouri. Therefore, her birth certificate needs to be ordered to make a positive determination. FTP

1920 Federal Census age 6

1306 Chouteau Avenue, District 125, Saint Louis Ward 7, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 225b, 3 January 1920, house 1306, dwelling 9, family 29

FENTON, Arthur head w m 47; Myrtle wife w f 42; Mary dau w f 12; John son w m 10; Peter son w m 8; Lily dau w f 5; Arthur Jr. son w m 3

[All born in Missouri as are their parents except John, Peter and Arthur Jr. born in Oklahoma. Arthur & Myrtle are married. Arthur is a laborer at a hardwre company.]

1930 Marriage of Harry Edward Miller and Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " ", page

Mr. Harry Miller and Lillian Fenton were married at Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crwaford, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1930.

1930 Federal Census age 16

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 26 April 1930, house 221, family 221

MILLER, Henry head w m 54; Maggie wife w f 51; Harry son w m 21; Fred son w m 16; Lloyd son w m 12; Lillian dau-in-law w f 16

[All born in Missouri as are their parents except Maggie's mother born in Tennessee and Lillian's mother born in Oklahoma. Henry is a married male and was first married at age 25; Maggie is a married female and was first married at age 20; Harry is a married male and was first married at age 21, Lillian is a married female and was first married at age 16. Henry's a farmer Harry's a welder.]

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1831 Childbirth of daughter; Evellin Juanita (MILLER)

Evellin Juanita (**MILLER**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1931.

?? Divorce of Harry Edward Miller and Lillian Grace (FENTON) Miller

?? Marriage of _____ Hicks and Lillian Grace (FENTON) Miller

_____ Hicks and Lillian Grace (**FENTON**) Miller were married

1972 Death of spouse; Harry Edward Miller

Harry Edward Miller died in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States on 29 November 1972.

Date from the SSDI states he died November 1972.

1989 Death of Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) Miller Hicks

Lillian "Lily" Grace (**FENTON**) Miller Hicks died in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States on 29 April 1989.

Date of 29 April 1989 given to me by their daughter Evillin Juantia (**MILLER**) Pratt.

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007

Name:Lillian Grace Hicks [Lillian Grace Fenton] Birth Date:25 Mar 1914 Birth State:Missouri Birth Country:United States Gender:Female Race:White Hispanic Origin:Not Hispanic (Latino) Residence County:Jackson Residence state:Ohio Residence Country:United States Death Date:27 Apr 1989 Hospital of Death:Long-Term Care Facilities County of Death:Jackson Certificate:028606 Age at Death:75 Certifier:Physician Referred to Coroner:Not Referred to Coroner Filing Date:28 Apr 1989 Hospital Status:Other/Nursing Home Injury in Ohio:Yes Type Place of Injury:Unspecified Place Social Security Number:110-07-3216 Father's Surname:Fenton Marital Status:Widowed Education:8 Industry of Decedent:Personnel supply services Occupation of Decedent:Licensed practical nurses Primary Registration District:4000

1989 Burial of Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) Miller Hicks

Day and place of burial unknown need to see death certificate.

New Rock Cemetery was given to me by Aunt Juanita but I have not been able to verify.

Social Security Death Index (SSDI)

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3693&enc=1>>

Name:Grace Hicks SSN:549-23-9773 Last Residence:45640 Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States of America Born:25 Mar 1914 Died:Apr 1989 State (Year) SSN issued:California (1973)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 206 F i. **Evellin Juanita (MILLER)** was born on 2 September 1931 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 October 2003 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 22 October 2003 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Evellin married **James "Jim" Henry Pratt** (d. 11 May 1999) on 26 August 1950 in Piggott, Clay, Arkansas, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

180. Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller (*Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 25 March 1914 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 6 March 1984 in Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia, United States at age 69.

1914 Birthblock of Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller son of Henry Edward and Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller

Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1914.

1920 Federal Census age 6

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 22 Jan 1920, page 173B,

MILLER, Henry E. head w m age 44; Maggie L. wife w f age 40; Rosea dau w f age 18; Roy A. son w m age 17; Robert E. son w m age 15; Clifford H. son w m age 13; Harry E. son w m age 11; Carl son w m age 5; Loyd G. son w m age 2yrs 2months

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

1930 Federal Census age 16

1930 Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 26 April 1930, house 221, family 221

MILLER, Henry head w m 54; Maggie wife w f 51; Harry son w m 21; Fred son w m 16; Lloyd son w m 12; Lillian dau-in-law w f 16

[All born in Missouri as are their parents except Maggie's mother born in Tennessee and Lillian's mother born in Oklahoma. Henry is a married male and was first married at age 25; Maggie is a married female and was first married at age 20; Harry is a married male and was first married at age 21, Lillian is a married female and was first married at age 16. Henry's a farmer Harry's a welder.]

1936 Death of mother; Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller

Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (MCCLARNEY) Miller died in bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1936.

1940 Federal Census age 26

1946 Marriage of Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller and Mary (VANNETTA) Kargacin

Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller and Mary (VANNETTA) Kargacin were married in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 6 April 1946.

1984 Death of Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller

Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller died in Decatur, Dekalb, Georgia, United States on 6 March 1984.

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Name: Carl F Miller Death Date: 6 Mar 1984 County of Death: DeKalb Gender: M (Male)
Race: White Age 69 Years County of Residence: DeKalb Certificate: 006640 Date Filed:
12 Mar 1984

[2] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Carl F. Miller SSN: 493-09-0771 Last Residence: 30032 Decatur, Dekalb, Georgia,
USA BORN: 25 Mar 1914 Died: 6 Mar 1984 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1951)

1984 Burial of Carl Frederick "Fred" Miller

Carl married **Mary (VANNETTA)** on 6 April 1946 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 207 M i. **James "Jim" Miller.**

181. Lloyd Glenn Miller (*Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 3 November 1917 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 April 1971 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States at age 53, and was buried on 12 April 1971 in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, 1520 Harry Wurzbach Road, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.

1920 FEDERAL CENSUS:

1920 Crawford Co., MO, Boone Twsp., 22 Jan 1920, page 173B,

MILLER, Henry E. head w m age 44; Maggie L. wife w f age 40; Rosea dau w f age 18; Roy A. son w m age 17; Robert E. son w m age 15; Clifford H. son w m age 13; Harry E. son w m age 11; Carl? son w m age 5; Loyd G. son w m age 2 2/12

[All were born in Missouri including parents except Maggie's mom who was born in Tennessee. They were renting their home, Henry was a farmer. Henry & Maggie were married all the rest were single.]

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 about Lloyd G Miller

Name: Lloyd G Miller

Birth Year: 1917

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Missouri

State of Residence: Missouri

County or City: Crawford

Enlistment Date: 12 Dec 1945

Enlistment State: Missouri

Enlistment City: Jefferson Barracks

Branch: Air Corps

Branch Code: Air Corps

Grade: Master Sergeant

Grade Code: Master Sergeant

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for Hawaiian Department

Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)

Source: Enlisted Man, Philippine Scout or recall to AD of an enlisted man who had been transferred to the ERC

Education: Grammar school

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 07

Weight: 370

James Charles Miller and Descendants

World War II Prisoners of War, 1941-1946 about Lloyd G Miller

Name: Lloyd G Miller

Race: White

Report Date: 14 May 1945

Latest Report Date: 21 Nov 1945

Grade: Technical Sergeant

Service Branch: Army

Arm or Service: A&

Arm or Service Code: Air Corps

Area Served: 0

Detaining Country: Japan

Camp: Stalag 11B Fallingbistel Prussia (Work Camps) 53-09

Status: Returned to Military Control, Liberated or Repatriated

Report Source: Individual has been reported through sources considered official.

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 about Lloyd Miller

Name: Lloyd Miller

Death Date: 9 Apr 1971

Death County: Travis

Gender: Male

Marital Status: Single

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Lloyd Miller

Name: Lloyd Miller

SSN: 493-09-1834

BORN: 3 Nov 1917

Died: Apr 1971

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903– 1982 about Lloyd Glenn Miller

Name: Lloyd Glenn Miller

Birth Date: 3 Nov 1917

Birth Place: Bourbon, missouri

Gender: Male

Race: Caucasian (White)

Residence: Austin, Travis, Texas

Spouse: Betty Miller

Father: Henry Miller

Mother: Margaret McClary

Age at Death: 53

Death Date: 9 Apr 1971

Death Place: Austin, Travis, Texas, USA

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 about Lloyd Glenn Miller

Name: Lloyd Glenn Miller

Service Info.: SMSGT US AIR FORCE WORLD WAR II, KOREA, VIETNAM

Birth Date: 3 Nov 1917

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Death Date: 9 Apr 1971
Service Start Date: 4 May 1942
Interment Date: 12 Apr 1971
Cemetery: Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: 1520 Harry Wurzbach Road San Antonio, TX 78209
Buried At: Section X Site 1154

Lloyd G Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 3, 1917

Death: Apr. 9, 1971

Family links:

Spouse:

Betty J. Miller (1922 - 1991)*

Children:

JoAnn Marie DeMars (1943 - 2009)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery

San Antonio

Bexar County

Texas, USA

Plot: X, 1154

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Imported from: US Veteran's Affairs

Record added: Mar 04, 2000

Find A Grave Memorial# 3035386

Lloyd married **Betty Lou (GAYNOR)**. Betty was born on 7 July 1922 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 14 October 1991 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, United States at age 69, and was buried in October 1991 in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, 1520 Harry Wurzbach Road, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.

Betty J. Miller

Memorial

Photos

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 7, 1922, USA

Death: Oct. 14, 1991

Texas, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Lloyd G Miller (1917 - 1971)

Children:

JoAnn Marie DeMars (1943 - 2009)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery

San Antonio

Bexar County

Texas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Find A Grave

Originally Created by: Love Is...Grandchildren

Record added: Aug 01, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55716795

The child from this marriage was:

- + 208 F i. **Jo Ann Marie (MILLER)** was born on 27 August 1943 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and died on 16 July 2009 in Leander, Williamson, Texas, United States at age 65.

182. Fannie Ethel (MULLEN) (*Clara Frances (BROWN)*⁴, *Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1897 near Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1975 at age 78.

Fannie married **Benjamin Wilbur Eldredge** in August 1925. Benjamin was born on 21 February 1894 in Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in July 1981 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 87.

183. Rival Davis (*Cora R. (BROWN)*⁴, *Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1905 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

184. Clara (DAVIS) (*Cora R. (BROWN)*⁴, *Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1908 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

185. Ethel Esther (DAVIS) (*Cora R. (BROWN)*⁴, *Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1913 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

186. Lona Pearl (DAVIS) (*Cora R. (BROWN)*⁴, *Mary C. (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1916 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

187. Hazel Marie (SMITH) (*Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)*⁴, *David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 6 June 1910 in 1347 Jameary, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States and died on 29 November 1991 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States at age 81.

1920 Federal Census

Oak Hill, Crawford, Missouri Age:10 Estimated birth year:abt 1910 Birthplace:Missouri Relation to Head of House:Daughter Father's name:Gilbert Smith Father's Birth Place:Missouri Mother's name:Delfa Smith Mother's Birth Place:Missouri Marital Status:Single Race:White Sex:Female Able to read:Yes Able to Write:Yes

SMITH, Gilbert 49 [48]; Delfa 38; William 20; James C 18; Leslie 16; Clara 14 [18]; Franklin 12; Hazel 10; Daisy 8

1930 Federal Census

Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri Age:20 Estimated birth year:abt 1910 Birthplace:Missouri Relation to Head of House:Maid Race:White

BURSTEIN, Joseph A 34; Bertha 37; Jerome E 4 5/12; Barbara Elaine 2 2/12; **SMITH**, Hazel 20

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name:Hazel M Lynch Address:839 S 10th St, Kansas City, KS, 66105-1704 (1992)

Social Security Death Index

Name:Hazel M. Lynch SSN:488-34-3833 Last Residence:66104 Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States of America Born:6 Jun 1910 Died:29 Nov 1991 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Hazel married **Richard Cecil Lynch**, son of **Richard O. Lynch** and **Minnie Bell (SHEETS)**, from 1938 to 1940. Richard was born on 20 January 1910 in Kensett, White, Arkansas, United States and died on 2 May 1969 in Oklahoma, United States at age 59.

1910 Birthblock of Richard Cecil Lynch son of Richard O. & Minnie Bell (SHEETS) Lynch

1910 Federal Census

Red River, White, Arkansas

Name:Cecil O Lynch Age in 1910:2/12 [0] Estimated birth year:abt 1910 [1910] Birthplace:Arkansas Relation to Head of House:Son Father's name:Richard O Lynch Father's Birth Place:Indiana Mother's name:Minnie B Lynch Mother's Birth Place:Indiana Marital Status:Single Race:White Gender:Male

LYNCH, Richard O 34; Minnie B 25; Arthur H 2; Cecil O 2/12 [0]

1920 Federal Census

Kensett, White, Arkansas Age:9 Estimated birth year:abt 1911 Birthplace:Arkansas Relation to Head of House:Son [Daughter] Father's name:Richard O Lynch Father's Birth

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Place:Indiana Mother's name:Minnie B Lynch Mother's Birth Place:Indiana Marital Status:Single Race:White
LYNCH, Richard O 48; Minnie B 35; Hubert A 12; Cecil O 9; Lucy M 7; **SHEETS**, Andrew J 69 [49]

1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri Age:20 Estimated birth year:abt 1910 Birthplace:Arkansas Relation to Head of House:Roomer Race:White
LYNCH, Bell M 44; Mildred 16; Cecil 20

Richard "Cecil" Lynch 1910-1969

b. January 20, 1910 Arkansas
Father: Richard O. Lynch 1872-
Mother: Minnie Bell Lynch 1884-1957
Spouse: Hazel Marie Smith 1910-1991
Child: Janet C. Lynch 1940

Children from this marriage were:

+ 209 F i. **Janet Cecile (LYNCH)** was born on 8 April 1940.

Janet married **George Melvin Hiser** (d. 10 February 1995) in January 1961 in Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States.

+ 210 F ii. **Linda Kay (LYNCH)** was born on 24 September 1945 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States and died about 1975 in Henry, Missouri, United States about age 30.

Linda married **Melvin Roy Green** on 24 May 1964 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

188. James David Miller (*James Thomas*⁴, *David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 28 December 1907 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 18 February 1983 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, United States at age 75, and was buried in February 1983 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1910 United States Federal Census about James D Miller
Name: James D Miller
Age in 1910: 2
Birth Year: abt 1908
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: St Louis Ward 25, Saint Louis City, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: James T Miller
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Nellie M Miller
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Household Members:

Name Age
James T Miller 27
[37]
Nellie M Miller 18
James D Miller 2

1920 United States Federal Census about James D Miller

Name: James D Miller
Age: 12
Birth Year: abt 1908
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Grandson
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age
James M Hale 52
Pearl Hale 45
Earl R Hale 17
Sally C Whitmore 77
James D Miller 12
Pearl Miller 9
Bessie C Miller 7

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about James D Miller

Name: James D Miller
Age: 29
Birth Date: abt 1908
Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1937
Marriage Location: Clayton, St Louis, Missouri
Marriage County: St Louis
Spouse Name: Leola M Mattox
Spouse Age: 29
Spouse Birth Date: abt 1908

1940 United States Federal Census about James F Miller

Name: James F Miller
Age: 32
Estimated birth year: abt 1908
Gender: Male
Race: White

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: Raymond
House Number: 5059
Inferred Residence in 1935: Pacific, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Pacific, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 15B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 383
Occupation: Freight Handler
Industry: Railroad Co
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 26
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1158
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
James F Miller 32
Leola M Miller 32
Wayne Mattan 21

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about James D. Miller

Name: James D. Miller
SSN: 702-03-9276
BORN: 28 Dec 1907
Died: 18 Feb 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)

James D. Miller

Birth: 1907
Death: 1983

Husband of Elizabeth M.

Burial:
Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory
Lemay
St. Louis County
Missouri, USA
Plot: "Garden of Faith"

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: K LW*

Record added: Jan 06, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 83051377

James married **Elizabeth Mattie (ERVIN)** on 17 April 1947 in Blytheville, Mississippi, Arkansas, United States. Elizabeth was born on 5 June 1918 in Cutler, Perry, Illinois, United States and died on 28 November 1990 at age 72.

189. Pearl (MILLER) (*James Thomas*⁴, *David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1911 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

190. Bessie C. (MILLER) (*James Thomas*⁴, *David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1913 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

1930 United States Federal Census about Bessie C Miller

Name: Bessie C Miller

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1913

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Single

Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation:

Education:

Military service:

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

[View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

James M Hale	65
--------------	----

Jackson P Hale	60
----------------	----

Bessie C Miller	17
-----------------	----

Pearl L Tucker	19
----------------	----

James Charles Miller and Descendants

191. Augusta Marie (MILLER) (*Luther Martin*⁴, *William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 15 August 1922 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 August 2008 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in August 2008 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 33243316 Created by: Jan and Harold Willis Record added: Jan 25, 2009

Augusta M. Butler Birth: Aug. 15, 1922| Death: Aug. 24, 2008 Married Jewel I. Butler June 11, 1949 Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Augusta married **Robert Sullivan** in 1940. Robert was born in 1922.

Augusta next married **Jewel I. Butler**, son of **James A. Butler** and **Cora Pearl (CARTER)**, on 11 June 1949. Jewel was born on 17 November 1902 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 28 December 1985 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 31 December 1985 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1902 Birthblock of Jewel I. Butler son of James A. and Cora Pearl (CARTER) Butler

Jewel I. Butler was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1902.

1904 Childbirth of sister; Etta May "Mary" (BUTLER)

Etta May "Mary" (BUTLER) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 May 1904.

1910 Federal Census age 8

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 66a, 22 April 1910, line 6, house 181, family 186

CATES, Munroe head w m 49; Lizzie wife w f 49; **BUTLER**, James snlaw w m 42; Cora stepdau w f 25; Jewel gson w f 7; May gdau w f 5

[Monroe was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Lizzie was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee, her mother in North Carolina, James was born in Illinois his parents in the US, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Illinois their mother in Missouri. Monroe was married once, Lizzie twice and this marriage for 13 years. She has had 4 children born and 4 are living. James and Cora have been married once for 9 years and Cora says she has had 12 children born and 2 are living. They are famers and are renting.]

1914 Death of father; James A. Butler

James A. Butler died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States circa 1914.

1915 Mother's marriage of Willis Claud Carpenter and Cora Pearl (CARTER) Butler

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr Willis C Carpenter Marriage Date:20 Nov 1915 Marriage Location:Steelville, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss Cora P Butler

1920 Federal Census age 18

1921 Death of mother; Cora Pearl (CARTER) Butler Carpenter

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Cora Pearl (**CARTER**) Butler Carpenter died at 4451 Vista Avenue, Saint Louis (city) Missouri, United States on 26 September 1921.

1949 Marriage of Jewel I. Butler and Augusta (MILLER)

1985 Death of Jewel I. Butler

Jewel I. Butler died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1985.

1985 Burial of Jewel I. Butler

Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1985 Obituary of Jewel I. Butler

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/mo/crawford/obits/1985/butlerj.jpg>

Find A Grave Memorial# 33243362 Created by: Jan and Harold Willis Record added: Jan 25, 2009

Jewel I. Butler Birth: Nov. 17, 1902 Death: Dec. 28, 1985 Married Augusta M. Butler June 11, 1949 Burial: Lick Creek Cemetery Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Augusta next married **Clarence Edgar Weber** on 3 May 1990 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Clarence was born on 31 July 1916 and died on 9 March 1992 at age 75.

192. Thelma Lee (MILLER) (*Luther Martin*⁴, *William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 25 June 1926 in Eureka, Meramec Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Thelma married **Ernest James Wenzel** on 25 July 1948 in Bourbon Methodist Church, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Ernest was born on 17 March 1919 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 20 September 1999 in Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 80.

1920 United States Federal Census about Earnest J Wenzel

Name: Earnest J Wenzel

Age: 0

[8/12]

Birth Year: abt 1920

[abt 1919]

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Earnest H Wenzel

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Amanda J Wenzel

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Earnest H Wenzel 35
Amanda J Wenzel 28
Earnest J Wenzel 0
[8/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about Ernest J Wenzel

Name: Ernest J Wenzel
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1919
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's Name: Ernest H Wenzel
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Amanda J Wenzel
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Ernest H Wenzel 45
Amanda J Wenzel 38
Ernest J Wenzel 11
Katheryn M Wenzel 8
Margret A Wenzel 7
Kenneth W Wenzel 3
[3 8/12]
Hattie Strong 70

1940 United States Federal Census about Earnest J Wenzel

Name: Earnest J Wenzel
Age: 21
Estimated birth year: abt 1919
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Home in 1940: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Inferred Residence in 1935: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 4A
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 44

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Earnest N Wenzel 56
Amanda J Wenzel 49
Earnest J Wenzel 21
Katherine M Wenzel 18
Margaret A Wenzel 17
Kenneth W Wenzel 13

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 about Ernest J Wenzel

Name: Ernest J Wenzel
Birth Year: 1919
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Missouri
State of Residence: Missouri
County or City: Crawford

Enlistment Date: 17 Sep 1942
Enlistment State: Missouri
Enlistment City: Jefferson Barracks
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Skilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor
Marital Status: Single, with dependents
Height: 70
Weight: 114

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Ernest J. Wenzel

Name: Ernest J. Wenzel
SSN: 489-18-2632
Last Residence: 65535 Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri, USA
BORN: 23 Mar 1919
Died: 20 Sep 1999
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

193. Geraldine (O"CONNELL) (Esbia (MILLER) ⁴, William Jackson "Jack" ³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr. ², James Charles ¹) was born in 1910 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

194. Geneva (O'CONNELL) (*Esbia (MILLER)*⁴, *William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1916 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

195. Mildred M. (HAGAN) (*Vera Gertrude (MILLER)*⁴, *William Jackson "Jack"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 7 January 1919 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, died on 20 July 1999 at age 80, and was buried in July 1999 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mildred M. David

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 7, 1919

Death: Jul. 20, 1999

Inscription:

John 15:7

Burial:

Lick Creek Cemetery

Cuba (Crawford County)

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis

Record added: Jan 26, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 33279862

Mildred married **Fred T. David**. Fred was born on 30 June 1915, died on 27 February 1977 at age 61, and was buried in February 1977 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Fred T. David

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 30, 1915

Death: Feb. 27, 1977

Burial:

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Lick Creek Cemetery
Cuba (Crawford County)
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis
Record added: Jan 26, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33279883

196. Alice Mae (PAYNE) (*Dolly (KING)*⁴, *Martha Elizabeth (MILLER)*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 26 February 1905 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 April 1991 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 3 May 1991 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

197. Edward Miller (*Ray L.*⁴, *David Franklin "Frank" Sr.*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1912 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1930 United States Federal Census about Edward J Cain

Name: Edward J Cain
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1908
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Lillie C Cain
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Edward J Cain 22
Lillie C Cain 36
Edward Miller 19
Cora M Miller 16
R Lawrence Miller 13

1940 United States Federal Census about Joseph E Cain

Name: Joseph E Cain
Respondent: Yes
Age: 32
Estimated birth year: abt 1908
Gender: Male

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Hamilton Road-watson
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 10B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 195
Occupation: Shoe Worker
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 600
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 51
Income: 828
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph E Cain 32
Tillie Cain 46
Nellie Cain 9
Edward J Miller 28

198. Cora N. (MILLER) (*Ray L.*⁴, *David Franklin "Frank" Sr.*³, *William Jackson Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1914 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1930 United States Federal Census about Edward J Cain
Name: Edward J Cain
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1908
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Lillie C Cain
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Edward J Cain 22
Lillie C Cain 36
Edward Miller 19
Cora M Miller 16

James Charles Miller and Descendants

R Lawrence Miller 13

199. Ray Lawrence Miller (*Ray L.* ⁴, *David Franklin "Frank" Sr.* ³, *William Jackson Sr.* ², *James Charles* ¹) was born on 23 May 1916 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 7 January 1989 at age 72, and was buried in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Ray Lawrence Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 23, 1916

Death: Jan. 7, 1989

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: K LW*

Record added: Dec 24, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 63274165

Ray married **Gertrude (NORTHCUTT)**.

Gertrude Northcutt Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 6, 1927

Death: unknown

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: K LW*

Record added: Dec 24, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 63274037

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

200. Roy McClarney "Maxie" Alexander (*Rose L. (MILLER)⁵, Henry Edward⁴, James Celop "Bud"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born on 29 December 1926 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 19 July 2008 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 81.

201. Peggy (ALEXANDER) (*Rose L. (MILLER)⁵, Henry Edward⁴, James Celop "Bud"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born in 1928 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

202. Dean Alexander (*Rose L. (MILLER)⁵, Henry Edward⁴, James Celop "Bud"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born in 1931 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

203. Curtis Neal Alexander (*Rose L. (MILLER)⁵, Henry Edward⁴, James Celop "Bud"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born on 12 September 1932 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1997 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in November 1997 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Curtis married **Chleo S. Hardy** on 9 February 1951. Chleo was born on 20 September 1938.

204. Amy Lou (ALEXANDER) (*Rose L. (MILLER)⁵, Henry Edward⁴, James Celop "Bud"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born in 1935 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

205. Berkly Alexander (*Rose L. (MILLER)⁵, Henry Edward⁴, James Celop "Bud"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born in 1937 in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

206. Evellin Juanita (MILLER) (*Harry Edward⁵, Henry Edward⁴, James Celop "Bud"³, Charles "Charley" M. Sr.², James Charles¹*) was born on 2 September 1931 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 18 October 2003 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 22 October 2003 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Evellin Juanita (MILLER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject

James Charles Miller and Descendants

including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1931 Birthblock for Evellin Juanita (MILLER) daughter of Harry Edward & Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) Miller

Evellin Juanita (MILLER) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1931.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born Sept. 2, 1931.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 2 September 1931.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Research Note

Aunt Juanita married my Uncle Jim.

?? Divorce of parents; Harry Edward Miller and Lillian Grace (FENTON) Miller

1950 Marriage of James Henry Pratt and Evellin Juanita (MILLER)

[1] Clay County, Arkansas Marriage Record Book "54", page 457

James Pratt and Juanita Miller were married on 26 August 1950 at Piggott, Clay, Arkansas, United States.

1951 Childbirth of son; Randall James Pratt

Randall James Pratt was born in 3237 North 19th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 5 August 1951.

1953 Childbirth of daughter; Sheryl Rue (PRATT)

Sheryl Rue (PRATT) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1953.

1954 Childbirth of son; Glenn Alan Pratt

Glenn Alan Pratt was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1954.

1958 Childbirth of son; Barry Lee Pratt

Barry Lee Pratt was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1958.

?? Divorce of James "Jim" Henry Pratt & Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

Uncle Jim divorced Aunt Juanita sometime after the kids were all grown.

?? Marriage of James "Jim" Henry Pratt & Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

Uncle Jim and Aunt Juanita remarried later.

Research Note

I think Uncle Jim may have been married again. He lived outside Licking, Texas, Missouri, United States and was living with a woman named Liz (unknown last name). She was

James Charles Miller and Descendants

killed in a tractor accident on his farm outside Licking.

1972 Death of father; Harry Edward Miller

Harry Edward Miller died in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States on 29 November 1972.

1983 Death of mother-in-law; Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON) Pratt

Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON) Pratt died at Briarwood Manor Nursing Home, 410 North Franklin Street, Cuba, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 June 1983.

1989 Death of mother; Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) Miller Hicks

Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) Miller Hicks died in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States on 29 April 1989.

1991 Marriage of James Henry Pratt and Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

James Henry Pratt and Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt were married a second time on 25 August 1991 at Nebo, Gasconade Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miller Evellin Juanita Pratt Age:59 Race/Ethnicity:White Birth Date:2 Sep 1931

Marriage Date:25 Aug 1991 Marriage Location:Nebo, Laclede, MO Marriage

County:Laclede Spouse Name:James Henry Pratt Spouse Birth Date:6 Jan 1931 Spouse Race/Ethnicity:White

1999 Death of spouse; James "Jim" Henry Pratt

James "Jim" Henry Pratt died at Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1999.

2003 Death of Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt died in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 18 October 2003.

2003 Burial of Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

Harrison Cemtery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Pratt, James H. Jan. 6, 1931-May 11, 1999

Pratt, Juanita Sept. 2, 1931-Oct. 18, 2003

Social Security Death Index

Name:E. Juanita Pratt SSN:492-32-7977 Last Residence:65583 Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States of America Born:2 Sep 1931 Died:18 Oct 2003 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

In Memoriam of Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

I remember when I was a small child visiting my Grandmother Rue at Bourbon, Missouri often...at least a couple of times a month. We lived in St. Louis and drove the 60 miles on Route 66 which was changed to Interstate 44. When we would visit her I also got to visit my Uncle Jim and Aunt Juanita.

They lived on a gravel outer road facing I-44 outside of Bourbon. They lived in a large 2 story home and what I remember most was my cousins, Randy, Sheryl, Glenn and Barry

James Charles Miller and Descendants

would take us boys down in back of their home in the woods. This was fun. I can't remember what we did down there but it was interesting to us "city" boys.

I remember when we went to Uncle Roy's house somewhere outside of Steelville, they would show us boys how to "gig" frogs and hunt squirrels in the back woods of their home.

Uncle Jim drove a truck for Von Der Ahe Van Lines just like Uncle Roy did but after a short time, Uncle Jim bought a Furniture Storage warehouse in Robertsville outside Fort Leonard Wood. I remember visiting him when we made trips out that direction.

Uncle Jim was a smart and interesting man. He had been in the Navy and even wrote a novel, a book I think about a western...and was published in California.

After Grandmother died in 1983, we attended her funeral in Bourbon and after the funeral we went to a restaurant in Sullivan. Several of the Pratt family with their children all crowded into the small restaurant and we sat at tables that were pushed together.

Myself and my youngest daughter Crystal who was about 5 years old sat across from Uncle Jim. I turned to Crystal and I said..."This is your Great Uncle Jim" and pointed to Uncle Jim. He looked at her and smiled and she looked at him and after a long thoughtful pause said. "What makes you so great?" This took us all by surprise and Uncle Jim was at lost for words, he shrugged his shoulders and said, "Because I am." We all had a good laugh about that one.

When Uncle Jim was in poor health, due to surgery complications and we would visit him in Waynesville at the nursing home or hospital he was residing. He would fade in and out of mental clarity and recognized me and I felt so sad to see such a great and powerful man losing his grip on life. Shortly after our last visit he passed on.

But, he will always be remembered as my Uncle Jim and in my eyes he was Great.

Floyd Thomas Pratt
1 February 2011

2003 Letter written to one of her sons; Randy & Penny Pratt family

November 25, 2003

Dear Randy & family,

With a heavy heart, I cannot express my sorrow in the passing of Aunt Juanita. I have waited a few weeks in order to collect my sentiments and thoughts and I pray that my feelings will be received with a spirit of love.

I regret that I could not attend the family reunion last September due to financial and other obligations. I had planned to visit you and Aunt Juanita on that trip but it was not possible.

I do not send cards to people I know and love. I write letters to express my feelings and how important they are to me.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

After researching our family history for the last 28 years, I feel like I am part of all the families I have come to know and love.

I wish to express some of the great times I had visiting with you and your family.

As a city boy growing up in St. Louis, my most enjoyable times were when we would travel together out to see Grandma Pratt. In the course of our visits we would see Aunt Edith and Uncle Chester and Uncle Jim and Aunt Juanita.

Your parents lived on a small gravel road off the highway and the two-story house faced interstate 44.

You and your brothers would take us out into the woods in back of the house and shoot squirrels or something and I enjoyed the country life and envied you guys for getting to live in such an area.

You probably thought it was very boring, but to me, I was a displaced country boy and would have gladly traded places with you.

Aunt Juanita was always a gracious host and was always kind to my brothers and me. In fact I cannot remember a harsh word or any profanity coming from her and I always felt she was a special woman and a kind mother.

The last time I saw her was at the family reunion in 2001 and was able to share some Cherokee stories about her ancestry. After researching and finding out the Pratts had a Cherokee heritage, I formed a bond and mutual respect for her as a sister and she became in my opinion, part of my family.

I corresponded with her via email and phone calls several times this year and shared information with her about her Lynch family connections. The last time we talked, a few weeks before she passed on, we talked for over an hour and a half and she was concerned about the expense to me. I assured her that I had unlimited long distance and she was relieved.

She was surprised to find that James Lynch Jr. had married (1810) Elizabeth (**PRATT**) in Buncombe Co., North Carolina and had moved to Greene County, Tennessee. Elizabeth (**PRATT**) we believe had a Cherokee heritage.

They had several children, and after moving to Pulaski County, MO maybe on the "Trail of Tears", their son Calvin Vilander Lynch married and after the death of his mother, Elizabeth, moved to Vilander, Crawford Co, Missouri a few doors down from the Henry Winslow Pratt family.

I was surprised to find that she had the Lynch's in her family line but it was a small world back then.

For some reason, several months before her death, she sent me pages and pages of her family lines and after her untimely death, I realized she had been prompted to do that so I could do the temple work for her family. I don't think she knew her time was short but the

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Lord did and I can now do her family work for her.

I am saddened for you and your family for her untimely departure, however, I am glad she and Uncle Jim have been reunited and they await us all. Because Uncle Jim and Aunt Juanita have gone on before us, they will have so much information to share with us about the family, I am looking forward to seeing them again.

I miss Aunt Juanita and her upbeat spirit and kind disposition. I hope these words are of some comfort to you and your family and if my health permits me, I am looking forward to being able to fellowship with you and your family in the near future.

With deepest sympathies, Tommy Pratt

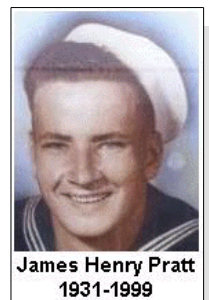
2003 Life after death testimony

When my Uncle Jim died back in 1999 his wife, my Aunt Juanita used to call him her honey. I did Uncle Jim's Temple work for him in July 2003 in the Orlando Temple.

When Aunt Juanita became ill and was sick and close to crossing the veil in 2003, as she lay in her hospital bed, with family and friends, she turned towards the doorway of her hospital room and pointed and said, "There's my honey" and died shortly after.

Apparently Uncle Jim who had his Temple work done in July of 2003 accepted the work and was allowed to escort his wife across the veil when she died in October 2003. Neither one of them were very religious or attended church but the witnesses stated this was a true event. FTP

Evellin married **James "Jim" Henry Pratt**, son of **Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt** and **Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON)**, on 26 August 1950 in Piggott, Clay, Arkansas, United States. James was born on 6 January 1931 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 May 1999 in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in May 1999 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of James "Jim" Henry Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1931 Birthblock for James "Jim" Henry Pratt son of Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander and Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON) Pratt

James "Jim" Henry Pratt was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1931.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Date from the headstone states he was born 6 January 1931.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 6 January 1931.

Date from the obituary states he was born

[See "**Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 4 François Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé Missey and Descendants**"]

1931 Birth Certificate

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Birth Certificate, State File #768. Columbus B. Pratt was 37 years old and a laborer. Rue F. Johnson was 36 years old and keeping house.

[Born as a birthday present for his brother; Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt, Uncle Jim and Dad both celebrated their birthdays on the same day. FTP]

1935 Residency at the William and Harriett (KING) Barton house

At the corner of Cedar and Watkins Street in Bourbon was the house that Rue's grandparents' William and Harriet (**KING**) Barton built. William and Harriet lived near Vilander and moved after the 1880 census and before 1884 when daughter; Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (**BARTON**) married to Judge James Millard Johnson. They lived in this house until their deaths in 1920-1922. son, Alonzo Zachariah "Lon" Barton rented this home to the Pratts.

1937 Father's Social Security Card

[1] Columbus B. Pratt obtained a social security card date of issue June 30, 1937.

[2] [Not in the SSDI]

1938 Death of grandmother; Laura Mary Magdalene (MISSEY)

Laura Mary Magdalene (**MISSEY**) died 17 April 1938 at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. [I have pictures of her lying in-state.]

1939 Father's Life Insurance

Columbus B. Pratt bought a life insurance policy on Roy Lee Pratt, Floyd T. Pratt, James H. Pratt on 14 August 1939 from the Central Mutual Insurance Co.

1939 Death of sister; Nadine Wilma Pearl (PRATT)

Nadine Wilma Pearl (**PRATT**) died on 9 December 1939 at McFarland Hospital, Hiway 63 & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

1939-1942 Father's Occupation

Between 1939-1942 Columbus B. Pratt was an entrepreneur as a stone mason around the Crawford, Franklin, Washington County area. He kept good records of accounts from various work jobs and wages earned. I have included some of these records in the following pages.

1940 Federal Census age 9

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4b, 15 April 1940, line 49, house 79

PRATT, Columbus B. head w m 46; Rue wife w f 46; Roy son w m 15; Floyd son w m 13; James son w m 9; **JOHNSON**, James M. father-in-law w m 85, Lee E. Sr. brother-in-law w m 52; Lee E. Jr. son of brother-in-law w m 2; (house 80) **SKAGGS**, Chester head w

James Charles Miller and Descendants

m 25, Mary Edith wife w f 20

[All born in Missouri except Lee Jr. born in Wyoming. They were all living in the Barton House as of 1 April 1935 except Chester was living in Potosi, Missouri working as a Tiff miner. This was before the married Mary Edith (**PRATT**) in 1938. Columbus worked as a laborer doing road improvements, Lee Sr., worked as an assistant cashier in a bank, Chester worked as truck driver for a feed store. This was for Hartung Feed in Bourbon, Dad says Uncle Chester taught him how to drive in that old feed truck. Chester would slide over by the door and Dad would get behind the wheel and that's how he learned to drive. Chester and Edith lived upstairs in the house and had seperate cooking facilities.]

Reserch Note

James Millard Johnson Sr. owned the home at Walnut and Blue Springs Road. Even though Columbus is shown in the 1940 census as head of the house, it was actually owned by his father-in-law; James Millard Johnson Sr. As explained above, Chester and Edith lived upstairs and had seperate cooking facilities and would cook great meals that other members of the house would smell and envy.

1941 Death of grandfather; James Millard Johnson Sr.

James Millard Johnson Sr. died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1941.

1942 Father's Selective Service Registration Card

27 April 1942 Columbus B. Pratt was issued a duplicate selective service registration card in Bourbon, Missouri.

1942 Father's Employment

11 May 1942 Columbus Pratt earned \$21.60 from the Allied Contracting Company and received a pay stub.

1944 Father's Tax Form W-2

Lum Pratt received a W-2 form from Gus Hartung dba Hartung Transportation Company in Bourbon, Missouri, for \$35.00.

1946 Father's Registered Truck

11 May 1946 C.B. Pratt registered a 1938 Ford Truck Stake body in Bourbon, MO.

1946 Father's Driver's License

18 July 1946, C.B. Pratt renewed his driver's license for 25 cents in Bourbon, MO.

1947 Father's Hunting Permit

5 May 1947, C.B. Pratt was issued a Hunting, Traping, and Fishing permit for \$2.15 by the State of Missouri. He was living in Bourbon, MO., 53 years of age, Brown hair, Blue eyes, 5' 10" tall, weight 190 lbs.

1947 Death of father; Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt

Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 July 1947.

1950 Marriage James Henry Pratt and Evellin Juanita (MILLER)

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[1] Clay County, Arkansas Marriage Record Book "54", page 457

James Pratt and Juanita Miller were married at Piggott, Clay, Arkansas, United States on 26 August 1950.

1951 Childbirth of son; Randall James Pratt

Randall James Pratt was born in 3237 North 19th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 5 August 1951.

1953 Childbirth of daughter; Sheryl Rue (PRATT)

Sheryl Rue (PRATT) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1953.

1954 Childbirth of son; Glenn Alan Pratt

Glenn Alan Pratt was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1954.

1958 Childbirth of son; Barry Lee Pratt

Barry Lee Pratt was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1958.

?? Divorce of James "Jim" Henry Pratt & Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

Uncle Jim divorced Aunt Juanita sometime after the kids were all grown.

1972 Death of father-in-law; Harry Edward Miller

Harry Edward Miller died in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States on 29 November 1972.

1979 Marriage of James "Jim" Henry Pratt & Elizabeth "Liz" Rose (WAYBRIGHT) Foster

James "Jim" Henry Pratt & Elizabeth "Liz" Rose (WAYBRIGHT) Foster were married in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in 1979.

1983 Death of mother; Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON) Pratt

Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON) Pratt died at Briarwood Manor Nursing Home, 410 North Franklin Street, Cuba, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 June 1983.

1987 Divorce of James "Jim" Henry Pratt & Elizabeth "Liz" Rose (WAYBRIGHT) Foster Pratt

James "Jim" Henry Pratt & Elizabeth "Liz" Rose (WAYBRIGHT) Foster Pratt were divorced in Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States in January 1987.

Research Note

After the divorce of Elizabeth "Liz" Rose (WAYBRIGHT) Foster Pratt, Uncle Jim dated and lived with a woman named Roberta (_____). She was killed while brush hoggin on Uncle Jim's farm in Licking, Missouri.

1989 Death of mother-in-law; Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) Miller Hicks

Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) Miller Hicks died in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States on 29 April 1989.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1991 Re-marriage of James Henry Pratt and Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

James Henry Pratt and Evellin Juanita (**MILLER**) Pratt were married a second time on 25 August 1991 at Nebo, Gasconade Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miller Evellin Juanita Pratt Age:59 Race/Ethnicity:White Birth Date:2 Sep 1931

Marriage Date:25 Aug 1991 Marriage Location:Nebo, Laclede, MO Marriage County:Laclede

Spouse Name:James Henry Pratt Spouse Birth Date:6 Jan 1931 Spouse

Race/Ethnicity:White

1996 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name:James H Pratt Birth Date:6 Jan 1931 Phone Number:674-3627 Address:202 Sidney St Trlr 10, Saint James, MO, 65559-1075 (1996) [Ozark Moving & Storage, Waynesville, MO, 65583] [PO Box 491, Waynesville, MO, 65583-0491 (1994)] [RR 15 POB A1, Falcon, MO, 65470] [74 Hc 74, Licking, MO, 65542]
[PO Box 84, Licking, MO, 65542-0084 (1993)]

1999 Death of James "Jim" Henry Pratt

James "Jim" Henry Pratt died at Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1999.

Research Note

James Henry Pratt after a failed choroidal artery operation was hospitalized then sent to a nursing home where he eventually died on 11 May 1999.

1999 Burial of James "Jim" Henry Pratt

Harrison Cemtery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Pratt, James H. Jan. 6, 1931-May 11, 1999

Pratt, Juanita Sept. 2, 1931-Oct. 18, 2003

Social Security Death Index

Name:James H. Pratt SSN:492-32-5630 Last Residence:65583 Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States of America Born:6 Jan 1931 Died:11 May 1999 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name:James Henry Pratt Service Info.:YN1 US NAVY KOREA Birth Date:6 Jan 1931 Death Date:11 May 1999 Cemetery:Harrison Cemetery Cemetery Address:Burbon Waynesville, MO 65583

In Memoriam of James Henry Pratt

I remember when I was a small child visiting my Grandmother Rue at Bourbon, Missouri often...at least a couple of times a month. We lived in St. Louis and drove the 60 miles on Route 66 which was changed to Interstate 44. When we would visit her I also got to visit my Uncle Jim and Aunt Juanita.

They lived on a gravel outer road facing I-44 outside of Bourbon. They lived in a large 2 story home and what I remember most was my cousins, Randy, Sheryl, Glenn and Barry would take us boys down in back of their home in the woods. This was fun. I can't remember what we did down there but it was interesting to us "city" boys.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

I remember when we went to Uncle Roy's house somewhere outside of Steelville, they would show us boys how to "gig" frogs and hunt squirrels in the back woods of their home.

Uncle Jim drove a truck for Von Der Ahe Van Lines just like Uncle Roy did but after a short time, Uncle Jim bought a Furniture Storage warehouse in Robertsville outside Fort Leonard Wood. I remember visiting him when we made trips out that direction.

Uncle Jim was a smart and interesting man. He had been in the Navy and even wrote a novel, a book I think about a western...and was published in California.

After Grandmother died in 1983, we attended her funeral in Bourbon and after the funeral we went to a restaurant in Sullivan. Several of the Pratt family with their children all crowded into the small restaurant and we sat at tables that were pushed together.

Myself and my youngest daughter Crystal who was about 5 years old sat across from Uncle Jim. I turned to Crystal and I said..."This is your Great Uncle Jim" and pointed to Uncle Jim. He looked at her and smiled and she looked at him and after a long thoughtful pause said. "What makes you so great?" This took us all by surprise and Uncle Jim was at lost for words, he shrugged his shoulders and said, "Because I am." We all had a good laugh about that one.

When Uncle Jim was in poor health, due to surgery complications and we would visit him in Waynesville at the nursing home or hospital he was residing. He would fade in and out of mental clarity and recognized me and I felt so sad to see such a great and powerful man losing his grip on life. Shortly after our last visit he passed on.

But, he will always be remembered as my Uncle Jim and in my eyes he was Great.

Floyd Thomas Pratt
1 February 2011

Email from Barry Pratt on 25 September 2011 barry.pratt@anpac.com

Thanks Tom, I'm enjoying reading about the family. I have a few corrections for you and will try to send them next time I get time on my PC. For instance, Liz is the lady dad married after mom, and she is still living in St. Robert (not Robertsville). My siblings run into her now and then. Her first husband was a bomb defuser and was killed while defusing a bomb in Illinois I believe. The lady killed in the farm accident was named Roberta, and owned the neighboring farm. They both helped each other work their respective farms. They were brush hogging dad's farm when she fell under the brush hog she was pulling. If I can help provide info, let me know.

Email to various recipients 19 November 2011

Hello again...when you access that website at www.familysearch.org
<<http://www.familysearch.org>> where you actually want to go to is the Historical Records section that is where you can blanket search their various records.
https://www.familysearch.org/search/records#count=20&query=%2Bgivenname%3A%22Emit%20Roy%22~%20%2Bsurname%3ADavison~%20%2Bdeath_place%3A%22Tennessee%2C%20United%20States%22~%20%2Bdeath_year%3A1945-1947
<<https://www.familysearch.org/search/records>>

James Charles Miller and Descendants

This is an example, click on Refine your Search and you will see how easy it is to research any State's records.

The Pilot Program that some of you have mentioned has been converted to this Family Search site and they are adding new data daily.

The Church is planning on opening up NEW Family Search to non-members soon which will give you access to the billions of records that we have been sending into the Church for 150 years!

Up until now only members could access those records. The difference is that non-members will not be able to see the Temple ordinance information but you will be able to see all the other data on an individual.

The information in the temple records had to be verified and researched and usually is more accurate that can be found elsewhere.

For those of you who are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, I want to share with you the genealogy program I have been using for the last 4 years.

Legacy is free at <http://www.legacyfamilytree.com/> and you can buy the Deluxe version for a one time fee of \$30.

What makes this program superior in my opinion is the ease in which you can transfer records from Legacy to the Temple and vice versa with just a click of the button.

You can also send your ancestors to the Temple with just a click of the button. I have over 850 lines waiting for their ordnances and because the Temple is doing the proxies, they will one day be completed.

I send around 10-20 people everyday to the temple using this program and have held classes to teach other members how to use the new features.

If you are a member and want to do yourself a favor, then download Legacy and import your current database as a gedcom file into legacy.

You can ask me questions on how to make the program work or if you get confused, Legacy has training videos at their website you can watch for free.

I paid \$60 for the Deluxe version including videos on discs and books back in 2007 and have not had to pay anything else even with 4 annual updates.

It truly is easy to use and work with and can produce books of your family history as a .pdf file so you can email to others.

Even if you are not a member of the church you will find it's record keeping progressive and easy to use.

Thanks for your kind words and comments, this really is fun and too bad I don't have my youth back so I could make more road trips and find new data about my ancestors. But, that pleasure will belong to the next generation.

Floyd

PS: When my Uncle Jim died back in 1999 his wife, my Aunt Juanita used to call him her honey. I did Uncle Jim's Temple work for him in July 2003 in the Orlando Temple. When Aunt Juanita became ill and was sick and close to crossing the veil in 2003, as she lay in her hospital bed, with family and friends, she turned towards the doorway of her hospital room and pointed and said, "There's my honey" and died shortly after. Apparently Uncle Jim who had his Temple work done in July of 2003 accepted the work and was allowed to escort his wife across the veil when she died in October 2003. Neither one of them were very religious or attended church but the witnesses stated this was a true event.

My Aunt Edith has been deaf for the last 10 years and we had to write letters to her in order for her to communicate back to us. On the day she died, her hearing cleared up and she could talk and communicate as if she had never been deaf, then she passed over. (5 September 2011) This astonished everyone at her nursing home including family and friends.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Don't take the Gospel too lightly, it is true and don't be like the rest of the world and wait for someone else to do your temple work, but investigate the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints now and find out for yourself what millions around the world already know and enjoy the blessings of doing your own Temple ordinances.
Your brother in Christ, Floyd Thomas Pratt

Posted by PL Greenlee on FAG without my permission

1931 Birthblock for James "Jim" Henry Pratt son of Columbus Pratt & Rue Johnson Pratt.

26 August 1950 Marriage James Henry Pratt and Evellin Juanita (MILLER)[1] Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas Marriage Record Book "54", page 457

Data on Living Individuals Removed

?? Divorce of James "Jim" Henry Pratt & Evellin Juanita (MILLER) Pratt

Uncle Jim and Aunt Juanita remarried later.

11 May 1999 Death of James "Jim" Henry Pratt

James "Jim" Henry Pratt died at Waynesville, Tavern Twp, Pulaski, Missouri

James Henry Pratt after a failed choroidal artery operation was hospitalized then sent to a nursing home where he eventually died on 11 May 1999.

1999 Burial of James "Jim" Henry Pratt

Harrison Cemtery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Pratt, James H. Jan. 6, 1931-May 11, 1999

Pratt, Juanita Sept. 2, 1931-Oct. 18, 2003

In Memoriam of James Henry Pratt

I remember when I was a small child visiting my Grandmother Rue at Bourbon, Missouri often...at least a couple of times a month. We lived in St. Louis and drove the 60 miles on Route 66 which was changed to Interstate 44. When we would visit her I also got to visit my Uncle Jim and Aunt Juanita.

They lived on a gravel outer road facing I-44 outside of Bourbon. They lived in a large 2 story home and what I remember most was my cousins, Randy, Sheryl, Glenn and Barry would take us boys down in back of their home in the woods. This was fun. I can't remember what we did down there but it was interesting to us "city" boys.

Uncle Jim drove a truck for Von Der Ahe Van Lines just like Uncle Roy did but after a short time, Uncle Jim bought a Furniture Storage warehouse in Robertsville outside Fort Leonard Wood. I remember visiting him when we made trips out that direction.

Uncle Jim was a smart and interesting man. He had been in the Navy and even wrote a novel, a book I think about a western...and was published in California.

Floyd Thomas Pratt 1 February 2011 (bio by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.)

EMAIL to FAG 3 October 2012

Dear Sirs, Several months ago I requested that my contribution to James Henry Pratt Find A Grave Memorial# 63327236 be removed from the memorial. I emailed Mr. Greenlee and he has ignored my request. All the written data from the heading down from " 1931 Birthblock for James "Jim" Henry Pratt son of Columbus Pratt & Rue Johnson Pratt." was submitted to Mr. Greenlee to be added to the gravesite and he has edited my material changing the wording, deleting information and effectively changing the character of my article. More than half of what I had submitted has been deleted and altered.

Since he has ignored my request to transfer Uncle Jim to me, then I request you remove all my material on Uncle Jims bio information. I never gave Mr. Greenlee permission to change, alter or delete my material and I feel it is an injustice to Uncle Jim's memorial to have partial and incomplete information.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Thank you. Respectfully, Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. PS: keep up the good work.

Messages left for pl greenlee (72) Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. James "Jim" Henry Pratt Mr. Greenlee, I wrote to you several months ago on several occasions asking you to transfer James "Jim" Henry Pratt Find A Grave Memorial# 63327236. You failed to transfer, so I sent you a Cradle to Grave profile concerning his life. What you posted was an unauthorize abstract of the Profile and without my persmission you deleted, alterd and injected your comments into my profile. I never gave you permission to make any alterations and have posted a complaint to Find A Grave concerning your actions. In all my years of associaton with Find A Grave, no one has ever altered anything I have posted. Uncle Jim would not be pleased with you picking and choosing what you want to post on his memorial. I am and have been in touch with his children and it is our request that you remove my contributions to his memorial everthing in the bio section. Henceforth, transfer all memorials when requested because I don't think you are related to the 3000 memorials you have posted under your name. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 211 M i. **Randall James Pratt** was born on 5 August 1951 in 1347 Jameary, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Randall married **Linda A. (WITT)** on 13 June 1970 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Randall next married **Shannon Paulette (FRANCK)** on 29 December 1987 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States.
- + 212 F ii. **Sheryl Rue (PRATT)** was born on 4 June 1953 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Sheryl married **Carl Thomas Offutt** on 22 March 1976 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 213 M iii. **Glenn Alan Pratt** was born on 7 June 1954 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Glenn married **Teresa Lynn (PENNOCK)** on 14 April 1979 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 214 M iv. **Barry Lee Pratt** was born on 2 February 1958 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Barry married **Karen Ann (PURSELL)** on 25 August 1978 in Oahu, Hawaii, United States.

207. James "Jim" Miller (*Carl Frederick "Fred"*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹).

208. Jo Ann Marie (MILLER) (*Lloyd Glenn*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 27 August 1943 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and died on 16 July 2009 in Leander, Williamson, Texas, United States at age 65.

209. Janet Cecile (LYNCH) (*Hazel Marie (SMITH)*⁵, *Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)*⁴, *David*

James Charles Miller and Descendants

*Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 8 April 1940.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name:Janet C Hiser Birth Date:8 Apr 1940 Address:837 S 10th St, Kansas City, KS, 66105-1704 (1990) [924 Riverview Ave, Kansas City, KS, 66101-3431 (1993)]

Janet married **George Melvin Hiser**, son of **William Frederick Hiser** and **Sarah Elizabeth (SHIPP)**, in January 1961 in Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States. George was born on 22 June 1939 in Missouri, United States, died on 10 February 1995 in Bethany Medical Center, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States at age 55, and was buried in February 1995 in Maple Hill Cemetary, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:George M Hiser Birth Date:22 Jun 1939 Address:4014 Troost Ave City:Kansas City State:MO Zip Code:64110-1234

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:George Hiser Address:2233 S Mill St City:Kansas City State:Kansas Zip Code:66103 Phone Number:913-371-3821 Residence Years:1993 1994

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name:George M Hiser Birth Date:22 Jun 1939 Address:15 N 9th St, Kansas City, KS, 66101-3513 [924 Riverview Ave, Kansas City, KS, 66101-3431 (1993)] [2233 S Mill St, Kansas City, KS, 66103-1815 (1993)] [N 15 9th St, Kansas City, KS, 66101-3513] [S 2233 Mill St, Kansas City, KS, 66103-1815 (1993)]

Social Security Death Index

Name:George M. Hiser SSN:493-38-4296 Last Residence:64770 Montrose, Henry, Missouri, United States of America Born:22 Jun 1939 Died:10 Feb 1995 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1952-1953)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 215 F i. **Mary Christine (HISER)** was born on 21 March 1962 in Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Gerald Edward Eger** on 16 July 1980 in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States.

210. Linda Kay (LYNCH) (*Hazel Marie (SMITH)*⁵, *Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)*⁴, *David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 24 September 1945 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States and died about 1975 in Henry, Missouri, United States about age 30.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Melvin Roy Green Age:21 Birth Date:abt 1943 Marriage Date:24 May 1964 Marriage Location:Rolla, Phelps, Missouri Marriage County:Phelps Spouse Name:Linda Kay Lynch Spouse Age:18

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:Linda K Lynch Gender:Female Marriage Date:21 Jun 1986 Estimated birth year:abt 1945 Age:41 Spouse:Roger O Wade Spouse gender:Male Spouse Est Birth Year:abt 1943 Spouse Age:43 Marriage County:Dallas Marriage State:Texas Source:Texas Marriage Index,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

1966-2002

Linda married **Melvin Roy Green** on 24 May 1964 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Melvin Roy Green Age: 21 Birth Date: abt 1943 Marriage Date: 24 May 1964 Marriage Location: Rolla, Phelps, Missouri Marriage County: Phelps Spouse Name: Linda Kay Lynch Spouse Age: 18

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

211. Randall James Pratt (*Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 5 August 1951 in 1347 Jameary, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Randall married **Linda A. (WITT)**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 13 June 1970 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Linda was born on 20 December 1952 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 216 F i. **Dawn Marie (PRATT)** was born on 30 March 1971 in Urbana, Cunningham Twp, Champaign, Illinois, United States.
- + 217 M ii. **Jeffrey Randall Pratt** was born on 22 April 1973 in Lakenheath, Suffolk, England.
- + 218 M iii. **Benjamin Alexander Pratt** was born on 18 October 1978 in Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, Solano, California, United States.

Randall next married **Shannon Paulette (FRANCK)**, daughter of **Donald L. Franck** and **Barbara E. (HARRISON)**, on 29 December 1987 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States. Shannon was born on 20 June 1964 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States.

212. Sheryl Rue (PRATT) (*Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 4 June 1953 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Sheryl married **Carl Thomas Offutt**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 22 March 1976 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Carl was born on 29 December 1954 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 219 M i. **Steven Thomas Offutt** was born on 10 March 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Twp, Ohio, United States.
- + 220 F ii. **Leanne Michelle (OFFUTT)** was born on 21 July 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, United States.

213. Glenn Alan Pratt (*Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 7 June 1954 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Email to Glen Alan Pratt elglendo@flamingotter.com 1 February 2011

Joshua and Glenn, So glad to hear from you guys. I always like to connect with at least one family member from my Aunts and Uncles.

What I send you, will be a variety of documents, from family histories to flyers to catalogs to all kinds of family related material.

Let me tell you something about myself.

My wife Bonnie and I have been married for 38 years and have lived most of our lives in the St. Louis-Springfield area of Missouri.

In 1975 we joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and the plan of salvation, purpose of life and the purpose of temples was explained to us and confirmed by the Holy Ghost that family history research was a commandment set down in these last days.

I received a personal witness to this work before I was baptized and have been engaged in the research and temple aspects for 36 years.

I have written over 50 books on our family history and add several new ones a week.

My tree is called The Pratt Progenitor Papers and has over 30,000 names of our family members and related allied lines.

The books I used to produce back in the early 1990's, (Volumes 1-10) are obsolete so I am updating those books with new information about our families.

When I began my research in 1976, very little was known about the Pratt family almost next to nil, and what I did discover was what others thought they knew turned out to be false.

I discovered that the Pratt's were of Cherokee Ancestry and this was supported by various other allied families.

So, what I can offer you are books about not only the Pratts but all the other allied families such as; Johnson, Kimberling, Missey, Carter, Talbot and a hundred more allied surnames.

Most of what you find on ancestry.com, I have put there. The difference between those who copy other's work and post it on ancestry.com and myself, is...I know where and how I got my information and can prove the data.

In order to get you started and try to get you caught up to the others on my list, first, you need to know who your are.

Enclosed is a pedigree chart (70 pages) showing your line back 28 generations. This should familiarize you with the main players in the tree so you will know whom I am talking about when you get emails from me.

Also enclosed is a flyer explaining the difference between an Ancestral Family History book and a Pratt Progenitor Papers Descendancy book.

Each type of book has information the other book does not have.

I charge \$25 for these books to be put on a cd as a .pdf file. This in no way compensates me for the 36 years of research, trips, libraries, family interviews, scanning of artifacts and documents and travel time and expense that I have engaged in pursuit of my ancestors, but it covers the expense of producing the cd so effectively you are getting the information for free.

I ran a preview of the book, "**Ancestral Family History of Joshua Alan Pratt**" last night and it was over 500 pages covering 28 generations. With that size of a book, printing is out of the question. That's why I have to put it on a cd and mail it to you.

If you notice on the pedigree chart, I do not know the parents of your mom. I have the Pennock family in the tree but I need to know who her parents are so I can connect the other Pennocks to her. If you can supply that data, then your book would be more complete.

I am so glad you have taken an interest in your family history, which is rich with information.

There are several books, that you may want to have that pertain directly to the Pratts.

[1] "Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee" 300+pages as a .pdf file on cd \$25

James Charles Miller and Descendants

[2] "Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 1 Henry Pratt and Descendants"

360 pages as a .pdf file on cd \$25

[3] "Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 3 Alexander R. Pratt and Descendants"

270 pages as a .pdf file on cd \$25

[4] "Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 10 Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt and Descendants"

(in progress of updating)

There are over 40 Volumes of Pratt Progenitor Papers and I have written 10+ Vital Record books, Marriages, deeds, census and cemetery books.

I have produced 20+ books as Ancestral Family History...

I also, take clients and research their trees, I have 4 projects in the works right now so I do this full time and am quite busy.

I will send the above first so you can see what 36 years of my life has produced.

I would say the most colorful of all our ancestors is Benjamin Talbot. Served in the Mexican-American War in 1847, killed a man in Potosi, Missouri bounty on his head, joined the Confederates, killed by bushwhackers in 1865...yes indeed very colorful.

I also, started a school to teach family history researchers how to research...Genealogical Institute. I have several courses available to help those who are needing instruction and further education concerning the proper techniques about family history research.

When you get these information attachments, it is ok with me if you want to share them with other family members...I encourage it. The more who have the information the less likely the information will be lost.

So enjoy, and ask your questions, but I know like others before you, you will be overwhelmed with the amount of information you are about to receive.

your cuz...

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1 February 2001

PS: it is best if you archive these emails for future reference.

Glenn married **Teresa Lynn (PENNOCK)**, daughter of **Marvin Dahl Pennock** and **Patricia Ann (HUFF)**, on 14 April 1979 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Teresa was born on 29 July 1958 in Washington, Ohio, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 221 M i. **Joshua Alan Pratt** was born on 22 August 1980 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

214. Barry Lee Pratt (*Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 2 February 1958 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

540 Summit Road
Grovespring, MO 65662

417-462-3133

Barry married **Karen Ann (PURSELL)**, daughter of **John Pursell** and **Elaine N. (WALLS)**, on 25 August 1978 in Oahu, Hawaii, United States. Karen was born on 10 May 1956 in Easton, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 M i. **Jeremy Matthew Pratt** was born on 21 March 1980 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States.
- + 223 M ii. **Bradley James Pratt** was born on 10 December 1982 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

215. Mary Christine (HISER) (*Janet Cecile (LYNCH)*⁶, *Hazel Marie (SMITH)*⁵, *Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)*⁴, *David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 21 March 1962 in Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States.

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 26 October 2010

Dear Floyd, I am Mary Christine the great-great-great granddaughter of Frederick Elisha Graddy and Mary A. Malcom. My mother is Janet Hiser (Lynch) the daughter of Hazel M. Lynch (Smith). Who is the daughter of Delphia M. Smith (Miller), who is the daughter of Margaret K. Miller (Graddy). By my records, I do believe that these are, as I stated above to be my ggg-grandparents. I would love to have any information that you may have in any form. Thank you for your time and consideration regarding my request. Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 27 October 2010

Mary, first of all let's start your lesson now...maiden names are always capitalized, bold and in parenthesis.

Delphia M. (**MILLER**) Smith is written as such. This alerts the reader of your work that Miller is a maiden name and not a married name. So, I guess you are Mary Christine (**HISER**) married Zechariah Egar?

Attached is a flyer offering you what I have or can do for you. I ran a preliminary "**Ancestral Family History of Mary Christine (HISER) Egar**" and it is 84 pages with 13 generations. Once I receive your \$20 then I begin to update my records on the Graddy family and your book will grow. Let me know what you want. And if I got the above correct. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 27 October 2010

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 28 October 2010

Floyd, I recieved your (3) emails. Yes I am Mary Christine (**HISER**) Eger, I married Gerald Edward Eger in 1980 and Zechariah Ezdore Eger is our youngest child and only son. I will be sending you a money order in the amount of \$20.00 tomorrow, 10/29/10. Could you give me a time frame inwhich I would be receiving the information. The reason that I am asking, is that my mother Janet C. (**LYNCH**) Hiser and my uncles never knew much about their parents or grandparents. I am hoping to present the information, that I have obtained, to them as a christmas gift. Thank you for your time, and may th Lord bless you and keep you safe. Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 28 October 2010

Mary, the hardest part of my last project is over. It took me 6 months to update my oldest progenitor Levi Carter Sr. I am close to burning a cd for those who ordered it back in May. I am supposing you want a Family Ancestral History which starts with you and goes all the way back through the Grady's and allied families.

This won't take long becasue I won't take the time to research the Hiser, Egar, Lynch and Smith trees or lines because that would take me a month to research them because I have nothing in my tree about them.

Therefore, pretty much would be running Delphia's line all the way back. This should take me

James Charles Miller and Descendants

a few weeks.

I get these orders and have to update my records. I wrote a paper about "**Updating**" and I have enclosed for you so you can see what I am up against. I have done any updating on the Graddy line so, it will take me awhile. Have you ever heard of a Graddy book called, "**O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri**" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright ? She may still be alive and have copies. She lives in Leasburg, Missouri. If you call information you could probably get her phone number. It is a fantastic work on the Graddy family. I have a copy so if you can't get in touch with Helen then I can make you a copy. Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 28 October 2010

Dear Floyd, Thank you for your timely response. When I first contacted you I was just looking to verify that Frederick and Mary were Margaret's parents and to get a possible time line and parents for them. Regarding the Hiser and Lynch lines I may ask for your assistance in the future. I'm at a brick wall there. The Smith line, there are about 6 of us on Ancestry.com. We have some leads that we are following up. The Eger line is not in question. My husband has an aunt on each side of the family that has compiled a geology of his families going back to the 1200s. We received the books when his parents passed away. Regarding the book O'Graddy, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri, No I have not. I will try to locate the book or get in touch with Helen. I will let you know if I am able to. Again thank you for your assistance and your timely responses. May the Lord bless you and keep you safe. Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 10 December 2010

Mary, I have just finished up on the other two projects I had before your order and am now able to work on your book. I imagine you want the "**Ancestral Family History of Mary Christine (HISER) Egar**" book which starts with you and goes all the way back through the Graddy and Malcolm lines. If this is what you want then, I will begin to work on this book. I will be asking questions from time to time so a timely response will be appreciated. First I need your parents full name and vitals (birthdate & location, marriage date & location, parents same data all the way back to Margaret K. (**GRADDY**) Miller. This brings me up to date to Margaret for your book. You can attached a pedigree sheet as a .pdf file or Word .doc or .gedcom file and send it through your email. I will check ancestry.com to see what they have online to bring my files and your book up to date. I can not promise this by Christmas because, it requires additional information and hardcore research on my part to "update" the Graddy family. However, it will be worth the wait since the Graddy's go back to O'Graddy in Ireland. Also, I am related to the Graddys on two levels, my great Aunt Ruth Jane (**PRATT**) married Rufus Allen Graddy who is related to Frederick Graddy and on my birth mother's side we tie into the O'Graddy's from Duplin County, North Carolina. So, because of this extensive connections, I have accumulated much information. First start with your pedigree so I know where to fill in my holes and begin the process. Thanks for your patience. Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 10 December 2010

Good Morning Floyd, I am attaching a word document that I had prepared a few months back, that gives their full names and some birthdates. All of the information is in my tree on Ancestry cybeast40.

My Information:

Mary Christine (HISER) Eger March 21, 1962 in Clinton, Mo. now residing in Edwardsville, Kansas

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Gerald Edward Eger August 14, 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas., now residing in Edwardsville, Kansas

Married July 16, 1980 in Miami, Oklahoma

PARENTS

Mother Janet Cecile (LYNCH) Hiser April 8, 1940 in St Louis, Mo. now lives in Kansas City Kansas;

Father George Melvin Hiser June 22, 1939 - February 10, 1995 Kansas City, Kansas. I know very little about my father.

I believe that they were married in Clinton Mo. in January of 1961.

GRANDPARENTS

Sarah Elizabeth Barnum I was able to gather a few details about my grandmother from the message board that was placed by my father's half sister. Sarah Elizabeth (Shipp was her birth name) she was adopted at the age of 4 by a family named Brown. All the information I have on her is in question except for the SS death information.

Hazel Marie (SMITH) Lynch June 6, 1910 in St. Louis Mo - November 29, 1991 in Kansas City, Kansas

Richard "Cecil" Lynch January 20, 1910 in Kensett, Arkansas - May 2, 1969 buried in Oklahoma (information from my Uncle)

Marriage date unknown

G-GRANDPARENTS

Richard O. Lynch 1872 (in the 1920 Censes) or 1876 (in the 1910 Censes) born in Indiana
Mother born in France; Father born in Ireland

Minnie Bell Sheets November 2, 1884 - November 6, 1957 in Oklahoma (information from my Uncle)

Married in 1907 or 1908 (1910 and 1930 Censes)

Gilbert Wilkes Smith June 25, 1872 in Oak Hill, Mo. - September 10, 1940 in St. Louis, Mo.

Delphia May (MILLER) Smith October 30, 1880 Crawford County, Mo. - October 10, 1966 in Norwalk Ca.

Married April 27, 1898 in Crawford County, Mo.

GG-GRANDPARENTS

Andrew J. Sheets abt 1850 in Augusta Va. - 192 ? in Arkansas or Mo.

Sallie W. Ragan abt 1840 in Kentucky - 191 ? in Arkansas

Married October 6, 1877 in Putnam, Indiana

David Franklin Miller abt 1857 in Union City, Mo. - 1888 in Meramec Mo.

Margaret K. (GRADDY) Miller in Birmingham, Kentucky - February 28, 1885 in Leek Creek, Mo.

Married December 25, 1876 in Crawford County, Mo.

Benjamin Franklin Smith March 4, 1848 in Gasconade County, Mo. - June 20, 1915 in Oakhill, Mo.

Amanda P. (ERICKSON) Smith - January 29, 1855 in Owensville, Mo. - October 12, 1937 in Oakhill, Mo.

Married August 12, 1871 in Gasconade County, Mo.

GGG-GRANDPARENTS

John D. Sheets and Nancy J. (just found information 1870 & 1850 Censes not sure)

Thompson Ragan and Sally (just found information 1860 Censes not sure)

Married unknown

Frederick Elisha Graddy September 1835 in Kentucky - last known residence was in Texas) unknown

Mary A. Malcom June 14, 1834 in Kentucky - 1891 in Crawford County, Mo.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Married February 8, 1855 in Marshall, Kentucky

Charles M. Miller 1829 in Buncombe, N. Carolina - 1865 in Benton City, Mo.

Elizabeth Eliza (PIATT) Miller May 16, 1832 in Indiana - January 20, 1886 in Benton City, Mo.

Married September 1, 1846

Johnson Erickson 1826 in S. Carolina - (last residence was in Texas) unknown

Edy (MELTON) Erickson - 1830 in McMinn County, Tennessee - May 25, 1908 in El Paso, Texas

Married November 28, 1849 in McMinn County, Tennessee

Thomas W. Smith August 20, 1813 in Culpepper County, Virginia - August 31, 1875 in Gasconade Mo.

Ellender Ellen (JENKINS) Smith 1815 in Butler, Kentucky - August 8, 1896 in Knox City, Mo.

Married Unknown

I check my email twice a day once in the early or late morning and once in the late evening. I will do my best to get the information back to you at the time of receiving the request.

Again, thank you for your assistance.

Mary Christine

GILBERT WILKES SMITH

FAMILY LINE

Gilbert Wilkes Smith 1871-1940 b. Crawford County, Missouri Spouse: Delphia May Miller

1880-1966 Father: Benjamin F. Smith 1848-1915 Mother: Amanda Erickson 1855-1937

Child: Hazel Marie Smith 1910-1991

Benjamin Franklin Smith 1848-1915 b. Gasconade County, Missouri Spouse: Amanda Erickson 1855-1937 Father: Thomas W. Smith 1813-1870 Mother: Ellender E. Jenkins 1815-1870 Child: Gilbert Wilkes Smith 1871-1940

Thomas W. Smith 1813-1870 b. Culpeper County, Virginia Spouse: Ellender E. Jenkins 1815-1870 Father: Mother: Child: Benjamin F. Smith 1848-1915

Joel Jenkins 1774-1863 b. Lunenburg County, Virginia Spouse: Mary Polly Neil 1778-1840 Father: Jesse Jenkins 1750-1803 Mother: Martha House 1750-1823 Child: Ellender E. Jenkins 1815-1870

Jesse Jenkins 1750-1803 b. Lunenburg County, Virginia Spouse: Martha House 1750-1823 Father: Mansfield Jenkins 1708-1755

Mother: Patience Ford 1714-1780 Child: Joel Jenkins 1774-1863

Mansfield Jenkins 1708-1755 b. Lunenburg County, Virginia Spouse: Patience Ford 1714-1780 Father: William Jenkins 1675-1720

Mother: Elizabeth Skelderman 1678-1739 Child: Jesse Jenkins 1774-1863

William Jenkins 1675-1720 Wise County, Virginia Spouse: Elizabeth Skelderman 1678-1739 Father: Mother: Child: Mansfield Jenkins 1708-1755

Delphia May Miller 1880-1966 b. Missouri Father: David F. Miller 1857-1888 Mother: Margaret K. Grady 1862-1885 Spouse: Gilbert W. Smith 1872-1940 Child: Hazel Marie Smith 1910-1991

Amanda Erickson 1855-1937 b. Gasconade County, Missouri Spouse: Benjamin F. Smith 1848-1915 Father: Johnson Erickson 1826-

Mother: Edy Melton 1830- Child: Gilbert W. Smith 1871-1940

Ellender E. Jenkins 1815-1870 b. Butler County, Kentucky Spouse: Thomas W. Smith 1813-1870 Father: Joel Jenkins 1774-1863

Mother: Mary Polly Neil 1778-1840 Child: Benjamin F. Smith 1848-1915

Mary Polly Neil 1778-1840 b. Logan County, Kentucky Spouse: Joel Jenkins 1774-1863 Father: Mother: Child: Ellender E. Jenkins 1815-1870

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Martha House 1750-1823 b. Hartford County, Connecticut Spouse: Jesse Jenkins 1750-1803 Father: Mother: Child: Joel Jenkins 1774-1863

Patience Ford 1714-1780 b. Warren County, North Carolina Spouse: Mansfield Jenkins 1708-1755 Father: John Ford 1661-1714

Mother: Elizabeth Newton 1661-1718 Child: Jesse Jenkins 1750-1803

Elizabeth Skelderman 1678-1739 b. Wise County, Virginia Spouse: William Jenkins 1675-1720 Father: Harmon Skelderman 1630-1684 Mother: Martha 1656-1683 Child: Mansfield Jenkins 1708-1755

Johnson Erickson 1826- b. South Carolina Spouse: Edy Melton 1830- Father: John Erickson Mother: Clarinda Billingsley Child: Amanda Erickson 1855-1937

John Erickson 1796-1855 b. South Carolina Spouse: Clarinda Billingsley Father: Mother: Child: Johnson Erickson

Carter Montgomery Melton 1785- b. Rutherford County, North Carolina Spouse: Mary Eleanor Moore Father: Jesse Melton Mother: Elizabeth Mary Carter Child: Edy Melton 1830

Jesse Melton b. Albemarle Virginia Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Carter Father: Mother: Child: Carter Montgomery Melton

Harmon Skelderman 1630-1684 b. Virginia Spouse: Martha 1656-1683 Father: Mother: Child: Elizabeth Skelderman 1678-1739

John Ford 1661-1714 b. Rappahannock County, Virginia Spouse: Elizabeth Newton 1661-1718 Father: John Ford 1636-1699

Mother: Patience Newman 1640-1714 Child: Patience Ford 1714-1780

John Ford 1636-1699 b. England Spouse: Patience Newman 1640-1714 Father: Mother: Child: John Ford 1661-1714

Edy Melton 1830- b. McMinn County, Tennessee Spouse: Johnson Erickson 1826- Father: Carter Montgomery Melton Mother: Mary Eleanor Moore Child: Amanda Erickson 1855-1937

Clarinda Billingsley b. South Carolina Spouse: John Erickson Father: Mother: Child: Johnson Erickson

Mary Eleanor Moore 1797 b. McMinn County, Tennessee Spouse: Carter Montgomery Melton Father: Mother: Child: Edy Melton

Mary Elizabeth Carter b. Burke County, North Carolina Spouse: Jesse Melton Father: Mother: Child: Carter Montgomery Melton

Martha 1656-1683 b. Spouse: Harmon Skelderman 1630-1684 Father: Mother: Child: Elizabeth Skelderman 1678-1739

Elizabeth Newton 1661-1718 b. Virginia Spouse: John Ford 1661-1714 Father: Mother: Child: Patience Ford 1714-1780

Patience Newman 1640-1714 b. Richmond County, Virginia Spouse: John Ford 1636-1699 Father: Mother: Child: John Ford 1661-1714

DELPHIA MAY MILLER-SMITH FAMILY LINE

Delphia May Miller 1880-1966 b Father: David F. Miller 1857-1888 Mother: Margaret K. Grady 1862-1885 Spouse: Gilbert W. Smith 1872-1940 Child: Hazel Marie Smith 1910-1991

David F. Miller 1857-1888 b Father: Charles M. Miller 1825-1863 Mother: Elizabeth E. Pyatt 1834-1886 Spouse: Margaret K. Grady 1862-1885 Child: Delphia May Miller 1880-1966

Charles M. Miller 1825-1863 b Father: James Miller 1791-1865 Mother: Amanda Pyatt 1800-1862 Spouse: Elizabeth E. Pyatt 1834-1886 Child: David F. Miller 1857-1888

James Miller 1791-1865 b Father: John M Miller 1771-1841 Mother: Eva Burns 1772-1853 Spouse: Amanda Pyatt 1800-1862 Child: Charles M Miller 1825-1888

Frederick Gaddy 1835-1900 b Father: Elisha Grady 1790-1860 Mother: Clarissa C. Moore 1800-1854 Spouse: Mary A. Malcom 1834-1891 Child: Margaret K. Grady 1862-1885

James Charles Miller and Descendants

William Pyatt 1790-1850 b Father: Mother: Spouse: Catherine Glass 1790-1850 Child: Elizabeth Pyatt 1800-1862

Elisha Grady b Father: Mother: Spouse: Child:

Gilbert Wilkes Smith 1871-1940 b. Crawford County, Missouri Spouse: Delphia May Miller 1880-1966 Father: Benjamin F. Smith 1848-1915 Mother: Amanda Erickson 1855-1937 Child: Hazel Marie Smith 1910-1991

Margaret K. Grady b Father: Frederick Graddy 1835-1900 Mother: Mary A. Malcom 1834-1891 Spouse: David F. Miller 1857-1888 Child: Delphia May Smith 1880-1966

Elizabeth E. Pyatt 1834-1886 b Father: William Pyatt 1790-1850 Mother: Catherine Glass 1790-1850 Spouse: Charles M. Miller 1825-1863 Child: David F. Miller 1857-1888

Amanda Pyatt 1800-1865 b Father: Mother: Spouse: James Miller 1791-1865 Child: Charles M. Miller 1825-1863

Mary A. Malcom 1834-1891 b Father: John Malcom 1796- Mother: Tetura 1809 Spouse: Frederick Graddy 1835-1900 Child: Margaret K. Grady 1862-1885

Catherine Glass b Father: Mother: Spouse: Child:

Clarissa C. Moore b Father: Mother: Spouse: Child:

RICHARD O. LYNCH FAMILY LINE

Richard O. Lynch 1872-192? b. 1872 Indiana Father: born in Ireland Mother: born in France Spouse: Minnie Bell Sheets Child: Richard "Cecil" Lynch

ANDREW J. SHEETS FAMILY LINE

Andrew J. Sheets 1850-192? b. Virginia Father: John D. Sheets Mother: Nancy J Spouse: Sallie W. Ragan 1840-Child: Minnie Bell Sheets 1884-1957

Hazel Marie Smith 1910-1991 b. June 6, 1910 Missouri Father: Gilbert Wikes Smith 1871-1940 Mother: Delphia May Miller 1880-1966 Spouse: Richard "Cecil" Lynch 1910-1969 Child: Janet C. Lynch 1940-

Janet C. Lynch 1940- b. April 8, 1940 Missouri Father: Richard "Cecil" Lynch 1910-1969 Mother: Hazel Marie Smith 1910-1991

Spouse: George Melvin Hiser 1939-1995 Child: Mary Christine Hiser 1962-

Mary Christine Hiser 1962- b. March 21, 1962 Missouri Father: George Melvin Hiser 1939-1995 Mother: Janet C. Lynch 1940-

Spouse: Gerald Edward Eger Child: Amanda Reachele Eger 1986-

Minnie Bell Sheets 1884-1957 b. Kentucky Father: Andrew J. Sheets Mother: Sally W. Ragan Spouse: Richard O. Lynch Child: Richard "Cecil" Lynch

Sallie W. Ragan 1840- b. Kentucky Father: Thompson Ragan Mother: Sally Spouse: Andrew J. Sheets 1850-192? Child Minnie Bell Sheets 1884-1957

Richard "Cecil" Lynch 1910-1969 b. January 20, 1910 Arkansas Father: Richard O. Lynch 1872- Mother: Minnie Bell Lynch 1884-1957 Spouse: Hazel Marie Smith 1910-1991 Child: Janet C. Lynch 1940

George Melvin Hiser 1939-1995 b. June 22, 1939 Missouri Father: Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Shipp 1915-197 Spouse: Janet C. Lynch 1940 Child: Mary Christine Hiser 1962-

Gerald Edward Eger 1953- b. August 14, 1953 Kansas Father: Daniel Edward Eger 1929-2008 Mother: Ruth Ann Weaver 1932-1999

Spouse: Mary Christine Hiser 1962- Child: Amanda Reachele Eger 1986-

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 11 December 2010

Mary, I was inputting your data into my tree and found some questions and anomalies.

[1] What Genealogy program are you using?

[2] How certain are you that Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) is the daughter of John Malcolm?

James Charles Miller and Descendants

My research shows a different line.

[3] Enclosed is a Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**).

Remember my research always produces a C2G Profile so when I refer to the C2G you will understand what I am talking about.

[4] Have you contacted Helen Wright to see if she has any of her books for sale?

"O'Grady, Graddy, Grady from Ireland to Missouri" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright,
Leasburg, Missouri

[5] What is the C. in Janet's name?

I will go ahead and finish inputting our data.

Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 11 December 2010

Good Evening Floyd, 1) I am using Ancestry.com. 2) I am not certain. This was information that was given from others. I was trying to verify the information when I found your stories regarding Frederick and Mary, and I requested access. 3) Thank you for the attachments. 4) No, I have not heard back. I have had no response to my email. 5) I am sorry, I thought I entered that. Her full maiden name is Janet Cecile Lynch. Thanks for your time Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 11 December 2010

Mary, you should have your own family history program. If ancestry.com goes out of business or raises their prices, or something else happens then you lose all your family history data that you have worked so hard to get. Go to:

<http://www.legacyfamilytree.com/> and download the free standard edition of Legacy, which is what I use. Any research you find you put it into Legacy **first** before you add it to ancestry.com. That way you can put notes into each individual in your program where it is hard to do that in ancestry.com. I realize you are a beginner in this research process so I will send you help guides every once in awhile to help you along.

For instance, enclosed is a story I wrote about Rev. Absalom Gray Templeton. What makes this story of interest to you is...I teach the reader how to read townships and maps to locate ancestor's properties.

When you get these stories, copy them to your genealogy program for reference material. A Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) takes a person's life from the time they were born all through the major events in their lives until their death and burial. This way you can track where they were, who they were with and when they married, had children, bought property, when siblings were born and when parents died and their death and burial location. So, 1st download legacy free edition, and when you become more proficient, then you can buy the deluxe edition. When you get it downloaded, put you in as the first person then your husband, and then your children and parents and so forth until you have all you have data on. Then you will know what it is you need and are looking for to complete your "tree". Use ancestry.com as a **suggestion** not an answer, and remember, document everything, where you got that information or who told you that information, so that one day, when you can not do this work then those that follow you will be able to pick-up where you left off.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 11 December 2010 P.S. Another website you should have in your favorites category is

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/>.

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 11 December 2010

Floyd, I'm sorry, I don't quite understand your question. I use Ancestry to get the information

James Charles Miller and Descendants

and keep a log. I also copy all the documents (mostly the censuses) and place them in a workbook, which I use to compare names of children, parents, ages, and place of birth. Once I feel very confident that I have the correct parents for the child (everything matches up) I place them into a word document and then copy them onto 3 disks. Nothing goes onto the disk unless I am 100% sure. I don't trust keeping things on the computer. My son, Zechariah, is homeschooled and his curriculum is computer based. After the first time that my computer crashed and we lost 4 months of his completed school work I never keep anything on my computer that is not backed up right after completion. We started homeschooling in the 2nd grade, he is a Junior this year.

I will look into the Legacy program. And I appreciate any and all suggestion that you can send. Thanks

Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 12 December 2010

Mary, obviously you are not using a family history program. I wrote procedures concerning the discs I provide back in November and have included them here for you. Hello All...just a reminder, back-up your discs that I send to you. Don't use the master disc to "work" off of in the event it gets damaged. I am the only one who knows what I do to produce those discs. When I'm gone they're gone. Not that I want it this way, but no one in my family cares as much as I do about family history and has the discipline and knowledge to produce these discs. When you get your discs, copy all the contents to your hard drive on your computer and copy all onto your back-up drive. Put your master disc in a safe, clean storage location in the event of hard drive failures.

Hard drives fail so, get a "back-up" hard drive separate from your computer, they are cheap and back-up everything on your computer to your back-up hard drive. I believe you can buy a 350gb or more stand alone back-up drive for less than \$50. Mary, you should have a genealogy program that you are using on your hard drive of your computer. Download the Legacy "free" program and start inputting your family history into Legacy. After you have downloaded Legacy, then go to the "C" drive directory and find Legacy, then click on it and you will see the files listed in the Legacy program. There is a folder called Data. That will be where Legacy keeps your family history information. When you back-up Legacy, everytime you use it, it will prompt you to "back-up" your files...save it to your "back-up" external stand alone hard drive. This will protect your data with a copy on your computer and a copy on your stand alone hard drive. Turn your stand alone hard drive off when you are not going to use it and unplug it from the wall socket. So, if there is a lightning or power surge your computer main board may fry but all your saved data on your stand alone back-up hard drive will be safe. Then if you lose your hard drive, then you buy another hard drive and go to Legacy's website and download the program like you did before and open the Data file from your stand alone hard drive and load it into Legacy and continue where you left off with no loss of data. The reason you need a genealogy program and not notebooks to keep your family history data in, is because one day the data will outgrow your books and you will be overwhelmed with information and can't keep it all together and organized. All these reports I generate and send to people are done through Legacy. Pedigree charts, family group sheets, C2G Profiles and the books are all done through Legacy. Attached is a pedigree chart for you and I generated it with a push of a button in Legacy. You did not include George Melvin Hiser's father in your notes. You can order his birth certificate from <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/bdrecords.asp> They will let you order it through the internet. With that information you will be able to open the whole Hiser family research. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 12 December 2010

Mary, ok, I got into your tree on ancestry.com and you have done a wonderful job. I see you left George's father off on purpose I suppose since he is still living. You should put all living people in your tree (in Legacy) and ancestry.com with the data you know about them and then make your ancestry.com tree "private" not public. That way no one can access your tree of information without your permission on ancestry.com. I have made my tree Pratt Progenitor Papers private and before I leave this earthly existence I will turn it public. I did that for several reasons because I have close to 30,000 names in my tree I was being overwhelmed with inquiries and I don't have time to answer everyone's questions. A few suggestions...list the dates as 10 February 1900 and spell the month out completely...no abbreviations. Locations should be street address, city, civil township, county, states, country, as in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. There is a country in South Africa that uses USA so we have been instructed to spell United States in full. A website to help you with these location is

http://www.histopolis.com/Place/US/MO/Wayne_County/Bounds Just put in the state you are looking for and the city or township or cemetery and it will not only tell you the correct location but show you a map. A township refers to the civil political township of a location within the county. All counties are divided into townships or provinces and so when I write a location as Boone or Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, that means your ancestor was born or living in the Boone Township, not town or city, but Boone Township is one of 8 Townships within the County of Crawford. Oak Hill Township, is in the furthestmost northwestern portion of Crawford County consisting of a towns of Jake Prairie and Oak Hill. Depending on where your ancestor was living would indicate they were living near either one of these towns. Deed records show where they were living so you can go and visit their homestead property. <http://cdm.sos.mo.gov/cdm4/browse.php?CISOROOT=%2Fmoplatabooks&CISOSTART=1,21>

Update you death dates in Missouri using the website I gave you for free Missouri Death Certificates and make a copy of the death certificates for your records. For instance, George Wilkes Smith died on Berthold Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 10 September 1940. He was born 25 June 1872 in Missouri and married to Delphia Smith. He was a laborer and did miscellaneous work. His father was Benjamin Smith born in unknown and his mother was Amanda Erickson born in unknown. He was buried on 13 September 1940 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. George's usual residence was at 2324 Chouteau Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. He was at Berthold Avenue 1 day, so the Berthold Avenue location could be a hospital or nursing home. The informant was Frank B. Smith living in Springfield, Illinois. I hope this helps to clarify some basic procedures family history researchers have been using for decades.

Floyd I meant Gilbert Smith not George. Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 12 December 2010

Floyd, I just got home from Chruch and got your latest emails. Regarding my father: George Melvin Hiser I do not know who his father is. I am not even sure that my Grandma Barnum (Sarah Elizabeth) is my biological grandmother. To obtain a birth certificate I need the name of one of his parents. If Sarah Elizabeth is his biological mother would she of used her birth name SHIPP or her adopted name BROWN. The only information I have on my father is what I have on my birth certificate and what I have in my memory over the last 48 years, nothing more. There is no-one that is still living that can or is willing to assist me in this area. My father has 3 step sisters, once I stated asking more detailed question, I became a black

James Charles Miller and Descendants

sheep. I am waiting for the 1940 censuses to be released, which is in 2012 to hopefully give me a lead into the Hiser line. I downloaded Legacy7 last night, I am hoping to be able to preview it today. Again, thanks for the information and suggestion. Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 12 December 2010

Good News, I figured out Cordie "Orey" Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**) Shipp's lineage. Her father was Joseph Allen Haycraft from Grayson County, Kentucky and her mother, I am still investigating because anc.com researchers have conflicting information but she should be Margaret Emily (**PURITY**) once I verify it. The 1900 census has her listed as Orey or Okey E. Haycraft but it doesn't take a great deal of imagination to figure the Orey was actually Cordie. Her marriage to George Washington Shipp was in 1904 (on ancestry.com) and she disappeared after the 1910 census. George is in the 1920 & 1930 census in the Henry County Almshouse (poor house) <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ilhenry/poorhouse/infirmar.htm>> I don't know if Cordie died or remarried or what, I think a few dollars investment in copies of those adoption papers by Melvin & Katherine (Katie) Brown for Sarah Elizabeth (**SHIPP**) between 1915-1920 would be worth the investment in Henry County, Missouri. Write to the Henry Courthouse and ask them if they would look up in their records and see if an adoption for a Sarah Elizabeth (**SHIPP**) between 1915-1920 by Melvin & Katherine Brown are in their records and ask them how much for copies. Be sure to send a self addressed stamped envelope with your request. That way you will find out if they have them and how many pages.

I am sure they will disclose the reasons for the adoption and maybe reveal the disposition of the mother, (Cordie). My best guess is the Cordie died due to childbirth complications, but I can't find her death record in the Missouri Death Certificates. Maybe Henry County has a record of her death at least the local newspaper should have something. Sarah is a Brown by the 1920 census. Once you start researching Joseph Allen Haycraft from Grayson County, Kentucky you will find the Haycrafts going pretty far back. I'll look for George Hiser's father's record we should be able to find something. If George was born in 1939, and if George is an only child, then _____ Hiser and Sarah Elizabeth (**SHIPP**) Brown married 1937-1939. It would be nice to get George's death certificate. As his daughter, you should have no problem ordering it from Jefferson City. Just inform them that you need it for genealogy purposes. I've done it for years. You can order the application online. <<http://www.dhss.mo.gov/BirthAndDeathRecords/applications.html>> I hope I haven't overwhelmed you with all this info. I am just getting started on your family. More to follow. Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 12 December 2010

Floyd, After your last email on George Washington Shipp and Cordie, I was sure that I had those records. I went back and looked and I do, (they are in my Hiser tree, what I missed was that in the 1920 Censuses the last two names on the list are Cora Shipp age 35 and John Shipp age 12 listed as son. Could this be Cordie and the oldest child John? Mary Christine

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 13 December 2010

Floyd, I know that they have my father's death in Missouri, however I know that my father passed away at Bethany Medical Center in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas @ 3:35pm on February 15, 1995 (I was the only one at his bed side). He was laid to rest at Maple Hill Cemetery, just above the grave of our daughter Wendy. His death certificate would be in Kansas, wouldn't it? Another problem is that my Mother filled out his death certificate information, and she had to ask me when his birth date was. I can only believe 5% of what

James Charles Miller and Descendants

my mother tells me. Would they have ways of obtaining the information that was not enclosed by the family Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 13 December 2010

Mary, you are right about your father's death certificate being in Kansas. Under the circumstances with all the details you know about him, I wouldn't spend the money for his death certificate. My next approach would be to order his Social Security Application form from the SS Administration. His SS death index states it was issued in Missouri in 1952-1953. You can order the application online. When he filled it out he had to fill in all vital information *i.e.*...where he was born, who his parents were and where he worked and was living and all that. It's not cheap, the copy of his application, last time I checked it was \$37 for a copy but better to get it now than later. Good news, while you are entering family data into Legacy, I need to realign your thinking. George Washington Shipp's parents you had as Joel Shipp...not true. His parents were John Howard & Margaret (**KNOX**) Shipp. Joel Hayden Shipp Sr., brother to John Howard Shipp married Martha J. (**WILLS**). I spent two days straightening out the garbage on ancestry.com and have now got the Shipp family fixed.

Enclosed is a C2G Profile on John Howard Shipp and in the 1870, 1880 and 1900 census George Washington Shipp is still living with his parents. Also, I have enclosed a township map for Howard County, Missouri so you can see where your ancestors have been living. I didn't want you to go to all the work of entering the wrong information on G.W. Shipp's family. Hope this helps you out. Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 13 December 2010

Floyd, Sorry I have been slow today, very ruff day emotionally. I have the letter ready to send off for dad's (George) SS information. I will be sending it out tomorrow 12/14/10. I will also be calling Henry County Courthouse in regards to locating and obtaining the necessary paperwork for requesting the adoption papers on Grandma (Sarah Elizabeth). Let me know if there is anything else I can help with. Again, thanks for your time and help. Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 14 December 2010

Good News, I finally straightened out the marriages of Joseph Allen Haycraft...Cordie "Cora" "Orey" Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**) Shipp's father. He first married Margaret Emily (**PRUNTY**) in 1871 and then married Mary E. (**MCDOWELL**) Howard in 1885. So, Cora's mother is Mary E. (**MCDOWELL**). Mary E. (**MCDOWELL**) first married Coleman S. Howard on 24 February 1875 in Grayson, Kentucky, United States and had a daughter S.L. Howard in 1879. Coleman and Mary are living with her parents in the 1880 census. He must have died between 1880-1885 when Mary married 2nd Joseph Allen Haycraft. Cordie "Cora" "Orey" Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**) was born August 1866 in Grayson, Kentucky, United States. Funny how no one else picked-up on Mary's first marriage on ancestry.com. You would think that if they paid a fee to belong to ancestry.com they would be somewhat professional in their research. So, in actuality, Mary only had 3 Haycraft children after her marriage to Joseph Allen Haycraft. The Haycrafts go all the way back to the 1600's in England. Ancestry.com has more data about them than I am going to include in your book. You can extrapolate what you want about the Haycrafts off of ancestry.com. I found that Cora didn't die until after 1920 and before 1930. Still no death certificate. One lead says that she married Minor Gus Skaggs, I have written to that source asking for validation, we'll see. Anyway, be of good cheer, Sister Eger, we are making progress and I am glad to be able to help you. Once I finalize Cora's C2G Profile I will email that to you because there are some anomalies in her

James Charles Miller and Descendants

research that you should be aware of. Keep up the good work! Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 14 December 2010

Floyd, I contacted Henry County, Missouri this morning. The adoptions records are still closed files. I was informed to write a request with all information known and reason for the request. I placed them in the mail this morning, but I'm not expecting any result until after the first of the year. I worked 10 years for the Wyandotte County District Court before I started working for a private attorney. Court documents take priority over request. I will keep you informed on anything I receive. Christ(mas) is only a week and a half away. Remember to take time off and spend it with the family. I have waited 35 years to find out about my ancestors, I can wait a few more weeks. Take time to celebrate the birth of Christ, and thank Him for the greatest gift of all SALVATION. Mary Christine

Email to Olivia Gordon Stewart Olivia49348@hotmail.com 14 December 2010

Dear Oliviajeanne47, I saw that you submitted a personal tree to Ancestry which contains: Name: Cordie "Cora" "Orey" Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**). What evidence do you have that she married Minor Gus Skaggs and when? Email me at floydpratt59@verizon.net I want to send you a report on her. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 14 December 2010

Email from Olivia Gordon Stewart Olivia49348@hotmail.com 14 December 2010

I cannot find her name or Gus Skaggs in my Haycraft tree. So what tree is this listed in, I have so many. Most of my information on the Haycrafts came from the Haycraft Association, and from family. My husbands mother was a Haycraft, plus we found info at the Genealogy section in Frankfort, Kentucky. I just sent most of my Haycraft paperwork and info to a Haycraft cousin in Kentucky. I am disabled and getting older and do not want it to end up in a garage sale or garbage.

Email to Olivia Gordon Stewart Olivia49348@hotmail.com 15 December 2010

Olivia, Thank you for your quick response. I am into a project for a client and her grandmother is Sarah Elizabeth (**SHIPP**) whom married a Hiser, identity unknown at this point.

Sarah is the daughter of George Washington & Cordie "Cora" "Orey" Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**) Shipp of Howard County, Missouri and Grayson County, Kentucky respectively.

Cora is the daughter of Joseph Allen & Mary E. (**MCDOWELL**) Howard Haycraft. Mary E. (**MCDOWELL**) first married Coleman S. Howard on 24 February 1875 in Grayson, Kentucky, United States and then married Joseph Allen Haycraft in 1885, have not located that marriage record yet.

Concerning your tree on ancestry.com, it's called the Arnold Family at <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4786691/person/-1545738868?ssrc> =

You should be able to find the link. The reason I asked where you got the information that Orey Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**) married Minor Gus Skaggs is because her name was actually Cordie "Cora" "Orey" Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**).

She was in the 1900 census with her parents as a 13 year old daughter, then in 1904 she married George Washington Shipp in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, United States. How she got to Boonville is speculation.

1900-1904 Family Move

Someway, somehow for reasons unknown, at this time, Cordie "Cora" "Orey" Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**) moved from Millerstown, District #5, Grayson, Kentucky, United States to Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, United States between 6 July 1900 census date and 30

James Charles Miller and Descendants

November 1904, her marriage date to George Washington Shipp. There are several possibilities for this change.

[1] George Washington Shipp made a visit to Grayson County, Kentucky courted, and brought Cordie to Boonville and married her in 1904 at age 17.

[2] Cordie was previously married and she and her husband moved to Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri, where he died or they separated and divorced and then she married George Washington Shipp in Boonville in 1904.

[3] Cordie moved with a relative to Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri where she met George Washington Shipp and they married in 1904.

[4] Cordie that married George Washington Shipp in 1904 is not the daughter of Joseph Allen & Mary E. (**MCDOWELL**) Howard Haycraft of Grayson County, Kentucky.

There is room for a marriage between 1900-1904 for Cordie. She was age 13 in 1900 and could have married anytime after that date. Now concerning your Arnold Tree statement that she married Minor Gus Skaggs, her sister Ella "Eller" Blane (**HAYCRAFT**) married Charles "Charley" Skaggs in 1904-1905 probably in Grayson County, Kentucky. Could you have gotten your siblings crossed and confused or do you have a definite source for Cordie's and Minor Gus Skaggs marriage? Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

15 December 2010

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 15 December 2010

Mary, enclosed is my C2G Profile on Cordie "Cora" "Orey" Ethel (**HAYCRAFT**) Shipp. All this info on her on ancestry.com has been put in my tree so any reports you see about her on ancestry.com, you will know I was the one who generated this research and I know more about her than anyone else. Not because I wanted to...but because I took the time and cared enough about your family to do the research. I had previously sent you an email with a web address for Henry County Almshouse but I checked it and it is in the wrong state so ignore it. It has taken me 4 days to put this Shipp-HayCraft family together and it is with a heavy heart I have to report on Cordie's mysterious disappearance after 1920. Read these profiles I send you and then I welcome your comments. We have another lead on the Haycraft family as you read my emails at the end of Cordie's C2G. Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 15 December 2010

Floyd, I received your email on Cordie. There is a Private Tree in Ancestry.com named Hiser. This is also my tree. It contains the basic information on my mother's line (Miller's, Smith's), however it contains more of the information that I obtain for the Lynch and Hiser lines. My point is, is that some of the information that you have sent verifies the information that I have already obtain, and some is new. Again, thank you. I do notice that in your "Research Notes", you have statements of look into or locate, if there is an area that I can assist with, please let me know. I don't want to step on your toes. Again, thank you for your time and assistance.

Mary Christine

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 16 December 2010

Floyd, Last night as I was adding information into legacy from my Hiser tree, I have Grandma's (Sara Elizaabeth SHIPP, BROWN,HISER,BURRIS, Barnum) SS Death information. I will need to wait until after the 1st, but I will send off for her SS records that was issued in Missouri in 1953. Let me explain the last names: I knew her as Barmun, she was married to a Paul Barnum. My dad's youngest half-sister's maiden name is Burris, (her father was Ira Elbert Burris 1894-1957) I'm not sure of the other two half-sisters. If my

James Charles Miller and Descendants

request is denied regarding the adoption papers, hopefully I will be able to obtain the needed information from her and dad's SS Records to send a second request. Again, thanks for your assistance. Mary Christine

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Egar cybeast40@yahoo.com 20 December 2010

Floyd, I was able to sit down today and look through and study the email that I have recieved from you. This is in regards to the 1854 Marriage Mystery of Elisha Graddy and C. Malcom. On page 4 in the 1860 Federal Census and the loose ends statements: My theory:

1. The states are on the verge of civil war.
2. The state bounderies are being established (examples: areas that were once part of Kentucky are now Tennessee, areas that was NY is now in NJ, parts of Missouri are now Ill. and so forth)
3. 1860 Federal Census--Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States, page 891a, 26 September 1860, house 1094, family 1002--Graddy, E.(Elisha) w m 70(Father-in-Law/Step-Father); M. w f 20(Mary wife of Frederick Elisha{correct age}); J. E. w m 2mos (James Elisha-son of Mary and Frederick)
1860 Federal Census on Cradle to the Grave Profile for Mary Ann Malcom--Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States, page 891a & b, 26 September 1860, house 1094, family 1002--Graddy, E.(Elisha) F. (Frederick) w m 25; M. (Mary) w f 20; J. (James) E. (Elisha) 2/12 male...
4. From your email today "The Note Kit"
 1. The location is the same
 2. The date is the same
 3. The page number is the same
 4. The house number is the same, and
 5. The family number is the same.

Could the house of been visited twice? Once when Elisha Frederick (25) was there and Elisha (70) was not, and Once when Elisha (70) was there and Elisha Frederick was not, or was the Person that was taking the censuses somewhat confussed and realized that they forgot to add the other Elisha. Mary Christine

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Eger cybeast40@yahoo.com 21 December 2010

All...The following is a reply to an email from one of the Graddy researchers in regards to the recent report...**1854 Marriage Mystery of Elisha Graddy and C. Malcom**.

In her email she points out that I had listed in the 1860 census E. [Elisha Graddy] age 70 with a M. Graddy age 20 and a J.E. Graddy age 2 mos and in my file on Elisha's son...Elisha Frederick Graddy husband of Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) Graddy...listed E.F. Graddy as age 25 in the same household on the same date and same page.

After reviewing the census pages I sent her the following.

Mary, I believe your right. The following 2 census records shows 2 separate households...or do they?

1860 Federal Census age 70

Briensburg Post Office, Briensburg, Marshall, Kentucky, United States, page 5, 18 June 1860, line 24, house 32, family 29

GRADDY, E.[Elisha] w m 70; **C.**[Ketura] w f 48 [Elisha born in North Carolina and Ketura born in Tennessee.]

This is Elisha Graddy the father of Elisha Frederick Graddy whom married Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) and had a son James Elisha Graddy.

1860 Federal Census age 70

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States, page 891a & 891b, 26 September 1860, house 1094, family 1002

GRADDY, E. [Elisha] w m 75; M.[Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) Graddy] w f 20; [page 891b] J.[James] E.[Elisha] w m 2mos

[Elisha born in North Carolina and Mary born in Tennessee, James Elisha born in Kentucky. Living next door to son; William Buckhorn Graddy family.]

This I believed was Elisha Graddy the father of Elisha Frederick Graddy whom married Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) and had a son James Elisha Graddy.

As I had listed it under the C2G of Elisha Frederick Graddy...

1860 Federal Census age 25

Birmingham Post Office, Marshall, Kentucky, United States, page 891a & b, 26 September 1860, house 1094, family 1002

GRADDY, E. [Elisha] F. [Frederick] w m 25; M. [Mary] w f 20; [page 891b] J.[James] E. [Elisha] 2mos male born KY

[All born in Kentucky. Living next door to brother, William Buckhorn Graddy and family]

This census is identical to the one above with a serious exception, when I researched this man...Elisha Frederick Graddy I did not connect that he may be one and the same as the Elisha Graddy above aged 75. I wrote or misinterpreted that age due to not making the connection between the two Graddy men.

It appears these last two censuses were taken at the same residences on the same date with two different heads of the house with two different ages listed. (my error my interpretation)

One has the grandfather Elisha Graddy born 1785 the other has the son; Elisha Frederick Graddy born 1835. I believe Mary Ann (**MALCOLM**) Graddy age 20 and son; James Elisha Graddy aged 2 mos are the people in both censuses.

As far as the discrepancy goes, both censuses were taken by J.H. Riley, Assistant Marshall The 1860 Birmingham Post Office census above showing E. [Elisha Graddy] F. age 75 census I believe is correct.

[1] Notice on the census page at line 39, Riley lists E. F. Graddy at age 75. The reason I believe he lists him as 75 look at the ages above E.F. Graddy and see the how Riley makes his 2's. Look at Mary's age and see how he makes her age 20. Large sweeping boisterous 2's. True... Mary's spouse Elisha Frederick Graddy would be age 25 if he were in this census.

[2] But look at the way Riley made the age 75 for E.F. Graddy. Now look at the other 7's on the page and notice how similar they are to Elisha's 75. Riley's 7's are not in anyway close to looking like the way he makes his twos.

So, I am convinced the E.F. Graddy in the 1860 census of Birmingham Post Office is her father-in-law, Elisha and maybe his middle name was Frederick also. This leaves us with a problem, because where is her husband Elisha Frederick Graddy age 25?

I believe when I read these census records I read them on different dates and listed in error, that one was Elisha the father age 75 the other is Elisha Frederick the son age 25.

Logically speaking, this 1860 Birmingham Post Office census above showing E.F. Graddy age 75 could in all intent have been our missing spouse, Elisha Frederick Graddy age 25 because the father Elisha Graddy age 70 is also listed in the 1860 Briensburg Post Office census of the same county.

But there is no mistaken those twos. I could be wrong.

Good eye...keen insight...that's what I'm talking about.

Only through hard mental research and logic can discrepancies be found and if possible the truth can be discovered.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

You are the type of researcher I am doing this work for. Keep up the good work.
Floyd

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Eger cybeast40@yahoo.com 19 January 2011

Floyd, I want again to say thank you for your assistance. Just to give you an update, I recieved the information from the Social Security Administration Application on my father George Melvin Hiser. He mother is listed as Sara Elizabeth Brown and his father is William F. Hiser. With knowing his parents names I can now get his birth certificated to get the rest of the information. I am going to send off after the 1st of the month for Sara's SS Application. I have not yet heard from the Judge in Henry County regarding the adoption papers, but I hope that the information from her SS Application and my father's information with a follow up letter will allow me access to the papers. Again, thanks you for your help and guidance.
Mary Christine (HISER) Eger

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Eger cybeast40@yahoo.com 20 January 2011

Floyd, Thanks for the recent information on the Hiser line, I'll have time this evening to read through them. The Application only gives direct information on the applicant. I live about 20 minutes from a Missouri Health Department where I can obtain a birth certificate for dad, it will have the information as to the age and birth place of William F. Hiser as well as the informtion for Sara Elizabeth (SHIPP) Brown. We had about 8 inches of snow dumped on us in the last 24 hours, so it will be the first to the middle of next week before I will even attempt to venture into Missouri. It's crazy over there, they don't know how to drive in good weather let alone bad.

I did some preliminary checking yesterday evening on a William F. Hiser. At the present, I have found two possible canidates, One in Illinois born about 1912 and the other in Missouri born abt 1903. Like I said previously, my next step is to obtain my father's birth certificate. I will keep you up dated with my findings.

Now, if I may, I would like to probe your researchers mind, I am trying to locate someone in the 1840's,

1. I have them in the 1850's they are in their mid to late 20's
2. I do not know the parents or other siblings
3. In the 1840's their ages would be in their mid to late teen's

I have refered back to your email regarding "The Note Kit", I have come to a dead-end in each of the areas, other than the travelling, and at the present time or anytime in the near future, that is not a option at my disposal. What would be your suggestions or how would you proceed?

Again, thanks for you help and guidance, I still have you in my prayers regarding your health, for a quick and complete recovery. May the Lord bless you and your family and keep you safe.

Mary Christine (HISER) Eger

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Eger cybeast40@yahoo.com 8 February 2011

Good Afternoon Floyd, I'm glad to hear that you are feeling better. I enjoyed your story about the grass fire, so did my husband, he retired from the KCK Fire Department in 2009.

The reason for this email is to keep you informed. I just received my dad's birth certificate. On June 22, 1939

William F. Hiser; Residence: Sapello, N. Mexico, White Male; Age at Last Birthday: 38 (this places his year of birth 1900/1901); Birth place: Basic Knob, Missouri; Occupation: Laborer on roads (been at this occupation for 6 years); Sarah Elizabeth Brown; Residence: Clinton,

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Missouri (Mother's home); White Female; Age at last Birthday: 23; Birth place: Armstrong, Missouri; Occupation: Housewife (been at this occupation for 4 years). Number of Children born of this Mother: (2) both living. I have a Aunt or Uncle out there. I think it is a Uncle, I remember very vaguely that my dad would mention a Fred Hiser from time to time. I'll keep you informed. May the Lord keep you safe and healthy. Mary Christine (HISER) Eger

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Eger cybeast40@yahoo.com 9 February 2011

Mary thanks for the info, let me get this straight... George Melvin Hiser was born on 22 June 1939 where??? His father is William F. Hiser born in Basic Knob, Missouri is presently living at the time of George's birth in Sapello, N. Mexico? Then William F. Hiser should be in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 census. Checking my sources, it appears that Basic Knob, Missouri was an old obsolete post office address and I can not find any reference to it. I'll check further but can't seem to google anything about it. Since Sarah was living with her mother, then most likely George was born in Clinton, Missouri. It appears Sarah and William were separated or getting a divorce by the time of George's birth. Checking Henry County Courthouse for divorce records might yield the data. Floyd

Email to Mary Christine (HISER) Eger cybeast40@yahoo.com 9 February 2011

Mary, after doing a preliminary research on William F. Hiser I found 4 trees that when correlated together paint a picture of the Hiser family. William Frederick Hiser born 10 October 1902 as far as Basic Knob, Missouri is...unknown but his parents Frederick (1872-1924) & Laura Belle (**PERDUE**) (1884-1965) Hiser were married on 28 August 1901 in Jackson County, Missouri. they were both living in Van Buren Township, Jackson, County, Missouri at the time of their marriage. So I imagine Basic Knob in in Jackson County, Missouri. By the 1910 census Frederick and Laura have moved to Polk Twp, Cass County, Missouri. Checking the deed books in Cass County might reveal property transactions before the 1910 census.

Also, Laura's parents John Henry (1858-1929) & Medora (**HUMPHRIES**) (1860-1922) Perdue have moved to Polk Twp, Cass County, Missouri but the 1910 census so it looks like they came together.

Fred & Laura are both buried in the Strasburg Cemetery, Strasburg, Polk Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States (FaG) Fred's death certificate does not reveal his parents from Kentucky. Can't find Fred in the 1900 census.

Therefore, he is your brick wall. Concerning Fred & Laura's children....they had 4, William Frederick Hiser was second son Henry Fred Hiser is buried in the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, United States with his wife Ida. William Frederick Hiser 1st married Delphia A. (**EIDSON**) (1902-1981) on 21 August 1923 in Harrisonville, Grand River Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States they had a son. William F. Hiser born 18 July 1924 and died 1 June 1996 in Bouse, La Paz, Arizona he married a _____ Lightfoot. William and Delphia divorced between 1924-1930 because Delphia is living back with her parents as a divorced woman in the 1930 census with son William. This means that William Frederick Hiser who I can't find in the 1930 census married Sarah Elizabeth (**SHIPP**)-Brown between 1930-1939 before George Melvin Hiser was born. Maybe George's brother Fred was born before him. William Frederick Hiser died April 1984 in Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States according to his SSDI. Unknown where he is buried at this time. YOu should order his death certificate to verify burial location and parentage. Anyway, in order to find Frederick Hiser's (1872-1924) parentage, a copy of his death cert is enclosed...no help there. You are going to have to check each 1880 Hiser family in Kentucky to see if they have a W., Will, William, Bill, F. Fred, Frederick, Freddie, or W.F. son born around 1872. Then by following

James Charles Miller and Descendants

the parents to the 1900 census, find out who came to Jackson County, Missouri where Frederick married Laura in 1901. Especially Van Buren Township in Jackson County. Floyd Mary, I forgot to tell you to contact each of those other Hiser researchers and see if they know more about Frederick Hiser's parentage. I doubt it, because you know more about the family now than they do but they may have the answers but never posted them to ancestry.com.

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Eger cybeast40@yahoo.com 9 February 2011

Floyd, I just got your emails, thanks for the additional information. The death certificate of William F. Hiser 1872 was going to be my next set. **It appears that I have two great grandfathers with brick walls.** I spent yesterday evening going through the birth records in Kentucky, and about 1500 of the 6,300 Hiser's and sound likes.

In the 1910 Census Frederick states that both his parents were born in Germany, and he is renting the property. In the 1920 Census his states that both his parents were born in the United States of America, I can't remember, but I think he was still renting the property. I couldn't find him in the 1930 either.

My thinking was to check the Naturalization Records and see if any Hiser's become Nationalized during the 1910's, which would give him a reason to change there birth place. I'm sorry for not being more specific about the information on my dad's birth certificate, I was so excited. I'll be more specific here:

George Melvin Hiser White Male born June 22, 1939, in Clinton, Henry, Missouri. Legitimate: Yes Full Term: Yes

Father: William F. Hiser White Male Age 38 (abt 1872) Place of Birth: (City or Place) Basic Knob, (State or Country) Missouri

Residence: Sapello, New Mexico Occupation: Laborer on Roads Length of time at this work: 6 yrs

My thinking is that 1) He and grandma are seperated or 2) At the time of dad's birth his work had taken him to New Mexico for an extended period of time.

Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Brown White Female Age 23 (1915) Place of Birth: (City or Place) Armstrong, (State or County) Missouri

Residence: Clinton, MO Occupation: Housewife at mother's home Length of time at this work: 4yrs Number of children of this mother: 2 both living.

My thinking is that William and Sarah married about 1935. He has been at the job for two years. They knew that the job could and would take him away from home for months at a time. With having a toddler and new one on the way, Sarah was staying with the Brown's during this time that he is on this job away from home. or 2) They were seperated. I think that this question will have to wait until in 1940 census comes out.

At time like this I wish that he was related to the Hiser line that you sent me, but then I think, Where would the challenge and the excitement of discovering who he was be at. I'll keep you informed as I discovey more.

Mary Christine

Email from Mary Christine (HISER) Eger cybeast40@yahoo.com 12 March 2011

Here is the latest update. I just recieved the Social Security Application on my Grandma Barnum [Sarah Elizabeth (SHIPP/Brown) Hiser Burris Barnum]. Request For Change In Your Social Security Records-The date of the request is September 31, 1954 and she is Elizabeth Burris. She Applied for one in 1937 in Missouri as Sarah Elizabeth Hiser in 1937 no record. Her father is George Shipp and her mother is Cordie Riper. She was born in Howard Missouri. With this new information, I am going to send a follow-up letter to the Judge in

James Charles Miller and Descendants

Clinton, Missouri, asking for access to the adoption records. The adoption records are still closed files, so I am hoping that with this new information he will grant access to the records. The new information is: My Dad's Birth Certificate stating that he maiden name was Brown, that the address is the same address as Melvin and Kate Brown, and her SSR stating that her birth parents were George and Cordie (? Riper/Haycraft) Shipp. I'll keep you informed. Until then may the Lord keep you and yours health and safe. Mary Christine

Mary married **Gerald Edward Eger**, son of **Daniel Edward Eger** and **Ruth Ann (WEAVER)**, on 16 July 1980 in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States. Gerald was born on 14 August 1953 in Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 224 M i. **Zechariah Ezdore Eger**.

+ 225 F ii. **Amanda Reachele (EGER)** was born in 1986.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

216. Dawn Marie (PRATT) (*Randall James Pratt*⁷, *Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 30 March 1971 in Urbana, Cunningham Twp, Champaign, Illinois, United States.

217. Jeffrey Randall Pratt (*Randall James Pratt*⁷, *Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 22 April 1973 in Lakenheath, Suffolk, England.

218. Benjamin Alexander Pratt (*Randall James Pratt*⁷, *Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 18 October 1978 in Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, Solano, California, United States.

219. Steven Thomas Offutt (*Sheryl Rue (PRATT)*⁷, *Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 10 March 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Twp, Ohio, United States.

220. Leanne Michelle (OFFUTT) (*Sheryl Rue (PRATT)*⁷, *Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 21 July 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, United States.

221. Joshua Alan Pratt (*Glenn Alan Pratt*⁷, *Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 22 August 1980 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Email to Joshua "Josh" Alan Pratt flamingotter@flamingotter.com 31 January 2011

Joshua I see you saved some records about my Great Grandfather; Henry Winslow Pratt. I have extensive information about him and his family, email me at floydpratt59@verizon.net. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Email from Joshua "Josh" Alan Pratt flamingotter@flamingotter.com 31 January 2011

My name is Joshua A. Pratt and I'm the son of Glenn Pratt - James Pratt - Columbus Pratt.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

I would like to take a look at your family tree.

Email to Joshua "Josh" Alan Pratt flamingotter@flamingotter.com 31 January 2011

Joshua Alan Pratt, I am Glenn's cousin...have been trying to get in touch with him so I could get his email to send him information about our Pratt and allied family trees. If you have an email I will put you on my list and when I send out stuff I will see that you get the information also. Tell your Dad that I need his email so I can send him stuff also. I have been sending your Uncle Dennis Pratt in Bourbon for years and your Aunt Diane Auferheide for years, but I could never get the email addresses of your Uncle Randy or Cheryl or your Dad, or Barry. Last time I saw your dad was at Larry's funeral in 2007. Floydpratt59@verizon.net

I have several discs that has lots of family data on them as a .pdf file. Email me so I can send you flyers. If I am your Dad's cousin then I am your first cousin once removed. P.S. I just took a look at your tree and you have your grandmother's name wrong...Evelin Juanita (MILLER) born 2 September 1931 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States died 18 October 2003 in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States daughter of Harry Edward & Lillian "Lily" Grace (FENTON) Miller. Aunt Juanita spelled her name for me back in the 1980's so I know it is correct. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Email from Joshua "Josh" Alan Pratt flamingotter@flamingotter.com 31 January 2011

I can remember reunions when I was younger and you were giving presentation on our lineage. Of course then I had little interest, but today things have changed my interest. I spoke with my dad today and he would love to see what you have. His email address is elglendo@flamingotter.com <<mailto:elglendo@flamingotter.com>> and mine is flamingotter@flamingotter.com <<mailto:flamingotter@flamingotter.com>> . I'm excited to say the least. I'm sure I'll have more than a few questions. Thanks, Josh

Email to Joshua "Josh" Alan Pratt flamingotter@flamingotter.com 1 February 2011

Joshua and Glenn, So glad to hear from you guys. I always like to connect with at least one family member from my Aunts and Uncles. What I send you, will be a variety of documents, from family histories to flyers to catalogs to all kinds of family related material. Let me tell you something about myself. My wife Bonnie and I have been married for 38 years and have lived most of our lives in the St. Louis-Springfield area of Missouri. In 1975 we joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and the plan of salvation, purpose of life and the purpose of temples was explained to us and confirmed by the Holy Ghost that family history research was a commandment set down in these last days. I received a personal witness to this work before I was baptized and have been engaged in the research and temple aspects for 36 years. I have written over 50 books on our family history and add several new ones a week. My tree is called The Pratt Progenitor Papers and has over 30,000 names of our family members and related allied lines. The books I used to produce back in the early 1990's, (Volumes 1-10) are obsolete so I am updating those books with new information about our families.

When I began my research in 1976, very little was known about the Pratt family almost next to nil, and what I did discover was what others thought they knew turned out to be false. I discovered that the Pratt's were of Cherokee Ancestry and this was supported by various other allied families. So, what I can offer you are books about not only the Pratts but all the other allied families such as; Johnson, Kimberling, Missey, Carter, Talbot and a

James Charles Miller and Descendants

hundred more allied surnames. Most of what you find on ancestry.com, I have put there. The difference between those who copy other's work and post it on ancestry.com and myself, is...I know where and how I got my information and can prove the data. In order to get you started and try to get you caught up to the others on my list, first, you need to know who your are. Enclosed is a pedigree chart (70 pages) showing your line back 28 generations. This should familiarize you with the main players in the tree so you will know whom I am talking about when you get emails from me. Also enclosed is a flyer explaining the difference between an Ancestral Family History book and a Pratt Progenitor Papers Descendancy book. Each type of book has information the other book does not have. I charge \$25 for these books to be put on a cd as a .pdf file. This in no way compensates me for the 36 years of research, trips, libraries, family interviews, scanning of artifacts and documents and travel time and expense that I have engaged in pursuit of my ancestors, but it covers the expense of producing the cd so effectively you are getting the information for free. I ran a preview of the book, "**Ancestral Family History of Joshua Alan Pratt**" last night and it was over 500 pages covering 28 generations. With that size of a book, printing is out of the question. That's why I have to put it on a cd and mail it to you. If you notice on the pedigree chart, I do not know the parents of your mom. I have the Pennock family in the tree but I need to know who her parents are so I can connect the other Pennocks to her. If you can supply that data, then your book would be more complete. I am so glad you have taken an interest in your family history, which is rich with information. There are several books, that you may want to have that pertain directly to the Pratts.

[1] "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" 300+pages as a .pdf file on cd \$25

[2] "**Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 1 Henry Pratt and Descendants**" 360 pages as a .pdf file on cd \$25

[3] "**Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 3 Alexander R. Pratt and Descendants**" 270 pages as a .pdf file on cd \$25

[4] "**Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 10 Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt and Descendants**" (in progress of updating)

There are over 40 Volumes of Pratt Progenitor Papers and I have written 10+ Vital Record books, Marriages, deeds, census and cemetery books. I have produced 20+ books as Ancestral Family History...

I also, take clients and research their trees, I have 4 projects in the works right now so I do this full time and am quite busy. I will send the above first so you can see what 36 years of my life has produced. I would say the most colorful of all our ancestors is Benjamin Talbot. Served in the Mexican-American War in 1847, killed a man in Potosi, Missouri bounty on his head, joined the Confederates, killed by bushwhackers in 1865...yes indeed very colorful. I also, started a school to teach family history researchers how to research...Genealogical Institute. I have several courses available to help those who are needing instruction and further education concerning the proper techniques about family history research. When you get these information attachments, it is ok with me if you want to share them with other family members...I encourage it. The more who have the information the less likely the information will be lost. So enjoy, and ask your questions, but I know like others before you, you will be overwhelmed with the amount of information you are about to receive. your cuz...

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 1 February 2001 PS: it is best if you archive these emails for future reference.

Email from Joshua "Josh" Alan Pratt flamingotter@flamingotter.com 1 February

James Charles Miller and Descendants

2011

Floyd, My mother's parents are Marvin Dahl Pennock and Patricia Ann (Huff) Pennock. This information is intriguing to say the least and I'll be getting back to you soon. Josh

Email to Joshua "Josh" Alan Pratt flamingotter@flamingotter.com 1 February 2011

Josh & Glenn, Enclosed are the flyers for PPP Volume 1: Henry Pratt and Descendants and PPP Volume 3: Alexander R. Pratt and Descendants Also, the flyer on the Book, **"Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee"** which is my masterpiece. Took me 2 years to write and compile over 145 bibliographical sources and I read 45 books on Native American tribes of the 5 Civilized Tribes of southeastern America.

I had heard about the Indian stories when I was younger but I just thought some Pratt somewhere married an Indian squaw. Little did I know, with all the research I had done, and all the supporting evidence I found even taking a trip to Monroe, Greene and several other counties of Tennessee that our people...Henry Pratt was a son of a Cherokee chief. I am trying not to overwhelm you with too much data, but 36 years of research will take you years to "catch" up on even if you buy the disc and read them later. When my clients buy the discs about their families, they are astonished as to how much information I have been able to accumulate. I have so much that I can't get it all on ancestry.com it would take a person a full time job to post that info on ancestry.com. So, I put them on these discs so you can share them with your family. Thanks for your parents info I will connect her to the other Pennocks in the tree. Floyd

From: Facebook <notification+zj4y6_46js96@facebookmail.com>

To: Floyd Thomas Pratt <floydpratt59@yahoo.com>

Sent: Sunday, July 28, 2013 6:26 PM

Subject: Josh Pratt shared your photo: "One of us needs to buy this and give everyone else copies of the file."

Josh, I read your comment concerning my latest book and I am not upset or angry. In fact, my purpose in putting these books on a cd as a .pdf file is to get as many copies into the hands of interested parties before I die. The more people with copies the more likelihood the book will survive.

When I began writing these books back in 1990, as your dad can confirm, they were in paper form and the cost was expensive to publish.

As the years progressed, the books got bigger and bigger for instance the "Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 1 Henry Pratt and Descendants" is now over 700 pages and to print that book would cost over \$200 since every page is in color.

Therefore, by creating a .pdf file I could include all the maps, pictures, stories I had concerning my subjects and in color with no size limit.

Therefore, if I had created these books to earn a profit, this lofty goal was not going to happen as I learned years ago.

We researchers know there is no amount of money that can compensate us for the years of visiting graveyards, courthouses, libraries, old family relatives and the hours of collecting, compiling and organizing our data into book form.

So, yes, I would like to sell many copies, in order to motivate me to produce more of these masterpieces of Pratt family history, but, making money was never a priority or realistic aspiration.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

James Charles Miller and Descendants

222. Jeremy Matthew Pratt (*Barry Lee Pratt*⁷, *Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 21 March 1980 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States.

223. Bradley James Pratt (*Barry Lee Pratt*⁷, *Evellin Juanita (MILLER)*⁶, *Harry Edward*⁵, *Henry Edward*⁴, *James Celop "Bud"*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born on 10 December 1982 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

224. Zechariah Ezdore Eger (*Mary Christine (HISER)*⁷, *Janet Cecile (LYNCH)*⁶, *Hazel Marie (SMITH)*⁵, *Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)*⁴, *David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹).

225. Amanda Reachele (EGER) (*Mary Christine (HISER)*⁷, *Janet Cecile (LYNCH)*⁶, *Hazel Marie (SMITH)*⁵, *Delphia "Debbie" May (MILLER)*⁴, *David Franklin*³, *Charles "Charley" M. Sr.*², *James Charles*¹) was born in 1986.

Name Index

(No surname)

Bessie E., 59, 230
Eliza J., 194
Julia, 255, 388
Mary, 217, 223
Penelope, 62
Sarah, 82, 338
Sarah Elizabeth, 66

(____)

Eunice Laura, 181, 356

(ADAMS)

Lelar A., 55, 213

(ALEXANDER)

Amy Lou, 386, 410
Peggy, 386, 410

(ASHLOCK)

Mary Belle, 163, 342

(AVERY)

Elizabeth Ann, 277
Mary S., 196
Serena Holland, 141, 146

(BAKER)

Elizabeth Jane, 105

(BARNHART)

Ethel Marie, 198, 377

(BARTON)

Mary A., 40, 175

(BERRY)

Mary M., 29, 127

(BLANTON)

Sarah "Sadie" J., 188, 358
Susan Lillian, 47, 184

(BRAND)

Emily Amelia, 48, 196
Susanna "Susie" Pener, 36, 146

(BROWN)

Clara Frances, 93, 268
Cora R., 94, 275
Ida Victoria, 93, 273

(BROWNING)

Lula Elizabeth, 311

(BUSCHE)

Emily, 305

(CAIN)

Matilda "Tillie" Caroline, 188, 369

(CARTER)

Cora Pearl, 402

(CAVANAUGH)

Stella, 85, 263

(CHAPMAN)

Lucinda, 363

(CHILTON)

Ann, 163, 342
Catherine Cordelia, 164, 343
Ida Belle, 164, 346

(COFFMAN)

Letha Resiana Louisia A., 73

(COLFAX)

Betsy, 234

(COUNTS)

Janie Elizabeth "Lizzie", 171, 352

(CUNNINGHAM)

Ruby Elizabeth, 236, 381

(DAVAULT)

Mary Susanna "Susan", 9, 27

(DAVIS)

Clara, 277, 396
Ethel Esther, 277, 397
Lona Pearl, 277, 397
Mary, 93, 274
Perlina, 89

(DEAN)

Flora Hazel, 55, 215

(DODSON)

Mary Elizabeth, 13, 66

(EATON)

Emily Adelaide, 9, 43

(EGER)

Amanda Reachele, 446, 450

(EGGERS)

Alice Karoline, 58, 215
Bell, 59, 230
Inez Beulah, 59, 241
Lulu M., 59, 240
Mamie O., 59, 236
Phoebe, 9, 31

(ELMORE)

Rhoda "Rodia" Adaline "Lina", 369

(ERICKSON)

Amanda "Mandy" P., 284

(ERVIN)

Elizabeth Mattie, 289, 401

(FENTON)

Lillian "Lily" Grace, 255, 389

(FISHER)

Annie L., 66, 246

(FRANCK)

Shannon Paulette, 423, 425

(FREEMAN)

Martha, 48, 190

(GARRETT)

Etta "Ettie" "Etter", 53, 201

(GAYNOR)

Betty Lou, 256, 395

(GILBRAITH)

Susan Marie, 13, 53

(GLASS)

Catherine, 19, 37

(GRADDY)

Margaret Ketura "Kitty", 25, 102

Martha Jane, 25, 113

(GRESHAM)

Henrietta, 164, 344

Name Index

(HAGAN)

Mildred M., 306, 406

(HALE)

Nellie Mae, 105, 288

(HARRISON)

Barbara E., 425

(HISER)

Mary Christine, 424, 428

(HODGE)

Catherine Sarah, 79, 259

Ella, 196, 374

Laura I., 78, 257

(HODGES)

Mary "Polly", 27

(HODGSON)

Alta Ester, 54, 207

(HOLLINGSHEAD)

Susie Crudith, 118, 301

(HOWALD)

Lydia, 293

(HUDSON) HUTSON

Elizabeth Margaret, 120

(HUFF)

Patricia Ann, 427

(HUMPHREY)

Lulu Rebecca, 147, 323

(HURDLE)

Juella, 196, 375

(ISGRIGGS)

Mary Ellen "Mollie", 384

(IVES)

Frances, 94, 275

Zelma, 93, 274

(JACKSON)

Pearlina "Pearl" Mae, 288

(JOHNSON)

Elizabeth M., 147, 326

Rue Flavilla, 415

(KING)

Alice, 52, 198

Dolly, 124, 318

Elsie May, 124, 318

(KING)

Laura, 54, 204

Lillie J., 54, 210

Louisa Jane, 13, 55

Nancy Elvira, 24, 73

Ora, 53, 202

(KOEGL)

Gertie Ella, 147, 324

(KRAFT)

Norah, 307

(KYLE)

Mary, 165

(LAWLESS)

Nancy, 12

(LAWLESS) LAULESS

Cora R., 85, 267

Eura J., 85, 266

Mary Vandalia, 85, 265

(LEMEN)

Jeanette, 118, 307

(LYNCH)

Janet Cecile, 398, 423

Linda Kay, 398, 424

(MACKKEY)

Frances America, 13, 62

(MALCOLM)

Mary Ann, 102, 113

(MARTIN)

Ethel, 54, 210

Lillian Beatrice, 55, 215

(MATLOCK)

Anna, 48, 190

(MCCLARNEY)

Margarette "Maggie"

LeeAnn, 78, 252

(MCNATT)

Martha J. Ann "Maggie",
25, 105

(MILLER)

Augusta Marie, 296, 402

Bessie C., 289, 401

Cora N., 372, 408

(MILLER)

Delitha H., 48, 192

Delphia "Debbie" May, 104,
282

Effie Ellen, 78, 256

Eliza A., 78, 246

Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza",
36, 149

Elsie Mae, 118, 308

Elva Katherine "Kitty", 78,
257

Esbia, 117, 296

Evellin Juanita, 391, 410

Frances Arnetta "Nettie",
79, 260

Frankie Rachael Rebecca,
36, 151

Goldie Mae, 198, 379

Hallie, 196, 373

Harriett Caroline, 36, 139

Jenny, 147, 329

Jo Ann Marie, 396, 423

Laure, 29, 129

Lillie F., 79, 261

Lola, 133, 321

Martha Elizabeth, 25, 118

Mary C., 24, 86

Mary Jane, 36, 138

Mary Katherine, 197, 376

Mina Ray, 198, 379

Myrtle D., 129, 319

Nancy, 29, 124

Nellie Frances, 109, 289

Nola, 133, 320

Pearl, 289, 401

Rachel, 9, 36

Rachel Catherine, 48, 188

Rebecca M., 48, 191

Rose L., 255, 382

Sarah, 9, 48

Sarah Cathryn, 24, 79

Sarah E., 48, 192

Name Index

(MILLER)

Sarah Elizabeth, 36, 133
Thelma Lee, 296, 403
Vera Gertrude, 118, 303
Winey Caroline, 8, 10

(MINKS)

Ethel May, 188, 364
Susan Elizabeth, 188, 363

(MULLEN)

Fannie Ethel, 273, 396

(NAVES)

Polly Ann, 13, 51

(NEWTON)

Eliza Trefina, 29, 130

(NORTHCUTT)

Gertrude, 372, 409

(O"CONNELL)

Geraldine, 299, 405

(O'CONNELL)

Geneva, 299, 406

(OFFUTT)

Leanne Michelle, 425, 446

(OGLATREE)

Delia, 201

(OGLE)

Elizabeth "Lizzie" G., 59,
228

(OSBORNE)

Myrl Elizabeth, 180, 353

(PALMER)

Sarah Jane, 36, 147

(PAYNE)

Alice Mae, 318, 407
Rosalie "Rose", 124, 315

(PEARMAN)

Delilah W., 155

(PENNOCK)

Teresa Lynn, 423, 427

(PIATT)

Emmaline, 157, 330
Laura E., 158, 340
Lula "Luly" M., 158, 336

(PIATT)

Mary E. (Mollie), 158, 339
Mary Ollie, 170, 352
Sarah Elizabeth, 39, 159

(PINNELL)

Lillie Elizabeth, 25, 105

(PLOWMAN)

Sarah Matilda, 257, 259

(PRATER)

Tillie C., 166, 350

(PRATT)

Dawn Marie, 425, 446
Sarah Ann, 184
Sheryl Rue, 423, 425

(PROVANCE)

Leslie Leona, 164, 345

(PURSELL)

Karen Ann, 423, 427

(PYATT)

Amanda, 5
Dorotha May, 166, 351
Gertrude, 180, 352
Mary, 180, 353
Pearl, 181, 353
Rachel E., 166, 348
Samantha Modecie
Adeline, 180, 353
Veneda Nellie, 180, 353

(PYATT) PIATT

Elizabeth "Eliza", 9, 19

(RASH)

Sarah, 31

(RATLIFF)

Stella F., 197, 375

(REAGAN)

Irene Leona, 86, 268

(REEVES)

Harriet Caroline, 55
Mary Almeda, 43

(RICHARDS)

Michel Louisa, 315

(RIPPEE)

Eliza Caroline, 130

(ROGERS)

Ethel, 55, 214

(SCHMELZ)

Pearl Louise, 117, 293

(SEWELL)

Sarah Lacy, 8, 10

(SHEETS)

Minnie Bell, 397

(SHIPP)

Sarah Elizabeth, 424

(SMITH)

Charlotte "Lottie" M., 48,
191
Emily, 273
Hazel Marie, 286, 397
Libbie, 59, 223
Mary Catherine, 40, 165

(SPITZ)

Sophia, 298

(STEWART)

Frances Lucinda, 40, 169

(SUMMERS)

Mary Emma, 301

(TACKETT)

Minerva E., 147

(THOMPSON)

Mary Ann, 163

(TOOL)

Cora Alice, 133, 320

(TYREE)

Mildred Grace, 181, 354

(UNDERWOOD)

Nancy Elizabeth, 48, 194

(VANNETTA)

Mary, 256, 393

(WALLS)

Elaine N., 427

(WEAVER)

Ruth Ann, 446

Name Index

(WHITE)

Perlesa Ann, 127

(WILLIAMS)

Mary Angeline, 39, 155

(WILSON)

Olive, 105

Samantha A., 175

Sarah Josephine "Sadie",
358

(WINDLE)

LeAnn Frances, 252, 258

(WITT)

Linda A., 423, 425

(YOUNG)

Rebecca Angeronia
"Angie", 85, 264

ALEXANDER

Berkly, 386, 410

Curtis Neal, 386, 410

Dean, 386, 410

George Washington Jr.,
384

Roy Erastus, 255, 384

Roy McClarney "Maxie",
386, 410

ASHWORTH

Burl, 59, 217

Joseph "Joe", 217

BARTON

Samuel Monroe, 175

BERRY

Roberson Duff, 127

BLANTON

Charles Henry, 358

John Anderson, 184

BLAYLOCK

Leander F., 53, 204

BRAND

George W., 196

James E., 141, 146

Uriah Jefferson, 36, 141

BRIERS

William H., 36, 139

BRITTON

Alford J., 78, 248

BROWN

Charles "Charley" Thomas,
93, 274

James Henry, 93, 273

Thomas, 89

Thomas Henry, 24, 89

William "Willie", 93, 274

BRYANT

John, 338

Spurgeon F., 158, 338

BUTLER

James A., 402

Jewel I., 296, 402

CAIN

Louis J., 369

CHAPMAN

Harold "Harl", 198, 380

CHILTON

Alvie Jackson, 164, 345

Charles Franklin, 164, 343

Frank Benjamin, 164, 342

James, 163

James William, 163, 342

Jarrett Marion, 164, 345

William Marion, 39, 163

COX

William Warren, 158, 333

CUNNINGHAM

James Robert, 59, 234

Oliver L., 234

DAVAULT

Jacob, 27

DAVID

Fred T., 306, 406

DAVIS

(No Given Name), 93, 273

George Washington, 277

Rival, 277, 396

DAVIS

Robert Hendricks, 94, 277

DODSON

Vernon Monroe, 66

DUREE

George, 78, 256

John W., 79, 260

EATON

Abraham Jr., 43

EGER

Daniel Edward, 446

Gerald Edward, 424, 446

Zechariah Ezdore, 446,
450

EGGARS

Daniel, 59, 224

Liburn Austin, 59, 224

EGGERS

Daniel A., 55

Edward "Ed" James, 59,
219

James, 31

Joseph, 36, 136

William Riley, 13, 55

ELDREDGE

Benjamin Wilbur, 273, 396

EVANS

Benjamin "Ben", 205

James Ranson, 54, 205

William Dawson, 52, 199

FENTON

Arthur Lee, 389

FRANCK

Donald L., 425

GARNER

John Rufus, 79, 260

GARRETT

John Irvin, 55, 211

N. S., 201

GRADDY

Elisha Frederick "Fred" K.,
102, 113

Name Index

GREEN

Melvin Roy, 398, 425

GRESHAM

George Bonson, 164, 347

HAGEN

John, 305

John E., 118, 305

HALE

James Marion, 288

HARDY

Chleo S., 386, 410

HARRIS

Parthena, 48, 198

HENSLEY

William H., 133, 321

HIGHT

Homer, 133, 321

HISER

George Melvin, 398, 424

William Frederick, 424

HODGE

Monroe James, 59, 241

William Edmond Brown,
257, 259

HOLLINGSHEAD

James Rufus, 301

JACKSON

William Alfred, 124, 318

KING

(No Given Name), 180, 353

Ade Aid D., 52, 200

Allen, 55, 213

Alvis Boyd, 54, 207

Archibald "Arch" Theodore
"Theo" Sr., 66, 241

Calvin M., 73

David "Dave" Daniel, 25,
120

Elmer, 124, 314

Everett R., 54, 206

Isaiah H., 55, 214

Jacob "Jake" R., 13, 67

KING

James R., 8, 12

Jeremiah, 124, 318

Jeremiah "Jerry", 120

Jesse "Jess" Michael, 13,
60

Jessie Jacob, 55, 211

John Harvey, 13, 49

Michael O., 12

LAWLESS

John A., 85, 262

LAWLESS LAULESS

David Lee, 85, 263

Harry B., 85, 265

John, 82

John Newton, 24, 82

Walter Edward, 85, 267

LEMEN

Herbert, 307

LYNCH

Richard Cecil, 286, 397

Richard O., 397

MACKAY

Archibald "Arch", 62

MCCALISTER

Arthur Hutson, 180, 353

MCCLARNEY

James "Jim" Polk, 252, 258

John A., 78, 258

MCNATT

Jasper William, 105

MERIDETH

Nutine "Nutter", 36, 136

MERRIT

John, 9, 49

MILLEN

Louis, 59, 241

MILLER

Aaron Aamo, 133, 321

Albert Louis "Cain", 29, 129

Carl Frederick "Fred", 255,
392

MILLER

Charles "Charley" Edward,
104, 279

Charles "Charley" M. Jr.,
24, 94

Charles "Charley" M. Sr., 8,
13

Charles Mansur, 147, 324

Claude Christopher, 117,
291

Claude Lee, 197, 375

David Edward, 147, 328

David Franklin, 9, 24, 29,
95

David Franklin "Frank" Jr.,
188, 357

David Franklin "Frank" Sr.,
47, 181

Edward, 78, 256, 372, 407

Eli E., 78, 256

Eugene, 129, 320

Everett Clayton, 133, 321

Fred Anderson, 198, 378

Harry Edward, 255, 388

Henry Clifford, 255, 388

Henry Edward, 78, 248

Hugh H., 188, 359

Jacob, 29, 124

James "Jim", 393, 423

James Celop "Bud", 24, 69

James Charles, 1

James David, 288, 398

James Franklin, 198, 376

James Franklin "Frank"
(Rev.), 79, 259

James Thomas, 105, 286

Jefferson Aldridge, 147,
324

Jesse Raymond, 133, 321

John, 8, 9, 29, 124

John A., 79, 260

John Henry, 198, 377

Name Index

MILLER

Joseph Marion, 48, 192
LeRoy A., 255, 386
Lloyd Glenn, 256, 393
Luther Martin, 117, 291
Marion, 196, 373
Marvin Roy, 133, 320
McCarty, 29, 124
Ollie, 196, 372
Ray L., 188, 368
Ray Lawrence, 372, 409
Raymond Delmar, 118, 306
Robert Earl, 255, 386
Samuel E., 78, 259
Samuel Thomas, 29, 129
Thomas Samuel, 9, 25
Tony Lea, 118, 299
Walter, 188, 359
William, 147, 321
William Caleb, 36, 142
William Jackson "Jack", 25, 109
William Jackson Jr., 48, 189
William Jackson Sr., 9, 40

MINKS

Marion, 363

MOSLEY

Arthur, 59, 239
John, 239

MUELLER

(No Given Name), 1

MULLEN

Lawrence "Larry", 93, 271

MYERS

Peter, 273
Robert Edward, 93, 273

NEWTON

John, 130

O'CONNELL

Daniel, 298
Edward, 118, 298

OFFUTT

Carl Thomas, 423, 425
Steven Thomas, 425, 446

OGLE

Ellis, 228

PALMER

Thomas, 147

PARSONS

Charles Arthur "Charley", 180, 353

PAYNE

Charles E., 124, 318
John H., 315

PENNOCK

Marvin Dahl, 427

PIATT

Albert E., 158, 335
Alva P., 158, 339
Chester Elijah, 170, 351
Frederick "Fred", 158, 341
James "Jim" Glass Jr., 39, 164
James Glass Sr., 9, 37
James Marion, 170, 352
John Harvey, 170, 352
John Marion, 39, 158
Philip A., 157, 329
Samuel Franklin, 170, 352
Samuel Pleasant, 40, 166
Thomas Oliver, 170, 352
William Taylor, 158, 334

PIATT PIETT PYATT

Benjamin, 158, 335

PIATT PYATT

William Caleb, 39, 152

PINNELL

Singleton, 105

PRATT

Barry Lee, 423, 427
Benjamin Alexander, 425, 446
Bradley James, 428, 450

PRATT

Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander, 415
Glenn Alan, 423, 425
James "Jim" Henry, 391, 415
Jeffrey Randall, 425, 446
Jeremy Matthew, 427, 450
Joshua Alan, 427, 446
Randall James, 423, 425

PURSELL

John, 427

PYATT

Arno Dayne, 180, 353
Carl Ralph, 181, 354
Charles Elijah Sr., 40, 171
Charles M., 180, 353
Charles Wilton, 166, 349
Clyde, 181, 354
Ernest A., 180, 352
James Wesley, 166, 350
Omar T., 181, 354
Ownley Kenneth, 180, 353
Shela D., 180, 353
Swede Everett, 180, 353
William, 19, 37

REEVES

Jesse William, 85, 265

REINER

James Jacob "Jake", 118, 310

RIDGEWAY

Myrtle Lee, 389

ROSS

(No Given Name), 152
F. R., 36, 152

SCHMELZ

Fredrick "Fritz", 293

SMITH

Benjamin "Ben" Franklin, 284

Name Index

SMITH

Gilbert Wilkes "Bill", 104,
284
James, 165
William, 223

STUDDARD

James Frederick "Fred",
94, 277
John Asa, 277

SULLIVAN

Robert, 296, 402

TARROT

(No Given Name), 48, 189

TAYLOR

James Matthew, 164, 343

UNDERWOOD

James B., 194

VANGILDER

Francis M., 311
Joseph Browning, 118, 311

WEBER

Clarence Edgar, 296, 403

WENZEL

Ernest James, 296, 403

WEST

Susan "Susie" A., 277

WHITNEY

William A., 59, 241

WILLIAMS

Joel E., 155

Pedigree Chart for Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 1

4	Columbus B A Pratt	b. 1 December 1893 p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson ~ m. 12 April 1919 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~ d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	8	Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt	b. 6 September 1869 p. near Osage Post Office, J~ m. 29 January 1893 p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Craw~ d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone~	16	Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt	b. March 1831 d. 1912	32	Henry Pratt	b. 1800-1803
2	Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt	b. 6 January 1927 p. near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford~ m. 1 March 1947 p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, M~ d. p.	9	Mary L M Missé Missey	b. 20 February 1874 p. Johnson Twp, Washington~ d. 17 April 1938 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	17	Mary Kimberlin	b. 1835 d. 1876-1880	34	Rimehart E. Kimberlin	b. 1805
5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. 19 March 1894 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~ d. 26 June 1983 p. Briarwood Manor Nursing ~	10	Judge J M Johnson Sr.	b. 29 September 1854 p. Moselle, Central Twp, Frank~ m. 14 May 1884 p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mis~ d. 21 May 1941 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	18	François C Missé Missey	b. 5 July 1845 d. 26 April 1916	36	Jean B Missé Missey	b. 28 May 1821
1	Floyd T Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I.	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Av~ m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Ch~ d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	11	Mary Jane T Barton	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Of~ d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Vil~	19	Cynthia N. Talbot	b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896	38	Benjamin "Ben" Talbott	b. 15 June 1811
6	Peter Conley Brown	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennes~ m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United S~ d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, District #8, Lauderdale~	12	John A. Brown	b. May 1844 p. Perry, Tennessee, United ~ m. 18 November 1891 p. Dresden, Weakley, Tenne~ d. 31 July 1928 p. Nashville, Hermitage, Davi~	20	Martin Johnson	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	40	Benjamin Johnson	b. 31 March 1775
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Av~ d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bel~	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	b. 6 February 1871 p. near District 8 Post Office, ~ d. 14 January 1924 p. Western State Hospital, Bol~	21	Comfort Osborn	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	42	William Osborn	b. 4 July 1777
7	Olga Elmira O'Daniel	b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee~ d. 7 October 1993 p. Los Angeles, Los Angeles~	14	James Leonidas O'Daniel	b. 15 December 1869 p. near Rutherford Post Offic~ m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United S~ d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dy~	22	William "Billy" Barton	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	44	John Milton Barton	b. 1799
						23	Harriet King	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	46	Rev. Jonathan King	b. 20 December 1800
						24	Joseph Brown Jr.	b. 1827 d.	48	Joseph Brown Sr.	b. 1785
						25	Catherine	b. 1825 d.	50		
						26	William Stevenson Lackey	b. 20 October 1822 d. 7 July 1893	52	Enos Lackey	b. 1797
						27	Nancy Basket Moseley	b. 11 October 1827 d. 20 September 1875	54		
						28	Stephen C. O'Daniel	b. 5 December 1812 d. 1881	56	Alexander O'Daniel Sr.	b. Abt 1749
						29	Elizabeth Ellen Gordon	b. 1840 d. 1872	58	John Gordon	b. 1813
						30	John Franklin "Frank" Bell	b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893	60		
						31	Hettie M. Jackson	b. 16 December 1861 d. 19 April 1902	62	Alexander Jackson	b. 1840

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 42,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended multi-state family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the headstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist...resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

GENEALOGY ETIQUETTE

1. Do not give copies or reproduce the information you received from the compiler or author without written permission.
2. In your research efforts if you are able to advance the research, then reciprocate by sharing your research information with the compiler.
3. Use the information you receive as a starting point for your research of your families.
4. If you decide to use information you have received, in a book, document or research material, be sure to acknowledge the author or compiler of that material.
5. All inquiries by third parties for a copy of the material should be forwarded to the original compiler or author.
6. Do not loan or share your information, family heirlooms, special documents, one of a kind, pictures, or irreplaceable materials to non-professional researchers or family members. These types of materials seen to disappear or become damaged.
7. Make copies of important documents or materials when at libraries and be sure to write the name of the book, source, letter or film with the author's name and page number and year of publication.
8. Genealogy work that is not documented is of little value. Remember, you are leaving a trail for those who follow. If future researchers have to verify your work, then of what value is your work?
9. Collect family stories from those relatives who are still alive. This is a short cut to your past and they hold a world of knowledge about your family.
10. Do not try to finance all your research alone. Ask for financial assistance from interested family members.

Remember, the family history information that is so easily exchanged today by computer was acquired over years and years of on-site research. While many were engaged in raising families, working for income, and surviving, genealogist researchers did these things **AND** spent their free time in pursuit of the truth about their ancestors. This pursuit required great sacrifice of time, effort and money. Many researchers went to the actual locations to view the marriage, deed, death and birth records including visiting the cemeteries across the United States and foreign countries. This is why it is important to follow the above guidelines; by doing so, you give respect to their work and honor to their memory. Thank You.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205 941-209-1701



SECTION 4 ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF...

The Pratt Progenitor Papers comprises of a selected ancestor and reporting on their descendants for a numbered generations. This is known as a descendency book.

Under the PPP format, all known descendants are represented in that book including each child and their spouse for a selected number of subsequent generations.

The **ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY... (AFH)** book consists of choosing a living or deceased descendant and producing a book from the descendant following direct line **ancestors** as far as the research has been completed.

This type of format is known as a pedigree listing as many as 30 to 50 generations depending on the number of ancestors of that individual that has been researched.

Much more than pedigree charts, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their direct line spouses.

These books always begin with the heading, "**ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF (NAME OF THE SUBJECT)**".

Due to the extensive research, I have acquired over the last 38 years, I have accumulated a vast amount of family history information on thousands of people and for the younger generation it is not uncommon for these books to generate over 800 pages.

In the following chart are the names of clients I have produced this type of book. Since each book is personalized to the subject, no sample detailed information is necessary.

In addition to the Ancestral Family History book, the client receives pedigree pages, which can range from 10 to 70 and a surname auxiliary file of related family history documentation on various related ancestors.

This file includes, photos, documents, maps, death certificates, birth certificates, deeds, articles, stories and various other pertinent information concerning the major surnames contained in their ancestral database.

These auxiliary files can be extensive, containing all the material I have collected over the last 38 years of family history research. The value of this material contained in these files can exceed hundreds of dollars.

These AFH... books are produced as a .pdf file on a cd for \$35.00



ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF...		
Name of Client	Generations	Pages
Sarah (WRIGHT) Kimberling	21	95
Margaret Susan (LAHMANN) Wagner	28	357
Marge Faye (MISSEY) Kaiser	16	364
Beulah Lindell (CARTER)	8	191
Mary Christine (HISER) Eger	13	166
Patricia Lynn (PRATT) Phifer	28	382
Richard Melvin Greer	10	38
Elisabeth Saunders (MISSEY) Oliver	33	256
Gladys Edna (HULSEY)	12	270



Genealogical Institute

The *M.A.G.I.* Courses

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Over the past 38 years, Mr. Pratt has observed a lack of organized research guidance to help the serious genealogy researcher.

One organization...the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and their Family History Center has been a magnificent repository of information needed to help advance genealogical research.

Another organization, Ancestry.com has a wonderful repository of worldly records with donated family histories, however, even that institution is at the mercy of individuals who are willing to donate their publications and research. Consequently, a multitude of research material never makes it to their doors.

The Genealogical Institute was created to offer superb research tools to help the genealogical researcher in three vital areas... research, academic and publication.

The following tools and courses have been designed to assist the public in genealogical research and help fill the void in their genealogical education.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE DIVISION

Each person who sets out to research their family history has various motives.

- Some wish to know if anyone was famous in their line.
- Others wish to know how their family came to settle where they did.
- Others want to know basically, why weren't they born rich or wealthy.
- Another group are just curious about the stories concerning their ancestors they heard their parents or grandparents tell them when they were young.
- The last group, and foremost, research and develop their genealogy in order to comply with the Lord's commandments as mandated to their church leadership. This group of people are affiliated with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints or known to the world as "Mormons".

Regardless of their motives, they all have one common goal and that is to find out factual information concerning their ancestral history.



The Research Assistance Division of the Genealogical Institute was organized to help those researchers who need additional help and want to hire researchers with a common interest in their families.

Many times I have seen work from other paid "professional" researchers and have been disappointed by their results. Not only have they failed to supply answers to the queries presented, but have failed to exceed the client's expectations.

This kind of research delivers disappointment and discouragement. I feel many professional researchers are more interested in billing hours than offering concrete progress to the client.

Our primary concern at the Genealogical Institute, Research Assistance Division is to open closed doors for the client and allow their research to progress. Therefore, we charge a flat fee. If we cannot progress your inquiry further, we offer alternate suggestions to help your genealogical research.

Our researchers, after researching your ancestor, generate reports sometimes up to hundreds of pages concerning your ancestor. These reports are extremely beneficial and help guide the client to additional resources for family information.

Our researchers have years of experience and knowledge of the migration habits of the early pioneers of the United States and can access vital records needed by the client.

This acquisition of early history required years of academic study as well as location investigations namely; road trips, travel and interviews coupled with visitations to historical sites have increased the knowledge of our researchers beyond the norm.

Due to the common interest in family history, extensive information has been accumulated in our libraries concerning marriages, deeds, probate, births, deaths, obituaries, pension, military and cemetery records of Missouri counties as well as the eastern states.

Not only do we have an extensive library of Missouri records, we also have hard to find rare books concerning Missouri families.

This gives *our* researchers an advantage. Other researchers who are not as familiar with Missouri counties usually stop digging for information and facts when the research gets complex.

Familiarity with the families, location and history is vital to obtaining the answers needed to advance genealogical research.

Over the last 38 years we have amassed information on 42,000 individuals in all points of the United States. Heavy on families who lived in Franklin, Crawford, Washington, Gasconade, Jefferson, Ste. Genevieve, St. Francois, and St. Louis Counties of Missouri.



Our research fee is a flat **\$25 per individual**

For this fee you receive a descendency chart on your primary ancestor, pedigree chart, family group sheet, notes, sources, documentation, children's spouses if known and a detailed report to help you continue researching. If a Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile was developed for your ancestor, we will include their spouse's profile and a family group sheet showing all children.

If your ancestor is not in our files, we will offer advice as to where you can find information on your ancestor. Sometimes these reports are a few pages and sometimes they are lengthy. If interested, email your information to Floyd Pratt at floydpratt59@yahoo.com and I will notify you as to the extent of information I have in my files.

ACADEMIC DIVISION

There are scores of books describing how to research your family tree. Some emphasize Internet connections, others dwell on family histories and others describe available public resources.

None of these books actually teach you systematically how to research your family history.

With these shortcomings, I have devised a system of courses that teaches the novice how to research genealogy and after completion you will be qualified and designated as a professional genealogy researcher.

This course is called the *Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute* or better known by the acronym, *M.A.G.I.*

M.A.G.I.

Many researchers feel they already know how to research their family history. However, I have found that many researchers can only do one thing well.

[1] Some are Internet pirates and can copy information from the Internet.

[2] Others can write local or civic histories, still others have developed proficiency in writing personal histories.

[3] Very few have attained a level of skills mastering the spectrum of genealogical research.

The Master Accreditation course teaches the skills necessary to achieve a Master designation in genealogical research with the proficiency of a doctorate at the academic level. This is achieved through years of study and dedication to the art of genealogical research.



The *M.A.G.I.* course teaches three phases of advancement. First; compilation, second; research and third; exposition. Within each of these divisions lies a significant amount of educational information.

COMPILATION

Requires the gathering of information concerning genealogical research. In this phase, the student is taught how to interview, how to record, and how to preserve information concerning the ancestors they are interested in researching.

In addition they are taught the correct method of transcribing the information into their records. Many times I have been appalled by the inadequate research methods utilized by researchers and their failure to document their research. The student is taught professional procedures.

Protocols for visiting relatives, libraries, cemeteries and public records are discussed and verified as part of the educational process. At the end of each lesson are questions and sometimes-physical requirements necessary for the student to progress. After successfully completing each portion of the course the student advances on to the next level of training.

RESEARCH

Valuable resources are discussed and listed according to significance. Everything from family histories to public records are evaluated and prioritized according to the importance of the research process.

How, where, when and why are answered pertaining to the source of documentation... emphasizing validation procedures.

- How to find information when needed.
- Where to look for needed information.
- When to visit the necessary sources.
- Why question and validate each source.

Critical investigative procedures are emphasized and required. Deductive reasoning and learning to read "sign" are vital components of the academic process.

And finally after spending months and years acquiring genealogical information the most important procedure of all is revealed...how to quit.

Much of this information has been obtained expending time, effort and great expense. What to do with this information and how to preserve it for future generations leads us to the final phase of the Master Accreditation course.



EXPOSITION OR PUBLICATION

With years of research material, usually I have found many researchers are lost as to the disposition of such investment and dedication. This phase teaches how to preserve and publish your material for outside sales.

Also, of vital importance are the dissertation procedures. The student is taught every phase from giving an oratory report and how to teach classes concerning their research.

Finally, the publication process can be broken down into three areas.

- Publishing material on your own family history.
- Publishing material on the family history of others.
- Publishing material through the “*Adopt a County*” program.

After accumulating volumes of information concerning your direct ancestors, publishing your family history on your own ancestors lends credibility and legitimacy to your work. The course teaches how and offers alternative methods for publication.

Publishing material on the family history of others can be accomplished in various means. This course investigates these methods and helps the student achieve the desired results.

As a final test of proficiency in the genealogical researching process, the “Adopt a County” program was instigated to challenge the student to use all the knowledge and resources acquired over the tenure of their career.

Upon completion of the course and to the satisfaction of the directors of the **Genealogical Institute**, the student is awarded the certificate of the *M.A.G.I.*

This distinction represents years of study and assures the public the bearer holds a high level of proficiency in the field of genealogical research.

Many researchers today have achieved various degrees of proficiency in genealogical research but very few have risen to the level of a *M.A.G.I.*

It is with great pride and satisfaction that we can offer a program of this caliber to the public.

Lewton Cole
Chairman



MASTER ACCREDITATION OF THE GENEALOGICAL INSTITUTE

M.A.G.I. Courses

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Course Lesson 1: "Genesis...in the Beginning"

To acquaint the researcher with the origin and history of genealogy also known as family history research and the progress of the use of modern day tools for its progression and popularity.

This course examines all facets of family history research from its prophetic origins to the preparation through inspiration and implementation by various inspired individuals.

This course reveals the originator of family history research and the steps taken to fulfill latter day prophecy as depicted in the Holy Scriptures.

We take a stroll, with the author through the early years and look at the last 50 years of the evolution of family history research and the impact this multimillion-dollar industry has had on society.

Upon completion of this lesson, the student is enlightened to the divine purpose and eternal consequences of family history research and the importance of such endeavors.

Subscribers, upon completion of this lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 1: Available as a .pdf file 26 pages sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 2: "To Organize or Not to Organize...There is no Question"

Acquaint the researcher with the understanding of organizing their research work. To teach the proper procedures when collecting, copying, cataloging and storing hard research data.

This lesson covers the various types of documents found in family history research. Covering everything from copies of pages, to photos, newspaper clippings, to testimonies, and the storage of this data in paper and computerized files.

This course teaches what documents to keep for storage and which to discard. How to scan and how to preserve various sources for easy access and future retrieval.



Also covered and the most important of storage procedures...how to establish a system for recording notes, emails, photos, legal documents and all manner of paperwork.

This course also teaches, how to set up Master Family Files on your computer in one location for storage of these documents for easy retrieval and back up procedures.

The above method has been used by the author for over 40 years and teaches the student an easy system for storing vital and irreplaceable data.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 2: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 3: **"The Hotel GEDCOM"**

To acquaint the researcher with the understanding of the GEDCOM capabilities of computer programs. To teach the proper procedures when saving, converting and creating genealogical files for use in various programs and multiple computers.

Using a unique and highly inventive analogy, Mr. Pratt teaches the basic understanding concerning the history and origins of the GEDCOM file. This GEDCOM system is used around the world as a standardized method of transporting information from one incompatible computer program and system to another.

This course not only educates the student to the history of this file, but also teaches the student how to import and export these files into various incompatible family history computer programs. Thereby, allowing you to share with family, friends and interested parties access to your family history data.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 3: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00



Course Lesson 4: *"A Rose by any other name..."*

To acquaint the researcher with a uniform method for displaying maiden names, married names, subsequent married names and adopted names when it pertains to our female ancestors and relatives.

There are several instances where identifying a female's maiden surname, married name, adopted name and subsequent married names needs to be adopted into the family history research community as a standardized method.

This course teaches a method to standardize female birth surnames as to render any female's identity immediately recognizable to the genealogical community.

This method was developed over the last 39 years, which clarifies and conveys to the student an easy, recognizable marital status of any female, but also addresses married names, adopted names and subsequent married names.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 4: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 5: **"THE ANATOMY OF THE CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE"**

To acquaint the researcher with the proper techniques in organizing the data identifying their ancestor from the Cradle to the Grave, henceforth known as the Cradle to Grave [C2G] Profile.

Developed by this author over the last 38 years, the Cradle to Grave Profile is an extremely useful tool to the family history researcher.

After one identifies their ancestor, organizing various sources of documentation including but not exclusive, internet, courthouse, cemetery, census, federal military records, funeral home, land purchases and sales, newspaper articles and any other source that mentions or eludes to your ancestor is of primary importance.

The purpose of this accumulation of data is to verify your ancestor's existence, movements, achievements, failures and successes.



This course teaches the student where to collect source documents, and how to enter these references into their ancestor's notes.

Starting from birth and acquiring all known references to their ancestor's birth, following the natural progression of their ancestor's chronological events in their life, eventually concluding with their ancestor's gravesite information.

This course teaches the student how to create headings, source references, and comments also, how to add additional references and how to extract commentary conclusions from such data.

Once a profile has been created, following the chronological life of the individual is easy to read and understand and prepares the student for expanding what they have learned about their ancestor into a biographical story, article or book of that individual.

This course provides an example of a comprehensive Cradle to Grave Profile.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 5: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 6: "**How to Breakdown Your Brick Wall**"

To acquaint the researcher with various techniques in identifying the parentage of their ancestor when no direct information can be found, consequently known in the genealogy field as "brick walls."

A brick wall is an ancestor you run across that just seems to pop-up out of thin air. You can't seem to find information about them or their parentage. Either this ancestor is the end-of-the-line in your family history tree or because of a lack of information about them, they create an end-of-line problem. We all have them.

This course teaches the student several methods for identifying their end-of-line ancestor and lists 11 sources for creating "bridges" to and from your ancestor and offers a 7-step process for identifying the next generation.

By following these 7 steps outlined in this lesson, the student will not only discover their "brick wall's" parentage, but most likely will discover additional generations.



Mr. Pratt offers examples of techniques such as mock census records, projecting, name and resident associations and provides hands-on examples of these successful methods.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 6: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 7: ***"Virtual Road Trips"***

To acquaint the researcher with the process of utilizing a Virtual Road Trip without leaving their hometown. This chapter will explain the resources available for collecting, correlating, analyzing and acquiring data from local and Internet resources.

Due to the explosion of family history sources on the Internet, several websites offer extensive material to family history researchers. This course teaches the student where to find information concerning their ancestors from various websites, which are either fee based or free to the public.

Also, included in this course is information concerning local repositories housing various family history materials such as Family History Centers and libraries, including a section on plat maps, and indexing services as well as various websites of help and interest to the family history researcher.

Included is a section titled, "Before You Take the Road Trip" outlining the steps you should have taken before your sojourn to various locations looking for ancestor records.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 7: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00



Course Lesson 8: **"How to Clean up Dirty Pictures"**

To acquaint the researcher with the process of cleaning up pictures and/or documents whether under the ***Joint Photographic Experts Group commonly known as a JPEG*** .jpeg format or the Device Independent Bitmap (DIB) file format known as the BITMAP .bmp formula.

Pictures of people, places or documents have...depending on the resolution, a small to excessive amount of dirt acquired by the copying or printing process. This dirt can manifest itself as particles of dust, blips, lines and erroneous markings spoiling or defacing the picture, document or drawing.

This course will introduce the student to various techniques used to remove these annoying distractions returning the document as close as possible to its original creation.

Utilizing various computer programs, such as Paint, which is free, and others, which can be purchased for a nominal fee, the student learns how to repair damaged pictures or documents and add captions to the document in or outside of frame.

This course is a must for those who have pictures but are unfamiliar with manipulating the contents with identifying headings and footnotes for future generations.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 8: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 9: **"MAKING SENSE OF THE CENSUS"**

Acquaint the researcher with the understanding of the modern day census. To teach the student the proper procedures when searching, reading and recording census data.

After a brief history of the census and the importance thereof, Mr. Pratt details the historical significance of the census in the United States. Covering such subjects and soundex, mortality schedules, state and federal census, this course also examines the census syntax.

Explaining the census page section-by-section detailing each portion of the census record on a decade-by-decade basis offering a unique original census grid for each decade.



Offering keen observations to the student on what to look for, where to look for it, and how to read associations when viewing a census.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 9: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 10: "**GRANTEE-GRANTOR WHAT'S THAT MEAN?**"

To acquaint the researcher with the symbols and diagrams of topographical maps, especially pertaining to reading of townships, sections and deed locations.

This course arms the student researcher with the knowledge of map reading for road trips to those locales mentioned in deeds. Contains examples of maps locating deed descriptions so one can find the property of their ancestors.

Examples of older deeds and the terms used then before our current day references. This course is for those who find map reading confusing and hard to understand.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 10: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 11: "**RESEARCH MOBILITY**"

To acquaint the researcher with the process of locating, saving, transporting and sharing family history information.

Many of us use various genealogy programs to collect and store our family history material.

This course teaches how to locate and transport these vital records from the original location on your computer to a safe and secure location.



With varied genealogy programs, the average novice does not know where their information is stored on their computer or how to access that information.

In the event of a power failure, or computer malfunction, extracting that vital family history data is beyond the knowledge of most people.

Transporting their family history from one computer to another is also a skill that most cannot understand.

This course is designed to give the average family history researcher the ability to extract, transport and save their data so they may use their family history information on any computer they choose.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.

Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 11: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Course Lesson 12: **“GENERATING REVENUE”**

This course teaches the advanced family history researcher how to publish their family histories. After the hard work of research, collecting and correlating your ancestor's Cradle to Grave Reports (C2G) there are several avenues of publishing these reports and generating revenue.

This course teaches how to create Cradle to Grave (C2G) Individual Reports, Family Group Sheet Reports, Descendancy Reports, Ancestry Reports, Pedigree Reports and biographical books.

Also, you learn how to generate these reports within various genealogy programs, as Adobe Acrobat .pdf files, Word documents .doc and common text files.

Mr. Pratt also, teaches the student how to create cover pages, contents, indexes, inserting photos, deeds and other vital documents competing the publishing process.

This course also offers various methods of displaying these creations and how to maximize your distribution to the clients and customers who would be interested in your ancestors.

Subscribers, upon completion of each lesson, complete a written exam testing their knowledge of the course contents and perform examples by implementing course principles. Each successful exam completes a step to the M.A.G.I. designation.



Upon completion of all M.A.G.I. course lessons, the student is awarded a certificate and the M.A.G.I. designation.

Course Lesson 12: Available as a .pdf file sent over email or on a cd for \$35.00

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Before you request an order...please email floydpratt59@gmail.com to verify availability

BOOK SOURCES

French Catholic Church Baptisms, Births, Marriages and Deaths

- [1] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Baptisms 1820-1836" pages 1-9
 - [2] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Baptisms 1836-1845" pages 10-16
 - [3] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Baptismal Records 1827-1836" pages 1-147
 - [4] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Baptismal Records 1836-1845" pages 1-103
 - [5] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri partial Baptismal Records 1830-1839" pages 119-121
 - [6] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Marriage Records 1820-1845" pages 18-34
 - [7] "Register of the Baptisms and Marriages at the Church of St. Joachim, Old Mines, Missouri 1820-1827" Transcribed by Francis P. Douglas (1917)(in French) pages 1-78
 - [8] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Marriage Records 1828-1851" pages 1-56
 - [9] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Burials 1836-1845" page 1
 - [10] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Burials 1836-1845" pages 1-20
 - [1] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "A" 1764-1786" pages 1-21
 - [2] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839" pages 21-80
 - [3] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "D" 1796-1812" including non-Catholics pages 1-14
- These 3 books were compiled by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (1918)
- [4] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church partial Marriage Records 1806-1820" pages 153-154
 - [5] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "A" 1760-1786" pages 1-54
 - [6] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "B" 1764-1786" pages 1-47
 - [7] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Alphabetized Baptism Records 1760-1786" pages 1-17
 - [8] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "C" 1786-1820" pages 1-152
 - [9] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "D" 1820-1843" pages 1-119
 - [10] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "E" 1843-1862" pages 1-119
 - [11] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "A" 1766-1784" pages 1-7
 - [12] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "B" 1787-1837" pages 1-39
 - [13] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "C" 1837-1883" pages 1-78
 - [14] "Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery Alphabetized Burial Records 1787-1881" compiled by Lucille Basler (1977) pages 1-86
 - [15] "Those Before Us" by Verna Melton history and census of the Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, pages 1-9 [This book is a partial copy and includes a cemetery map.]
 - [16] "The District of Ste. Genevieve 1725-1980" by Lucille Basler (1980) [This book is a partial copy.]
 - [17] "Ste. Genevieve County Family Histories" [Various families]
 - [18] "Our French-Canadian Ancestors" by Thomas J. Laforest Volume 13
 - [20] "Index to Marriage Contracts, Ste. Genevieve Courthouse Papers" page 1-7
 - [21] "Index to Estates, Inventories, Sale, Emancipation of Minor Papers, Ste. Genevieve Archives" pages 1-10
 - [22] "Index to Wills, Ste. Genevieve Courthouse Papers" pages 1-2
 - [23] National Genealogical Society "Earliest Missouri Records" Volume V, April 1916, Issue No. 1 contributed by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf, St. Mary's, Mo.
 - a. Baptisms of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church pages 1, 40-45
 - b. Marriages of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church pages 1,4,5,23-27
 - c. Burials of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, pages 2-20
 - d. Inscriptions on Tombstones in Protestant Cemetery, page 21-23
 - e. Marriages of non-Catholics in Ste. Genevieve, page 28-38

Also the following books about French ancestors from Kaskaskia, Illinois...

- [1] "Immaculate Conception of Our Lady Church Records Baptisms 1692-1733 and 1759-1815", pages 1-30
- [2] "Church of the Conception of Our Lady Marriage Records 1724-1834", pages 1-22 including bride's index pages 23-30

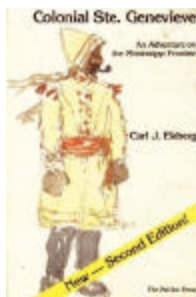
Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

- [3] **"Perrin Collection, Illinois State Archives, Index to Marriage Contracts 1737-1768"**, pages 1-4 bride's index pages 5-6
- [4] **"St. Joseph's Church, Prairie du Rocher, Illinois"** Index to Baptisms 1761-1799, pages 1-7
- [5] **"The Village of Chartres in Colonial Illinois"** 1720-1765, excerpts
- [6] **"Kaskaskia Manuscripts, Randolph County, Illinois Marriage Contracts"** 1708-1749, pages 1-5, 1750-1816 pages 6-10, bride's index 1708-1749, pages 11-14, 1750-1816, pages 15-18, Marriage excerpts.
- [7] **"Kaskaskia Under the French Regime"** by Natalia Maree Belting (1975)
 - a. Baptisms 1723-1724, page 79
 - b. Marriages 1723-1724, page 80
 - c. Marriages 1724-1729, page 80, 81
 - d. Marriages 1741-1763, page 81-85
 - e. Notes on the Census of 1752, page 86
 - f. Biographical sketches of Kaskaskia Citizens, pages 86-120
- [8] **"Historical Kaskaskia"** Rev. August Reyling, O.F.M. (1963) A detailed history of the 6 Kaskaskia locations with maps, pages 1-34 also, short like sketches of Priests active in Kaskaskia 1673-1835, pages 35-55
- [9] Excerpts from **"Registre Des Mariages Aux Kaskaskia 1741-1834"**
- [11] **"St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Alphabetized Baptisms 1746-1909"**, pages 1-81
- [12] **"St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Burial Records"** (partial) pages 82-85
- [13] **"St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1985"**, pages 1-75

Some of the above books have combinations of records. Contact me with pricing inquiries concerning the books that you are interested. floydpratt59@gmail.com



"The Delcour Road, Nicholas B. Delcour and His Descendants 1780-1990" by Bill & Mary Delcour (1987), pages 1-507 [entire book] \$75.00 plus \$15.00
A comprehensive book on the descendants of the Nicholas B. Delcour family.



"Colonial Ste. Genevieve An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier" by Carl J. Ekberg (1985) pages 1-541 [entire book] \$20.00 plus \$7.00 postage Spiral bound pages have been copied from original book and are two on a page for easy reading.

Missouri County Resource Books

Sold as a 6 Volume set

- [1] **"Missouri Obituaries Abstract of Obituaries Published Weekly in the "St. Louis Christian Advocate (Methodist)"** Volume 1, 112 pages by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff C.G.R.S. Covers Jan 1870-1871-June 1872
- [2] **"Missouri Obituaries Abstract of Obituaries Published Weekly in the "St. Louis Christian Advocate (Methodist)"** Volume 2, 125 pages by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff C.G.R.S. Covers July 1872-1873-Dec 1874



Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

[3] "Missouri Obituaries Abstract of Obituaries Published Weekly in the "St. Louis Christian Advocate (Methodist)" Volume 3, 115 pages by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff C.G.R.S. Covers Jan 1875-June 1877

[4] "Missouri Obituaries Abstract of Obituaries Published Weekly in the "St. Louis Christian Advocate (Methodist)" Volume 4, 114 pages by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff C.G.R.S. Covers July 1877-Dec 1879

[5] "Missouri Obituaries Abstract of Obituaries Published Weekly in the "St. Louis Christian Advocate(Methodist)" Volume 5, 115 pages by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff C.G.R.S. Covers 1880-1881-1882

[6] "Missouri Obituaries Abstract of Obituaries Published Weekly in the "St. Louis Christian Advocate Index" 6,500 name index covering all five volumes above, 130 pages by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff C.G.R.S.

All volumes spiral bound in good condition \$100.00 as a set \$15.00 for postage This index covers names of people from 1851-1882 in the following publications...Abstracts published in the Missouri Pioneers series, Abstracts published in the Missouri Miscellany series, Abstracts published in the Missouri Obituaries series. This series was published in 1986. Spiral bound in good to fair condition \$100.00 as a set \$15.00 for postage

"Missouri Miscellany: State Wide Missouri Genealogical Records" Volume 9 by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff March 1980 has the following records...

The Church of Ste. Genevieve Original Baptismal Records 1759-1811

Howard County Marriage Record Book "4A" 1860-1871

Clay County Golden Agers, 1895 Reunion of Mexican Veterans 1898

Pulaski County Abstracts of Will Book "B" 1875-1898 & Administrative Bonds, Book "A" 1848-1852

Greene County Springfield's Pioneer Cemetery from "The Springfield Patriot", 1883

Holt County Marriage Record Book "A" 1841-1846

Osage County the Pay Down Store, 1844-1847

Scotland County Death Records 1883-1886

Roster of Company I, 10th Regiment Calvary Volunteers (Franklin, Gasconade, Osage, Maries and Central Missouri Counties.)

Surname Index

This book is spiral bound and in good condition \$18.00 plus \$5.00 postage

"Missouri Miscellany: State Wide Missouri Genealogical Records" Volume 17 by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff March 1984 has the following records...

Stoddard County Marriage Record Book "A" 1865-1875

State Federal Soldiers Home of St. James, Mo 1913-1918

Members Lost by Death 1917-1918

Members Lost by Discharge 1917-1918

Members Dropped From Rolls 1917-1918

Members Enrolled December 1918

Clinton County Willis and Admrs Book "C" 1866-1870

Obituaries from St. Louis Christian Advocate for year 1869 (Methodist E[Episcopal Church South])

Laclede County Centennial Address, 1876, from the Laclede "Sentinel"

St. Clair County Record of Wolf Scalps 1859-1891

Audrain County Civil War Soldiers' Discharge Papers

Newton County Marriage Record Book "B" 1876-1879

Index by Counties – Table of Contents (not surname index) (Missouri Miscellany Volumes 1-17)

Surname Index

This book is spiral bound and in good condition \$18.00 plus \$5.00 postage

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

"Crawford County, Missouri Marriages Book "A" 1831-1855" © 2004 by Floyd Thomas Pratt sold as a .pdf file on a cd \$35.00. This book can also be sold as a hard copy 3 ring punched for \$50.00 plus \$5.00 postage. A unique compilation of over 2000 Crawford County, Missouri Marriages on 69 pages.

Most marriage books are compiled as they were written; this book is arranged alphabetically by **groom and bride!** Each page has a heading with a Marriage Grid that makes it easy to read.

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME Marriage Grid©

"F" = First Marriage Book 1829-1831			"A" = Marriage Book "A" 1831-1855		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
A	85	6 Jun 1843	Ackerson, David	Mathews, Rebecca	John F. Mudd JP
A	261	21 Dec 1854	Adair, William	Johnson, Melvina	J. B. Allen JP
A	251	27 Jul 1854	Adams, Alexander	Lenox, Susan	Michael Wolf JP

For example, the first record above is in the Marriage Book "A", page 85; David Ackerson and Rebecca Mathews were married on 6 June 1843 By John F. Mudd, a Justice of the Peace. If the Church affiliation of the ministers is known, then I have listed that information. What used to take hours to locate your ancestor now only takes a few seconds. With over 300 footnotes covering the annotations of the marriage records. The author reviewed each page of microfilm and cross-referenced census and other family records.

- Misspelled names are corrected in brackets.
- Justice of the Peace and Ministers are listed with each marriage.
- Church affiliation if known is listed.
- Township or county of marriage is recorded in footnotes.
- The domicile of the participants, township, county or state.
- Also if the parties are of or under the age of consent.
- Widows and widowers are listed.
- All names have been cross-referenced with the 1830,1840,1850,1860,1870 census of Crawford County.
- Witnesses have been recorded.
- Marriage contracts are included in their entirety.

"Crawford County, Missouri Marriages Book "B" 1855-1871" © 2004 by Floyd Thomas Pratt sold as a .pdf file on a cd \$35.00. This book can also be sold as a hard copy 3 ring punched for \$50.00 plus \$5.00 postage A unique compilation of over 2000 Crawford County, Missouri Marriages. Most marriage books are compiled as they were written; this book is arranged alphabetically by **groom and bride!** Each page has a heading with a Marriage Grid that makes it easy to read.

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" Marriage Contracts		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	113	7 Jul 1860	Abbot, Aaron	Bunyard, Elizabeth	Elias R. Fort First Bapt min
B	144	21 Aug 1862	Abbott, Andrew J. ¹	Joines, Johnnah	William Thurman JP

The first record above is in the Marriage Book "B", page 113. Aaron Abbot and Elizabeth Bunyard were married 7 Jul 1860 by Elias R. Fort, a Baptist minister of the First Baptist Church. If the Church affiliation of the ministers is known, then I have listed that information.

¹ Bride's surname could be James, hard to read.

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Please note the above marriage books A & B can be purchased as a combination book for \$45.00 plus \$8.00 postage as a .pdf file on a cd or as a hard copy three-ring-punched for \$60.00 plus \$10.00 postage. Please specify on the order form at the end of this catalog you wish the A & B combination.



"1830 Federal Census of Washington County, Missouri" By Floyd Thomas Pratt © 2004 sold as a .pdf file on a cd \$15.00 plus \$5.00 postage. A unique compilation of the 1830 Federal census of Crawford County, Missouri. 15 pages easy to read with a full name index. Each page has a heading with a Census Age Grid that makes it easy to find the age brackets of the individuals.

1830 Federal Census Age Grid©

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
< 4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100 up

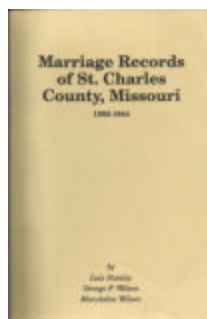
Males

Page (170)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Larkin Babot	2	1	0	0	3	1							
James Harrison	0	1	3	1	1	0	1						

Females

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	0	1	0	1								
2	1	0	1	0	0	1						

As an example, Larkin is column 6, which means he was 30-39 in this census. What used to take hours to locate your ancestor now only takes a few seconds.



"Marriage Records of St. Charles County, Missouri 1805-1844" by Lois Stanley, George F. Wilson, Maryhelen Wilson 1990, 91 pages \$25.00 plus \$4.00 postage



"Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee" © 2003, 2011, 2013 3rd Edition by Floyd Thomas Pratt 308 pages \$35.00 as a .pdf file on a cd

Finally, after 28 years in the making, the authoritative study of Henry Pratt, son of a Cherokee Chief, married 1820 to Nancy (**CARTER**) a white woman, and Henry's sister, Cynthia (**PRATT**), a Cherokee Princess, married 1825 to Abraham Absalom Blanton both in Greene Co., Tennessee has been completed. Mr. Floyd Thomas Pratt presents an in-depth study of the Henry Pratt family linking the Pratts and Blantons to a Cherokee heritage. This masterpiece encompasses legal, testimonial and historical documentation including maps surrounding the

Pratt and Blanton families and descendants from 1800 to 1930. This book follows the Pratts, Blantons, Carters and Harmons from Greene County to Monroe County and events leading to the Pratt's expulsion from Tennessee. Forced from their home to partake the journey known as the **"The Trail of Tears"**, Henry & family escape some of the tragedy and settle in Crawford and Washington Counties of Missouri.

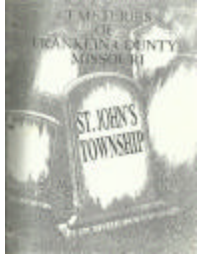
Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

"History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint of the Goodspeed's 1888 book by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina hardbound rare book covering various counties in Missouri from their origins to biographical sketches on some of the inhabitants. \$100.00 plus \$15.00 postage

"Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey" by Rev. Albert Paris Missey 1913-1942, Elucidation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

Sold as a 10 Volume Set



"The Cemeteries of Franklin County, Missouri St. John's Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1998 spiral paperbound 247 pages 30 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Boles Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 2001 105 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Boone Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1999 122 pages with a 21 page index 41 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Meramec Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1997 105 pages 13 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Prairie Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1991 74 pages 19 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Lyon Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1995 123 pages 60 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Union Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1999 168 pages 31 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Calvey Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1995 44 pages with 7 page index 15 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Central Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1994 139 pages 29 cemeteries

"Cemeteries of Franklin County Missouri Boeuf Township" by Four Rivers Genealogical Society © 1997 205 pages 53 cemeteries

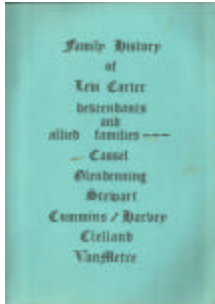
All books are spiral bound with original 3-hole punch. Total of 396 cemeteries on 1300+ pages. Names include maiden if known, annotations, birth and death dates and years if listed. Some have spousal and parentage remarks. This 10 Volume Set is sold as a set for \$100.00 plus \$25.00 for postage. Some wear and written corrections and annotations on some pages.

"From Ireland to Missouri: O'Grady, Graddy, Graddy and related families" 1993 by Helen (GRADDY) Wright, Leasburg, Missouri 200+ page 3-ring-punched \$20.00 plus \$7.00 postage. Helen has compiled pedigree charts, family group sheets, marriage records, maps and family information concerning her oldest progenitor; Alexander O'Grady and his descendant's migration to Duplin County, North Carolina. Eventually some of this Graddy clan settled in Crawford County, Missouri.

"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright © 1993

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

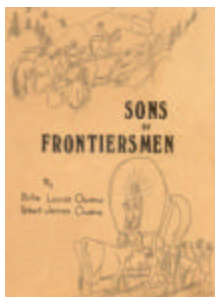


"Family History of Levi Carter Descendants and Allied Families---Cassel, Glendenning, Stewart, Cummins/Harvey Clelland, Van Metre" (1991) by Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger rare out-of-print spiral bound 302 pages in good condition \$75.00 plus \$7.00 postage Levi Carter Sr. and wife Susanna left New Jersey and migrated to Virginia, then North Carolina with brother John Carter Sr. and other family members. After a short stay during the Revolution, they settled in Greene County, North Carolina, later to become Tennessee. Mrs. Schnegelberger offers maps, diagrams, pictures and stories of her family, Levi's son; Elijah and Susannah (**CASSELL**) Carter and descendants and their settlement in Gentry County, Missouri.



"The Carters of Greene County, Tennessee an Early American Frontier Family" 1981 by Dr. John Denton Carter sold as a .pdf file \$25.00 plus \$5.00 postage. This rare and out-of-print book is now available on cd or as an email. Dr. John Denton Carter after years of study and research presents a history of John Carter Sr. with brothers; one such individual Levi Carter Sr. in a detailed account of their sojourn from New Jersey through the Pennsylvania and Virginia wilderness of the 1770's. Settling in Surry County, North Carolina, participating in the Revolutionary War and instrumental in the victory of King's Mountain, which led to the surrender of Cornwallis and the defeat of the British. Eventually settling in Washington County, North Carolina 1780-1781, later to become Greene County, Tennessee. The Carters began to homestead prime Native lands. Dr. Carter, using literary license coupled with documented facts gives a good account of explaining the Carter advancements on the Native frontier. Dr. John Denton Carter, obviously with a love of family history, wrote several other books on the subject, **"The Munsey ancestors of Rhoda Munsey Weems Carter (1814-1899), of Russell County, Virginia, and Newton County, Missouri"** in 1969 and **"Rhoda Munsey Weems Carter a pioneer Methodist mother of the upper south"** in 1977. This publication; **"The Carters of Greene County, Tennessee an American Frontier Family"** contains all the original 53 pages from the book, followed by a summation by Floyd Thomas Pratt. Contains documented evidence of each locale the Carters lived and Dr. Carter injects local history concerning some key players of the American frontier. Good reading offering a glimpse into the pioneer mentality of the white American 18th century expansionism.

"John Graddy (1710-1787) of Dobbs and Dublin with some of his descendants" by Benjamin Graddy, Washington D.C. July 1, 1930. P.D. Gold Publishing Co., Wilson, N.C.

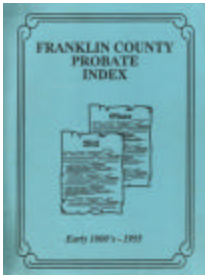


"Sons of Frontiersmen" 1976 by Billie Louise Owens and Robert James Owens 145 pages sold as a .pdf file on a cd or emailed \$25.00 plus \$5.00 postage To celebrate the bicentennial of the United States, Billie and Robert offer this glimpse into history of various families. Descended from the Rowland and Whitmire families, they present to the reader a picture of life in the old Ninety-Six District of South Carolina later to be known as the Newberry District. Many of the South and North Carolina ancestors first settled in Kentucky before moving to Missouri and points beyond. The Owens' presents an extensive look into these families.

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014



"Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri" 2002 by *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* page sold as a .pdf file on a cd or emailed \$25.00 plus \$5.00 postage
Outside of Washington City in Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery. Buried there are at least 85+ pioneers and their descendants. Mr. Pratt has complied and recorded the headstone information from each of the known inhabitants and has composed a comprehensive historical narrative covering the life of each individual. This is a unique and the "first of its kind" of research and offers glimpses into the lives of these individuals. Presented utilizing the Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile, some of these pioneers like Kincaid Caldwell and Benjamin Johnson were some of the first settlers in the Franklin County, Missouri area. Using 88 bibliographical resources with a full 16-page index, which in itself is unique, this report is a must for any researcher researching the Franklin County, Missouri area.



"Franklin County Probate Index Early 1800's-1955" © by Four Rivers Genealogical Society. P.O. Box 146, Washington, Missouri 63090 spiral paperback 211 pages \$19.00 plus \$6.00 postage Index record of probate files from the early 1800's to 1955 in Franklin County, Missouri.

4 Volume sold as a set



- [1] **"Index to St. Louis, Missouri, Marriages Volume I, 1804-1859, Book 1, A-K"**, Second Edition, Revised and Expanded, compiled by Edward F. Mochel 1973 ST. Louis Genealogical Society
- [2] **"Index to St. Louis, Missouri, Marriages Volume II, 1804-1859, Book 2, L-Z"**, Second Edition, Revised and Expanded, compiled by Edward F. Mochel 1973 ST. Louis Genealogical Society
- [3] **"Index to St. Louis, Missouri, Marriages Volume I, 1860-1876, Book 1, A-K"**, Second Edition, Revised and Expanded, compiled by Edward F. Mochel 1973 ST. Louis Genealogical Society

[4] **"Index to St. Louis, Missouri, Marriages Volume II, 1860-1876, Book 2, L-Z"**, Second Edition, Revised and Expanded, compiled by Edward F. Mochel 1973 ST. Louis Genealogical Society

All are hardbound editions and in good condition. Sell for \$100.00 for the set plus \$25.00 for postage. I am retiring and no longer can store these genealogical gems. Contact me at floydpratt59@yahoo.com

"Barton Blue Book" by Jason E. Barton 576 pages 3 ring punched \$25.00 plus \$10.00 postage Rare and out-of-print massive almost 4 inches of Barton descendants of John Barton of Virginia. Cover page states the following..."This Compilation is Dedicated to the Barton Family and its annual reunion at Tyger Baptist Church, Tigerville, South Carolina for their promotion of Brotherhood, Fellowship, Pride of Family and Genealogical Research". When researching my Barton ancestors, this book gave me a roadmap to my Barton family with their origins in England. Worn and watermarked in places, still intact and useful to the Barton family historian.

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014



"Still Flying and Nailed to the Mast" The Extraordinary Story of America's Boldest Insurance Company by William Bronson 1963 hardcover with jacket, 192 pages good condition \$25.00 plus \$9.00 postage.

David Jackson Staples married Mary Pratt (**WINSLOW**) in Boston, Massachusetts in 1848. This was the same year that gold had been discovered on the American River in California. David decided he had to go west to seek his fortune and with 25 men, including Mary's brother George Winslow from Newton, Massachusetts and her Uncle Jesse Winslow and others, formed the Boston-Newton Joint Stock Association. In 1848 and with the intent of going to California to participate in the gold rush, David Staples kept a journal of the trip. Traveling by train and lake steamer they reached Ohio without incident. After reaching Cairo, Illinois by April 27th and heading north to Saint Louis (City) for provisions, the party was spurred on by a cholera epidemic in St. Louis and left for Independence, Missouri by paddleboat up the Missouri River. On May 27th, Staples wrote of Indians, mule trouble, double-teaming the wagons through the wet prairie, *a party"....returning haveing lost a husband father and friend of Cholera."* Who this was and the party that returned is not mentioned. But, on June 8th, George Winslow died in Nebraska from cholera. David Staples and party continued on to California and in 1862 was one of the founders of the Fireman's Fund Insurance Company, in San Francisco. This book tells their story.

Sold as a partial 24 Volume Set



"Missouri Pioneers" by Miss Nadine Hodge and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff published 30 Volumes in all between 1967 to 1976. This is a partial volume set of 24 books with the following volumes missing to complete a 30-volume set. Missing are the following volumes 7,11,16,18, 25, and 26. Each volume is a collection of various records from the courthouses of the counties of Missouri. If bought new...selling for \$24.50 per volume or \$735.00 plus postage as a set, my price for these 24 volumes is \$300.00 plus \$35.00 postage. These volumes are used some with written annotations and corrections. All bound with a spiral binding for durable usage. The following is a volume index of the county contents and records. Those without page numbers

are the missing volumes.

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

<u>Volume</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Content</u>
Vol1	1	Various	Land	Missouri Territory 1343 Land Claims 1808-1812
Vol1	53	Buchanan	Items	News from Near St. Joseph 1850-1851
Vol1	51	Clay	Items	Early News Items from Western River Counties 1836
Vol1	51	Jackson	Items	Items from Early Papers
Vol1	51	Howard	Items	Howard County News Items 1845
Vol1	61	Greene	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1876
Vol1	79	Howard	Tax	Tax List of 1817
Vol1	81	Lewis	Biographical	Index to Biography Sketches
Vol1	91	Daviess	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1876
Vol1	60	Hickory	Mortality	1850 Mortality Schedules
Vol1	101	Barry	Mortality	1850 Mortality Schedules
Vol1	89	Stoddard	Mortality	1850 Mortality Schedules
Vol1	78	Benton	News	Cemetery Relocation of Benton and Henry Counties
Vol1	78	Henry	News	Cemetery Relocation of Benton and Henry Counties
Vol1	101	Daviess	Mortality	1850 Mortality Schedules
Vol1	102	Livingston	Mortality	1850 Mortality Schedules
Vol1	103	Texas	Mortality	1850 Mortality Schedules

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol2	1	Gasconade	Marriage	Marriage Records 1822-1841
Vol2	14	Gasconade	Tax	Tax List of 1828
Vol2	17	Boone	Land	Original Land Patents 1820-1835
Vol2	27	Ripley	Census	Index to Federal Census of 1840
Vol2	31	Barry	Biographical	Biography Sketches from early History
Vol2	35	McDonald	Biographical	Biography Sketches from early History
Vol2	39	Ray	Tax	Real & Personal Tax list of 1821
Vol2	43	Hickory	Probate	Index to Will Book "A"
Vol2	51	Holt	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "B" 1846-1852 First marriage Book
Vol2	57	Buchanan	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1877
Vol2	71	Knox	Census	Index to Federal Census of 1850
Vol2	77	Various	Land	Missouri Territory 1300 Land Claims confirmed by Act of 1814
Vol2	30	Newton	Biographical	Early-Day Attorneys of Southwest Missouri
Vol2	38	Jackson	Biographical	Early-Day Justices of Jackson County
Vol2	42	St. Louis	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	42	Jackson	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	42	Pike	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	42	St. Francois	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	42	Atchison	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	42	Cass	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	42	Holt	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	42	Johnston	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	42	Boone	Items	News Notes From Various Counties
Vol2	45	Hickory	Probate	Hickory County probate Court Records
Vol2	49	Lafayette	Census	A bit of the 1860 Census Page 7 Middleton Twsp. House #78 & #79
Vol2	50	Lafayette	News	News Notes from Lafayette County Dead Letter Names

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol3	1	Jackson	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Bonds 1828-1848
Vol3	41	Cape Girardeau	News	Personal items for 1819-1820
Vol3	50	Lincoln	Tax	Assessment List of 1821
Vol3	53	Monroe	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1876
Vol3	62	Andrew	Emigration	Emigration From Andrew County to California or Oregon 1852
Vol3	63	Barry	Marriage	Marriage Records 1837-1854
Vol3	63	Lawrence	Marriage	Marriage Records 1837-1845
Vol3	75	Washington	Census	Index to Federal Census of 1850
Vol3	89	Cooper	Deeds	Index to Deed Book "A" & "B" 1819-1827
Vol3	100	Vernon	Probate	Index to Wills and Admrs. 1855-1888
Vol3	106	Vernon	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol3	107	Dekalb	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol3	107	Gentry	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol3	109	Dent	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol3	110	Dallas	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol3	111	Pemiscot	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol3	112	Wright	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol3	112	Texas	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol4	1	Jackson	Probate	Index to Wills and Admrs. 1849-1854
Vol4	43	St. Charles	Letters	Dead Letters held in 1820
Vol4	45	Cooper	Court	Circuit Court Minutes Book "A" 1819-1820
Vol4	61	Dent	Biographical	Early Settlers of Dent Co.
Vol4	76	Platte	Roll	Membership Roll of the Unity "Flintlock" Baptist Church
Vol4	80	Lafayette	News	News Items from Lafayette and Adjoining Counties 1844-1845
Vol4	91	Caldwell	Atlas	Patrons of The Atlas 1876
Vol4	97	Clark	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	98	Knox	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	100	Lewis	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	101	Macon	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	103	Marion	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	105	Scotland	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	106	Schuyler	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	106	Shelby	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	107	Caldwell	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol4	108	Lawrence	Tax	"OLD" Lawrence County, Territory of Missouri, Delinquent Tax List for 1818

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol5	1	Various Obits	Missouri	Obituaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church South 1851-1854
Vol5	37	Atchinson	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1845-1863
Vol5	65	Clay	Church	Founding Members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Barry, MO
Vol5	65	Platte	Church	Founding Members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Barry, MO
Vol5	67	Chariton	Tax	Tax List of 1821
Vol5	74		Biographical	Biographical Sketch of Nadine Hodges, co-compiler of "Missouri Pioneers"
Vol5	75	Van Buren	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Will Book "A" 1835-1845
Vol5	81	Van Buren	Probate	Index to Will Book "B" 1845-1850
Vol5	82	Van Buren	Probate	Index to Will Book "C" 1850-1860
Vol5	84	Camden	Census	Index to Federal Census of 1850
Vol5	88		Biographical	Audrey Lee (WAGNER) Woodruff, co-compiler of "Missouri Pioneers"
Vol5	89	Lewis	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1878
Vol5	94	Dade	Military	Civil War Soldiers-Discharge Papers 1865
Vol5	98	St. Francois	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register for 1883-1890
Vol5	110	Ray	Obits	Samuel Tarwater of Ray Co., MO.

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol6	1	Clark	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1837-1854
Vol6	33	Lawrence	Wills	Abstracts of Wills, Will Book "1" 1846-1884
Vol6	47	Shannon	Obits	From the "Current Wave", of Eminence, MO.
Vol6	48	Perry	Birth	Courthouse Birth Records for 1866-1867
Vol6	51	Various	Obits	From "The Millennial Harbinger" 1841-1860
Vol6	59	Butler	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	59	Carter	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	60	Howell	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	60	Iron	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	61	McDonald	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	61	Oregon	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Vol6	62	Osage	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	63	Ozark	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	63	Phelps	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	64	Reynolds	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	65	Stone	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol6	65	Camden	Biographical	Biographical Sketches of candidates fro County offices in the year of 1894.
Vol6	66	Jasper	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1876
Vol6	85	Madison	Wills	Abstracts of Wills, Will Book "A" 1822-1855
Vol6	91	Platte	Naturalization	Naturalization Book 1847-1860
Vol6	95	Chariton	Church	First Minutes of United Baptist Church 1820
Vol6	96	Gentry	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1893
Vol6	106	Callaway	Tax	Tax List of 1823
Vol6	110	Daviess	Land	Sale of Town Lots in Gallatin, MO. 1838

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol7	Andrew	Wills	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Will Book "A" 1841-1856
Vol7	Saline	Deeds	Abstracts of Deeds 1821-1828
Vol7	Grundy	Births	Courthouse Birth Records for 1864-1870
Vol7	Marion	Tax	Tax List of 1827
Vol7	Scott	Marriage	Marriage Records Book " " 1840-1855
Vol7	Scott	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Will Book " " 1832-1848
Vol7	Morgan	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1878
Vol7	Iron	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1886
Vol7	Benton	Brands	Registration of Marks & Brands 1839-1845
Vol7	Benton	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1886
Vol7	Clay	Lists	Subscribers of the Liberty Tribune 1846
Vol7	Callaway	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol7	Henry	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol7	Chariton	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol7	Greene	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol7	Howard	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol7	Johnson	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol8	1	Various	Deaths	Missouri's Confederate Dead 1200 Soldiers
Vol8	28	Ray	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Will Books "A" & "B" 1821-1852
Vol8	57	Rives (Henry)	Deeds	Abstracts of Deeds, Deed Books "A" & "B" 1835-1840
Vol8	69	Montgomery	Tax	Tax List of 1819
Vol8	71	Montgomery	Census	Index to Federal Census of 1840
Vol8	75	Montgomery	Land	Original Land Entries 1816-1820
Vol8	77	Butler	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1849-1865
Vol8	86	Christian	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1884
Vol8	87	Christian	Births	Courthouse Birth Records for 1847-1878
Vol8	92	Putnam	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1877
Vol8	97	Maries	Naturalization	Applications for Naturalization
Vol8	98	Maries	Brands	Registration of Marks & Brands 1869-1871
Vol8	100	Maries	Deaths	Courthouse Death Records 1883
Vol8	101	Andrew	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Vol8	102	Buchanan	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol8	102	Atchinson	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol8	105	Nodaway	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol8	104	Holt	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol8	106	Platte	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol8	108	Jackson	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol9	1	Pike	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1840-1851
Vol9	32	Pike	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Bonds Will Book "A" 1825-1834
Vol9	45	Lillard (Lafayette)	Deeds	Abstracts of Deed Book "A" & "B" 1821-1825
Vol9	53	Franklin	Tax	Tax List of 1819
Vol9	59	Greene	Bond	Curator's Bonds 1834-1851 & 1862-1864
Vol9	69	Webster	News	Report of Tornado leveled Marshfield, MO. in 1880
Vol9	70	Boone	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1875
Vol9	82	Nodaway	Military	Soldiers of 1812" of Nodaway Co., MO.
Vol9	83	Sullivan	Births	Courthouse Birth Records for 1855-1871
Vol9	88	Bates	Probate	Abstracts of Wills, Will Book "A" 1843-1872
Vol9	96	Bates	Births	Birth Records of J.M. Vanhoy & family.
Vol9	97	Bollinger	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1892
Vol9	106	Jefferson	Tax	1830 Delinquent Tax List
Vol9	107	Worth	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1878
Vol9	110	Moniteau	Births	Courthouse Birth Records for 1816-1877

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol10	1	DeKalb	Marriage	Marriage Records "B" 1845-1867 First Book of Marriages
Vol10	25	Miller	Probate	Will Book "A" 1839-1880
Vol10	35	Saline	Births	Courthouse Birth Records for 1852-1870
Vol10	36	Johnson	Deeds	Deed Book "B" 1835-1837 First Book of Deeds
Vol10	44	Clay	Tax	Tax List of 1822
Vol10	46	Ripley	Marriage	Marriage Records "B" 1833-1860 First Book of Marriages
Vol10	58	Ripley	Marriage	Marriage Records "C" 1853-1860
Vol10	66	Lincoln	News	Newspaper Article about old citizens
Vol10	67	Various	Obits	Missouri Obituaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church South 1855
Vol10	78	Clay	Deaths	Newspaper article listing old departed citizens
Vol10	79	Mercer	Probate	Abstracts of Admrs. Bonds Book "A" 1847-1863
Vol10	79	Mercer	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book "B" 1853-1863
Vol10	89	Clay	News	Newspaper Article about old citizens
Vol10	90	Audrain	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1877
Vol10	96	Clay	News	Newspaper Article about old citizens
Vol10	97	Ste. Genevieve	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1892
Vol10	106	Newton	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1885

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol11	Knox	Marriage	Marriage Records "" 1845-1867
Vol11	Polk	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book " " 1839-1850
Vol11	Polk	Probate	Abstracts of Admrs. Bonds Book " " 1837-1854
Vol11	Boone	Tax	Tax List of 1821

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Vol11	Harrison	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1876
Vol11	Clinton	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1887
Vol11	Linn	Births	Courthouse Birth Records for
Vol11	New Madrid	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Bonds 1832-1846
Vol11	Wayne	Census	Federal Census of 1840
Vol11	Scotland	News	Registrants of First "Old Settlers"

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol12	1	Cape Girardeau	Marriage	Original Marriage Records 1805-1825
Vol12	5	Cape Girardeau	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1825-1838
Vol12	32	Warren	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Bonds Book "A" 1833-1843 & "B" 1843-1845
Vol12	44	Warren	News	Article commenting on Daniel Boone
Vol12	45	Butler	Census	Index to Federal Census of 1850
Vol12	48	Nodaway	Origin	Men You Know-Where they were born and When" Dec 6 & 8 1890
Vol12	51	Shelby	Bonds	Bond Book 1844-1853
Vol12	75	Carroll	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1876
Vol12	90	Webster	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Bonds Book "A" 1856-1863
Vol12	100	Livingston	Military	Civil War Soldiers- Discharge Papers
Vol12	106	Hickory	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1886

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol13	1	Scotland	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1841-1857
Vol13	26	Scotland	Probate	Abstracts of Will Book "B" 1846-1867 First Book of Wills
Vol13	33	Cooper	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1876
Vol13	41	Crawford	Probate	Abstracts of Will Book "A" 1832-1868
Vol13	50	Crawford	Probate	Settlement Book "A" 1829-1849
Vol13	53	Cedar	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1845-1865
Vol13	78	Grundy	Military	Civil War Soldiers- Discharge Papers
Vol13	93	Various	Obits	Missouri Obituaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church South 1856
Vol13	109	Various	Church	Appointments of Preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church South 1859-1860

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol14	1	Franklin	Probate	Abstracts of Will Book "A" 1819-1843 & Book "B" 1842-1854 & Admrs.1819-1854
Vol14	35	Phelps	Wolf Scalps	Record of Payment for Wolf Scalps 1867-1870
Vol14	36	Pike	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1818-1837
Vol14	53	Pike	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "B" 1837-1839
Vol14	59	Holt	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1877
Vol14	71	Cooper	Church	First Presbyterian Church of Boonville, Minute Book I, 1838-1848
Vol14	76	St. Clair	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1887
Vol14	84	Macon	Brands	Marks & Brands 1837-1855
Vol14	94	Howell	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1867-1871
Vol14	102	Jackson	Land	Land Patents of Jackson Co., MO. 1832-1850

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol15	1	Gasconade	Probate	Abstracts of Will Books "A" 1821-1849 & "B" 1849-1860
Vol15	1	Gasconade	Probate	Administrators Bonds Books "A" 1825-1847 & "B" 1848-1860
Vol15	33	Worth	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1861-1873
Vol15	50	Worth	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Admrs. Bonds Book "A" 1861-1875

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Vol15	58	Taney	Census	Federal Census of 1840 complete
Vol15	76	St. Louis	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol15	81	Sullivan	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1887
Vol15	86	Greene	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Administrations Bonds Book "A" 1856-1862
Vol15	97	Lincoln	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1878
Vol15	102	Madison	Cemetery	Burials of St. Michael's Catholic Church of Fredericktown, MO. 1829-1880
Vol15	108	Howard	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1887

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol16		Pulaski	Probate	Abstracts of Will Books "" 1833-1875 & Admrs. Bonds Books "" 1833-1848
Vol16		Howard	Marriage	Marriage Records Book " " 1850-1860
Vol16		Clinton	Census	Federal Census of 1840 complete
Vol16		Schuyler	Marriage	Marriage Records Book " " 1845-1869
Vol16		Schuyler	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Administrations Bonds Book "" 1845-1860
Vol16			Military	Munster Roll of Capt. Nathan Boone's Mounted Rangers 1812
Vol16		Newton	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1882
Vol16		Ralls	Church	Minutes of New London Baptist Church 1840-1867
Vol16		Vernon	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1887
Vol16		Ripley	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1889
Vol16		Howell	Misc.	Enumeration of Dogs 1880

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol17	1	Callaway	Probate	Abstracts of Wills and Administrations Book "A" 1821-1836
Vol17	18	Holt	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "B" 1852-1860 Continuation of First marriage book
Vol17	32	Platte	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1877
Vol17	39	Osage	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book "A" 1845-1860
Vol17	60	Greene	Bonds	Master & Apprentice Bonds, 1833-1853
Vol17	62	Osage	Probate	Will of Bernard Schluster of Osage Co., MO.
Vol17	63	Texas	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1886
Vol17	72	St. Charles	News	Marriages, Letters, Deaths, Advertisements, of St. Charles Territory of 1820-1822
Vol17	73	Lincoln	Tax	List of Delinquent taxpayers of 1819
Vol17	73	St. Charles	Tax	List of Delinquent taxpayers of 1819
Vol17	83	Lewis	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "I" 1833-1852

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol18		Clarke	Probate	Abstracts of Will Book & Administrations "A" 1837-1854
Vol18		Mississippi	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1845-1862
Vol18		DeKalb	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1877
Vol18		Cedar	Probate	Abstracts of Will Book "A" 1846-1876
Vol18		Howard	County Court	Record Book "B" 1822-1823
Vol18		Phelps	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1857-1867
Vol18		Grundy	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1888
Vol18		Various	Obits	Missouri Obituaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church South 1857

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol19	1	Ste. Genevieve	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Admrs. Book "A" 1807-1839 & Book "B" 1839-1855
Vol19	27	Miller	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1837-1857
Vol19	48	Shelby	Brands	Marks & Brands 1835-1852

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Vol19	56	Buchanan	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1893
Vol19	72	Newton	Land	Abstracts of Deed Book "A" 1839-1842
Vol19	84	Livingston	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "B" 1857-1862
Vol19	95	Oregon	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1845-1859
Vol19	105	Adair	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1876
Vol19	110	Lewis	Elections	First Elections of 1833

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol20	1	St. Francois	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Admrs. Book "A" 1822-1852
Vol20	15	Macon	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "B" 1854-1856 & Book "C" 1856-1860
Vol20	35	Ray	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1877
Vol20	41	Lafayette	Tax	List of Delinquent taxpayers of 1830
Vol20	42	Pike	Probate	Old Probate Book "1" & Commissions 1821-1825
Vol20	45	Pike	Court	Court Order Book 1821-1822
Vol20	48	Pike	Strays	Record of Strays 1822-1825
Vol20	51	Harrison	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1893
Vol20	62	Carter	Bonds	Abstracts of Curator & Guardianship Bonds 1861-1890
Vol20	68	Vernon	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1855-1869
Vol20	85	Gasconade	Births	Early Births Register 1822-1904
Vol20	88	Dallas	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "B" 1871-1883

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol21	1	Madison	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1821-1839
Vol21	8	Madison	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "B" 1835-1847
Vol21	20	Madison	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "C" 1847-1851 (partial)
Vol21	26	Jackson	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "I" & "J" & "K" 1855-1860
Vol21	56	Camden	News	Early Pioneers 1896 from "The Reveille" Newspaper of Linn Creek, MO.
Vol21	64	Monroe	Bonds	Abstracts of Curator & Guardianship Bonds Book "A" 1831-1842 & 1848-1854
Vol21	85	Atchinson	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1845-1871
Vol21	91	Atchinson	Probate	Administration Docket 1845-1865
Vol21	95	Mercer	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1877
Vol21	101	Barry	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1835-1853

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol22	1	Calloway	Marriage	Marriage Records Book 1840-1850
Vol22	26	Knox	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1849-1872
Vol22	39	Jefferson	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1876
Vol22	51	Laclede	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1855-1870
Vol22	79	Holt	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "B" 1841-1860
Vol22	89	Jasper	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1892
Vol22	98	Stoddard	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book "A" 1835-1860
Vol22	104	Stoddard	Probate	Administrations Book "B" 1847-1860

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol23	1	Lincoln	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book "A" 1825-1845 & "B" 1845-1855
Vol23	23	Cooper	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "C" 1850-1857
Vol23	47	Randolph	Probate	Abstracts of Probate Record "1" 1829-1836
Vol23	61	Washington	Military	Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Washington Co., MO.

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Vol23	62	Clay	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1884
Vol23	66	Callaway	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas 1876
Vol23	75	Iron	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1857-1888
Vol23	86	Camden	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	86	Christian	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	87	Cole	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	89	Douglas	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	90	Moniteau	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	91	Morgan	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	92	Shannon	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	93	New Madrid	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	93	Newton	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	95	Ozark	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	95	Pemiscot	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	95	Perry	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	96	Pulaski	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	97	Putnam	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	99	Reynolds	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	99	Stone	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	100	Taney	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	101	Knox	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	102	Nodaway	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	106	Montgomery	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	108	Monroe	Military	List of Military Pensioners on Roll, Jan 1883
Vol23	109	Ste. Genevieve	Wolf Scalps	Record of Payment for Wolf Scalps 1847-1895

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol24	1	Marion	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1827-1837
Vol24	13	Ozark	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1858-1878
Vol24	37	Andrew	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1893
Vol24	44	Perry	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1835-1845
Vol24	61	Chariton	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1876
Vol24	71	Jackson	News	Tombstones of Henry & Jane H. Kirkpatrick in Kansas City, MO
Vol24	72	Gasconade	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1841-1848 & "B" 1848-1855
Vol24	92	St. Clair	Probate	Abstracts of Will Book "A" 1865-1876
Vol24	92	St. Clair	Probate	Administrations Book "A" 1865-1870 & Bond Book "A" 1868-1872
Vol24	109	Cape Girardeau	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol25		Moniteau	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book " " 1845-1863
Vol25		Bollinger	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "" 1866-1872
Vol25		St. Charles	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1875
Vol25		Audrain	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book " " 1838-1856
Vol25		Daviess	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1893
Vol25		Wright	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book " " 1864-1874
Vol25		McDonald	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1860-1874

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale

By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol26	1	Washington	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "1" 1815-1825 & Book "A" 1825-1844
Vol26	28	Washington	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "B" 1844-1850
Vol26	40	Monroe	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "B" 1850-1856
Vol26	59	Andrew	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1877
Vol26	66	Various	Obits	Missouri Obituaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church South 1858
Vol26	81	Oregon	Probate	Abstracts of Administrations 1854-1861
Vol26	85	Adair	Military	Civil War Soldiers- Discharge Papers
Vol26	92	Greene	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1890
Vol26	98	Van Buren (Cass)	Tax	Tax List of 1848

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol27	1	Washington	Probate	Letters of Administrations Book "A" 1816-1846
Vol27	1	Washington	Probate	Administrative Bonds Book "A" 1825-1853
Vol27	1	Washington	Probate	Probate Court Record 1819-1829 & 1830-1842 & 1843-1847
Vol27	1	Washington	Probate	Will Book "C" 1846-1888
Vol27	29	Barton	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1866-1880
Vol27	63	Knox	Military	Civil War Soldiers- Discharge Papers
Vol27	72	Livingston	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1878
Vol27	79	Warren	Land	Deed Book "A" 1833-1835
Vol27	94	Texas	Probate	Abstracts of Letters of Administrations & Bonds 1845-1862 & 1865-1866
Vol27	102	Texas	Brands	Registration of Marks & Brands 1865-1866
Vol27	104	Cole	News	The Jeffersonian Republican" 1843-1844

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol28	1	St. Charles	Tax	Tax List of 1836
Vol28	28	Bates	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1860-1870
Vol28	47	Maries	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book "A" 1866-1888 & Administrations Bonds Book "A" 1869-1883
Vol28	70	Marion	Obits	From the "WHIG" newspaper of Palmyra, MO. 1851-1853
Vol28	78	Randolph	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1876
Vol28	86	Carter	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1861-1881
Vol28	96	Ozark	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "B" 1865-1895
Vol28	102	Harrison	Military	Civil War Soldiers- Discharge Papers
Vol28	104	Holt	Military	Civil War Soldiers- Discharge Papers
Vol28	106	McDonald	Naturalization	Petition for Naturalization 1903-1928
Vol28	109	Reynolds	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1886

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol29	1	Lincoln	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "B" 1842-1859
Vol29	41	Dunkin	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book "A" 1872-1883 & Administrations Bonds Book "A" 1872-1883
Vol29	54	Franklin	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1878
Vol29	70	Pettis	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book "A" 1833-1855 & Administrations Book "A" 1833-1855
Vol29	85	Carroll	Deaths	Courthouse Death Register 1883-1890
Vol29	93	Phelps	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1859-1863 & Book "B" 1863-1870
Vol29	101	Polk	Military	Civil War Soldiers- Discharge Papers
Vol29	105	Monroe	Brands	Registration of Marks & Brands 1831-1870
Vol29	107	Clinton	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules
Vol29	108	Mercer	Mortality	1860 Mortality Schedules

Resource Books from Various Authors I have For Sale By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Spring 2014

Vol29 109 Madison Mortality 1860 Mortality Schedules

This index created and donated by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Vol30	1	Linn	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "A" 1840-1860
Vol30	23	Iron	Marriage	Marriage Records Book "A" 1857-1873
Vol30	54	Howard	Petition	Petition of the Inhabitants of Howard County to The President 1819
Vol30	57	Various	Obits	Missouri Obituaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church South 1860
Vol30	81	Morgan	Probate	Abstracts of Wills Book "A" 1833-1857
Vol30	87	Shelby	Atlas	Patrons of the Atlas of 1878
Vol30	93	Adair	Probate	Abstracts of Wills & Administrations Book "B" 1857-1865
Vol30	100	Various Index	Missouri Pioneers Indexed by Counties	

End of 30 Volume Set



"Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee"

By Floyd Thomas Pratt *F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

Copyright © Revised 2003 3rd Edition 2013

Finally, after 28 years in the making, the authoritative study of Henry Pratt, son of a Cherokee Chief, married 1820 to Nancy (**CARTER**) a white woman, and Henry's sister, Cynthia (**PRATT**), a Cherokee Princess, married 1825 to Absalom Blanton both in Greene Co., Tennessee has been completed.

Mr. Floyd Thomas Pratt presents an in-depth study of the Henry Pratt family linking the Pratts and Blantons to a Cherokee heritage. This masterpiece encompasses legal, testimonial and historical documentation including maps surrounding the Pratt and Blanton families and descendants from 1800 to 1930.

This book follows the Pratts, Blantons, Carters and Harmons from Greene County to Monroe County and events leading to the Pratt's expulsion from Tennessee. Forced from their home to partake the journey known as the "***The Trail of Tears***", Henry & family escape some of the tragedy and settle in Crawford and Washington Counties of Missouri.

Using over 145 bibliographical resources with a full name index, which in itself is unique, this dissertation is necessary for any descendant researching the following counties and surnames:

Tennessee: Greene, Bradley, Monroe, McMinn and Polk

Missouri: Washington, Crawford, Franklin, St. Louis, Jefferson, Gasconade, and Pulaski

Alcorn, **Allen**, Bell, Benton, Bergner, Bigsley, **Blanton**, Blaylock, Bobbit, Boles, Boone, Boring, Boyster, Bradshaw, **Brandt**, Brown, Burton, Callahan, Cain, **Campbell**, **Carter**, Center, Choulyn, Clark, **Claspill**, Coble, Crockett, Crow, **Dace**, Dennison, Dugan, **Eads**, Eaton, Edwards, **Epperson**, Fitzwaters, Foster, Frazier, **Fudge**, Fulks, Garner, **Goforth**, Goin, Grampe, Greenleaf, Greer, Griggs, Grimsley, Gruell, **Hansel**, **Harmon**, Hill, Horine, Houston, Hughart, Hull, **Hulsey**, Humble, Humphries, Hurley, **Isgrig**, **Jackson**, **Jarvis**, Johnson, Jones, Juergens, Keats, Keay, Kepley, **Key**, **Kimberlin**, **Kimberling**, King, **Lahmann**, Lemon, Lewis, Luis, Lynch, Maness, McCrary, McGinnis, Mercille, Miller, Missey, Moss, Mothershead, Murdick, Murphy, Nelson, Osborne, Packer, **Pennock**, Peters, Pinson, Piquette, **Pratt**, Prewit, Purly, Reed, Rhinehart, Richardson, Richter, Roberts, Roussin, Scott, Simmons, Skaggs, Souders, Spafford, Statham, Statler, Stephens, **Studdard**, Sullivan, Symns, Talbot, Taylor, **Thornhill**, **Troutt**, Wheeler, Whiteside, Whitmier, Whitworth, Willett, Williams, Wilson, Wright, Yoder, **Yount**,

304 pages .pdf file format on CD \$30.00 plus \$5.00 postage

Please make check payable to:

Floyd Pratt, 4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205



Pratt Progenitor Papers VOLUME 1: HENRY PRATT AND DESCENDANTS

Covers Henry Pratt who married Nancy (**CARTER**) from Greene Co., TN. Henry & Nancy moved to Monroe Co., TN., where some of their children were born. In 1838 they were forced to leave Tennessee on the "Trail of Tears" by oxcart and settled in Washington Co., MO. They eventually settled in the Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri area. Their children intermarried with the Hansel, Kimberlin & Blanton families.

- The following families are covered in this volume:

Henry & Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt

(See PPP Volume 7 for her Carter ancestors)

Susanna Rebecca (**PRATT**) & Henry H. Hansell Sr.

John W. & Mary E. (**CARTER**) Hansel

S. M. Hansel

Susan Jane (**HANSEL**)

Henry H. & Nancy J. (**BRADSHAW**) Hansel Jr.

Mary Eliza (**HANSEL**) & William J. Thornhill

Benjamin Walter & Sarah (**MERCEAL**) Hansel

Beverly E. & Sophrina Jane "Jennie" G. (**FITZWATERS**) Hansel

Lawrence A. & Susan Sarah E. (**JONES**) Hansel

Sterling Price & 1st Lillian F. (**FUDGE**) Hansel

Sterling Price & 2nd Alma Cornell (**VAN NORT**) Hansel

James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt

(See Volume 3 for her Kimberlin(g) ancestors.)

Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt

(See Volume 34 for the Pinson ancestors.)

Sarah Frances (**PRATT**) & John Milton **HARMON**

(See Volume 13 for the Harmon ancestors.)

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. & 1st Julia Ann (**SCOTT**) Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. & 2nd Theodosia "Docia" Belle (**GRUELL**) Pratt

(See Volume 34 for the Gruell ancestors)

Nancy "Nanny" Young (**PRATT**) & James "Jonas" Page Harmon

(See Volume 13 for this Harmon family)

Lorenda (**PRATT**) & 1st Samuel Campbell

James H. & Elizabeth (**CARTER**) Campbell

Nancy C. (**CAMPBELL**)

Mary E. (**CAMPBELL**)

Sarah J. (**CAMPBELL**)

David A. Campbell

Andrew Jackson "Jack" & 1st Eva "Evey" H. (**MARTIN**) Campbell

Andrew Jackson "Jack" & 2nd Nina M. (**BRODEN**) Campbell

Mary C. (**CAMPBELL**)

Lorenda (**PRATT**) & 2nd Rev. Ira Spencer Hull

Minerva F. (**HULL**) & James C. Burke



Nancy Maria (**PRATT**) & Alexander A. Blanton Sr.

(See Volume 24 for this Blanton descendants.)

Catherine "Kate" Jane (**BLANTON**) & Charles "Charley" W. Boles
Alexander A. Jr. & Eliza Jane "Jennie" (**DACE**) Blanton
Absalom B. & Martha Ellen (**JACKSON**) Blanton
Augustus "Gus" & Hannah Eliza (**BURLEY**) Blanton
Nancy Maria "Nanny" "Queenie" (**BLANTON**) & William E. "Uncle Bill" Keys
Isabelle "Belle" (**BLANTON**) & James H. Eads
Louisa (**BLANTON**) & John Henry Clark
Susan "Susie" Jane (**BLANTON**) & Andrew Jackson "Jack" Bigley
Sarah F. (**BLANTON**) & Henry A. Landers
Benjamin Franklin & Mary Christine "Tenne" (**RUTLEDGE**) Blanton

Alexander R. & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt

(See Volume 3 for these Pratt descendants)

(See Volume 2 & 18 for her Kimberlin ancestors)

Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) & James Franklin Studdard
Michael Pratt
Stonewall Jackson Newton & Mary "Mollie" Louise (**TAYLOR**) Pratt
Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) & 1st Jackman Whiteside
Frances "Fannie" Minerva (**PRATT**) & 2nd David McDonald Campbell
Paulina Perlina "Lina" (**PRATT**) & Thomas "Tom" Livey Callahan
Henry Winslow "Win" & Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pratt

Minnie (**PRATT**) & George William Richter

Sarah Ann (**PRATT**) & John Anderson Blanton

(See Volume 30 for this Blanton descendants)

Charles Henry & Sarah Josephine "Sadie" (**WILSON**) Blanton
Alexander Anderson "Bud" & Ruth M. (**WHITMIRE**) Blanton
(See book "**Sons of Frontiersmen**" for Whitmire ancestry)
Emily Jane (**BLANTON**) & William Henry Hulsey Jr.
Susan Lillian (**BLANTON**) & 1st David Franklin "Frank" Miller
Susan Lillian (**BLANTON**) & 2nd Louis J. Cain
Sarah Ann "Sally" (**BLANTON**) & John Stephen "Steve" H. Blanton Jr.
William Blanton
Virginia Dare "Jenny" (**BLANTON**) & 1st William Henry Hulsey Jr.
Virginia Dare "Jenny" (**BLANTON**) & 2nd _____ Spafford
Bethany "Thane" Nancy (**BLANTON**) & Charles Keats
John Wesley "Jack" & Rosa M. (**JUERGENS**) Blanton
Nancy "Nannie" (**BLANTON**) & William Gano Hulsey
Phoebe A. (**BLANTON**) & 1st John H. Austin Pennock
Phoebe A. (**BLANTON**) & 2nd _____ Bergner
Phoebe A. (**BLANTON**) & 3rd _____ Richardson
James Edward "Ed" & Cora Belle (**FOSTER**) Blanton
Frederick "Fred" Blanton
Katharine "Katie" (**BLANTON**)

John Absalom Sr. & Mary Elizabeth Caroline "Betsy" (**BLANTON**) Pratt

Nancy C. (**PRATT**)



Malinda Jane (**PRATT**) & Isaac Campbell

(See Volume 41 for the Campbell family)

Lorinda J. (**PRATT**)

Mary F. (**PRATT**)

Henry Absalom & Cynthia Anna (**MISSEY**) Pratt

(See Volume 4 & 5 for the Missey ancestors.)

Alexander Pratt

James A. Pratt

Matilda Ellen "Tilda" (**PRATT**) & John Stephen "Steve" H. Blanton Jr.

(See Volume 30 for this Blanton family.)

John Absalom Jr. & Phoebe (**BLANTON**) Pratt

Lula Elizabeth "Bettie" (**PRATT**) & 1st Burton Cain

Lula Elizabeth "Bettie" (**PRATT**) & 2nd Louis Gumpenberger

Lula Elizabeth "Bettie" (**PRATT**) & 3rd Alfred Lahmann

Mary Elizabeth (**PRATT**) & Elbert "Albert" Sevier Blanton Sr.

(See Volume 24 for this Blanton descendants)

Susan Jane (**BLANTON**) & James Martin Claspill

Absalom & Clara (**KEY**) Blanton

Nancy Caroline (**BLANTON**) & Charles "Carl" E. Brandt

Mary Ellen (**BLANTON**) & 1st Harvey James Simmons

Mary Ellen (**BLANTON**) & 2nd Albert W. Fraseur

Sarah Ann (**BLANTON**) & Michael Edward Dace Jr.

Martin Van Buren & Anna (**BURTON**) Blanton

Delila Catherine (**BLANTON**) & John Nelson Souders

Elbert "Albert" Sevier Jr. & Mary Alice (**GARNER**) Blanton

Lucy Adeline (**BLANTON**) & George Walter Moss

Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) & Henry Hubert Blanton

(See Volume 24 for these Blanton descendants.)

Henry W. A. & Martha (**BROOKS**) Blanton

James & Ava C. (**HILL**) Blanton

Wesley Valentine "Val" & Julia Ann (**BENTON**) Blanton

Jesse Van Buren & Nellie Zerenia Della (**EDWARDS**) Blanton

Wiley Blanton

Charles Edward "Eddy" & Rebecca Ann "Becky" (**EDWARDS**) Blanton

William H. & Anna "Annie" Liza (**LAMPHER**) Blanton

- The following surnames are represented in this volume:

Benton, Bergner, Bigley, Blackburn, Blanton, Boles, Bradshaw, Brandt, Broden, Brooks, Burk, Burley, Burton, Cain, Callahan, Campbell, Carter, Cavenah, Clark, Claspill, Cole, Dace, Eads, Edwards, Fitzwaters, Foster, Fraseur, Frederickson, Fudge, Garner, Gruell, Gumpenberger, Hansel, Harmon, Hill, Hull, Hulsey, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Juergens, Keats, Key, Keys, Kimberlin, Landers, Lewis, Lahmann, Lampher, Martin, Mercil, Missey, Miller, Moss, Pennock, Pinson, Pratt, Richardson, Richter, Rutledge, Scott, Simmons, Souders, Spafford, Studdard, Stroup, Taylor, Thornhill, Van Nort, Whiteside, Whitmire, Wilson, Woodcock.



- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

TENNESSEE: Greene, Monroe and McMinn.

MISSOURI: Crawford, Washington, Franklin, and St. Louis.

- See the following Volumes for collateral information:

See Volumes 2 for the Hans Jacob Kummerlein **KIMBERLIN(G)** family.

See Volume 34 for the **PINSON** ancestors.

See Volumes 6 & 24 & 30 for the **BLANTON** family.

See Volume 7 for the **CARTER** ancestors.

See Volume 13 for the **HARMON** ancestors.

See Volume 34 for the **GRUELL** ancestors.

See Volume 3 for Alexander R. **PRATT** & descendants.

See Volume 18 for the **KIMBERLIN** ancestors.

See Volume 30 for the **BLANTON** descendants.

See Volume 41 for the **CAMPBELL** family.

See Volume 4 & 5 for the **MISSEY** ancestors.

<i>Henry Pratt and Descendants</i>	
Table of Contents	
Henry and Nancy (CARTER) Pratt	1
Susanna Rebecca (PRATT) Hansel	21
James Pratt	102
2 nd Pratt son	145
3 rd Pratt son	146
Lorenda (PRATT) Campbell Hull	146
Nancy Mariah (PRATT) Blanton	184
Alexander R. "Alex" Pratt	264
Sarah Ann (PRATT) Blanton	393
John Absalom Pratt Sr.	482
Mary Elizabeth (PRATT) Blanton	543
Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT) Blanton	620

Pratt Progenitor Papers VOLUME 1: HENRY PRATT AND DESCENDANTS

717+ pages produced as a .pdf file on cd \$35.00



Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 6:**

ABRAHAM ABSALOM BLANTON AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1992 revised 2nd Edition 2013

After 35 years of researching, I checked ancestry.com for updates on the Blanton family. It appears that none of the 24 Blanton trees listed can agree as to the origin of the Blanton family.

Since I do not have the time or energy to investigate this family in detail the way it should have been investigated, I am starting with what I have investigated and can prove and that is John Blanton who moved to Harlan County, Kentucky, then moved to Greene County, Tennessee and died in Monroe County, Tennessee.

Other researchers have said that Thomas Blanton Sr. from Essex County, Virginia to his son; Thomas Blanton Jr. of Caroline County, Virginia, to his son John Blanton Sr. to Harlan County, Kentucky, then Greene County, Tennessee. But, they offer no proof. (bridges)

Two of John's sons; Joshua & Bethanie (**HARMON**) Blanton (PPP Volume 30) and brother; Abraham Absalom & Cynthia (**PRATT**) Blanton and families came to Washington County, Missouri and settled in the region. Since I have researched Joshua and Absalom families in detail I will offer two PPP Volumes to cover those families.

- 8 Generations of Abraham Absalom Blanton's descendants are in this volume:

Abraham Absalom & 1st Cynthia Ann (**PRATT**) Blanton

(See PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and descendants)

(See "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**")

James & 1st Margaret Green (**GOFORTH**) Blanton

Green G. Blanton

James & 2nd Nancy (**ADAMS**) Blanton

James & 3rd Nancy H. (**STEVENSON**) Blanton

Elizabeth (**BLANTON**) & John D. Allen

Eliza Ann (**ALLEN**)

Catherine Frances "Kate" (**ALLEN**) & Thomas Kitchen

John D. & Ruth Minerva (**MATLOCK**) Allen

Elizabeth M. (**ALLEN**)

Mary Jane (**ALLEN**)

Henry & 1st Margaret (**CAIN**) Allen

Henry & 2nd Dora (_____) Allen

William "Will" Mitchell & Lillian Margaret A. "Lillie" (**HANSON**) Allen

Walter Franklin & Pearlina (**STUDDARD**) Allen

(See PPP Volume 47 James William Studdard and Descendants)

Drusella Lucille "Drusie" (**ALLEN**) & Alexander "Alex" Dyle

Richard Joseph & Eunice Fay (**HAUKINS**) Allen



Ethel Lee (**ALLEN**) & 1st William Edwards Eads
Ethel Lee (**ALLEN**) & 2nd Earl Bly
Lucille Elvira Louisa "Lou" (**ALLEN**) & Cyrus Frank Snyder
Clara Emaline (**ALLEN**) & William Seymour Sites
Etta Viola (**SITES**) & Pinkney Albert Carter
Minnie Myrtle (**SITES**) & William John Bohnenkamp
Amy Eva (**SITES**) & Samuel David Bohnenkamp
Thomas Wesley "Wick" Sites
Walter Sites
William Jasen Sites
Mary Elizabeth (**SITES**) & Oscar Schlater
Lillian Ethel (**SITES**) & William Frederick Summer
Gladys (**SITES**) & Carl Ross
Della Evelyn (**SITES**)
Wilbur Elmer & Lela Ethel (**BARTON**) Sites
Alexander A. Sr. & 1st Nancy Maria (**PRATT**) Blanton family
(See PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and descendants)
Catherine "Kate" Jane (**BLANTON**) & Charles "Charley" W. Boles
Frances "Fannie" B. (**BOLES**) & William J. Otto
Nancy "Nannie" Mae (**BOLES**) & John J. Cartwright
Jessie L. (**BOLES**)
Alexander A. Jr. & Eliza Jane "Jennie" (**DACE**) Blanton
Rilla Ethel (**BLANTON**) & Harry Herman Graham
Ralph McDonald Sr. & Annabell Alcey (**BATES**) Blanton
Absalom B. & Martha Ellen (**JACKSON**) Blanton
Arthur "Joker" & Mary Elizabeth (**FENTON**) Blanton
Lottie (**BLANTON**) & Mahlon E. Keyes
Dulio "Duel" & Eliza (**STATER**) Blanton
Augustus "Gus" & Hannah Eliza (**BURLEY**) Blanton
Nancy Maria "Nanny" "Queenie" (**BLANTON**) & William E. "Uncle Bill" Keys
Rosie May (**KEYS**) & John Harvey Reed
Birdie (**KEYS**) & Hedgeman "Red" Asbridge
Thomas "Tom" & 1st Malissa Pearl (**NEFF**) Keys
Thomas "Tom" & 2nd Betty (**HILLARD**) Keys
Theresa "Tressie" (**KEYS**) & Alexander Bailey
Eva (**KEYS**) & 1st Otis "Odie" Chester Miller
Eva (**KEYS**) & 2nd John Hogan
Isabelle "Belle" (**BLANTON**) & James H. Eads
Maude (**EADS**) & James William Cain
Louisa (**BLANTON**) & John Henry Clark
Elsie (**CLARK**)
Charles Clark
Carric (**CLARK**)
Albert Clark
Alice (**CLARK**)
Minnie (**CLARK**)
Susan "Susie" Jane (**BLANTON**) & Andrew Jackson "Jack" Bigley



Carl W. & Theodore "Dora" Marie (**CHARBONEAU**) Bigley

Drucilla (**BIGLEY**) & William Kennedy

Andrew Lauren & Anna Belle (**BYINGTON**) Bigley

Harry Matice Bigley

Leona Bell (**BIGLEY**)

Roy John Bigley

Sarah Marie (**BIGLEY**) & Thomas Calvin Geurin

Gladys Jewell (**BIGLEY**)

Sarah F. (**BLANTON**) & Henry A. Landers?

Benjamin Franklin & Mary Christine "Tenne" (**RUTLEDGE**) Blanton

Alexander A. Sr. & 2nd Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Blanton family

(See PPP Volume 18 Rhinehart Rinard E. Kimberlin and Descendants)

Mary Caroline "Betsy" (**BLANTON**) & John Absalom Pratt Sr.

(See PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and descendants)

Nancy C. (**PRATT**)

Malinda Jane (**PRATT**) & Isaac Campbell

(See PPP Volume 54 David Campbell and Descendants)

Nancy J. (**CAMPBELL**)

David Garfield & Orpha M. (**BAKER**) Campbell

Andrew Jackson "Jack" & 1st Helena (**HELM**) Campbell

Andrew Jackson "Jack" & 2nd Rachel M. (**STROUP**) Campbell

(See PPP Volume 22 George Harrison Stroup and Descendants)

John E. Campbell

James Samuel & Lucy Emaline (_____) Campbell

Virginia E. (**CAMPBELL**)

Laura Jane (**CAMPBELL**) & Arthur Austin West

Louisa J. (**PRATT**)

Mary F. (**PRATT**)

Henry Absalom & Cynthia Anna (**MISSÉ**) Missey Pratt

(See PPP Volume 5 Jacques Missier and Descendants)

(See PPP Volume 33 Jean Louis Missé and Descendants)

(See PPP Volume 21 Jean Baptiste Missé and Descendants)

Mary Caroline (**PRATT**) & William H. Welch

John Absalom & Christina M. (**HENSON**) Pratt

Alexander & Mary Ann Elizabeth (**HENSON**) Pratt

James Wesley & Bertha L. (**CALLAHAN**) Pratt

Francis Columbus & Frances Evelyn "Fannie" (**HENSON**) Pratt

Minnie Ann (**PRATT**)

Alexander Pratt

James A. Pratt

Matilda Ellen "Tilda" (**PRATT**) & John Stephen "Steve" H. Blanton Jr.

(See PPP Volume 30 Joshua Blanton and Descendants)

Homer Clarence & 1st Emma (**MATHIS**) Blanton

Homer Clarence & 2nd Juanita () Blanton

Gracie (**BLANTON**)

Orville Lewis Sr. & Irene Matilda (**TERRY**) Blanton

John Absalom Jr. & Phoebe (**BLANTON**) Pratt



(See PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and descendants)

Henry Pratt

William & 1st Thelma L. (**BLACKBURN**) Pratt

William & 2nd _____ (_____) Pratt

Jesse Pratt

Lula Elizabeth "Bettie" (**PRATT**) & 1st Burton Cain

Burton Alexander & Shrida Jane L. (**LUTTRELL**) Cain

Lula Elizabeth "Bettie" (**PRATT**) & 2nd Louis Gumpenberger

Lula Elizabeth "Bettie" (**PRATT**) & 3rd Alfred Lahmann

Jesse J. Lahmann

Lydia (**LAHMANN**)

Paul Lahmann

Laura (**LAHMANN**) & Harold Breyman

Elbert "Albert" Sevier Sr. & Mary Elizabeth (**PRATT**) Blanton

(See PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and descendants)

Susan Jane (**BLANTON**) & James Martin Claspill

Elbert "Albert" Sevier & Mary A. (**CAIN**) Claspill

Olive May (**CLASPILL**) & Jacob Bayless

Martin Elmer Sr. & Maude Mae (**FLAGG**) Claspill

Mary E. (**CLASPILL**) & James E. Light

Absalom & Clara (**KEY**) Blanton

Nancy Caroline (**BLANTON**) & Charles "Carl" E. Brandt

Walter Scott & Margaret Hattie (**SCHALLENBERG**) Brandt

Bertha Ellen (**BRANDT**) & Charles Lee Moss

William Carl & Daisy Maisy (**CALVERT**) Brandt

Albert & Anna "Annie" (**SCHULTZ**) Brandt

Reginald McKinley & Grace Mae (**KIMBRELL**) Brandt

John Brandt

Mary Ellen (**BLANTON**) & 1st Harvey James Simmons

Phoebe E. (**SIMMONS**) & _____ White

William Seth Simmons

Carl Herbert & Maude (**CAMPBELL**) Simmons

Mary Ellen (**BLANTON**) & 2nd Albert W. Fraseur

Sarah Ann (**BLANTON**) & Michael Edward Dace Jr.

James Martin & Ardelia Genevieve (**HILL**) Dace

Oskar Eugene & Minerva Ann (**RECORD**) Dace

Neoma (**DACE**)

Mary Elizabeth (**DACE**) & William Reuben Summers

Ellen (**DACE**)

Martin Van Buren & Anna (**BURTON**) Blanton

Lora Grace (**BLANTON**) & George Edward Doyle Jr.

Minnie Etta (**BLANTON**) & Thomas "Tommy" Everett Doyle

Leo Franklin Blanton

Daisy Meriel (**BLANTON**) & Homer Woodcock

Walter Sanford & Fern Marie (**HERRON**) Blanton

Delila Catherine (**BLANTON**) & John Nelson Souders

Edna (**SOUDERS**)



Caric C. Souders
Earl Robert Souders
Pearl (**SOUDERS**)
Charles "Charley" L. Souders
Elbert "Albert" Sevier Jr. & Mary Alice (**GARNER**) Blanton
William Ellsworth & Mary (**KING**) Blanton
Mary Addie (**BLANTON**) & Floyd Prather
Anna "Annie" G. (**BLANTON**)
James E. & Nora V. () Blanton
Eva A. (**BLANTON**)
Lucy Adeline (**BLANTON**) & George Walter Moss
Daniel S. & Rose C. () Moss
Bessie L. (**MOSS**)
Samuel Ferris Compus & Wilma L. () Moss
Ollie A. (**MOSS**)

John Allen & Margaret Serice (**BLANTON**) Blanton

(See PPP Volume 30 Joshua Blanton and Descendants)

Cynthia A. (**BLANTON**)
Nancy C. (**BLANTON**)
Christian L. Blanton
Austin Clark & Mary Jane (**GREENWOOD**) Blanton
William Blanton
Lillie (**BLANTON**)
John Blanton
Rosa (**BLANTON**)
Eva Myrtle (**BLANTON**)

John E. Blanton

Charles Henry Sr. & Mary Elizabeth (**PULLEN**) Blanton
Stella (**BLANTON**)
May (**BLANTON**)
Della (**BLANTON**)
Charles Henry "Charlie" Blanton Jr.
Ethel Irene (**BLANTON**) & Robert Homer Mock
Albertine (**BLANTON**)
Geraldine (**BLANTON**)
Mildred G. (**BLANTON**)

William Joshua & _____ Blanton

Henry Blanton
Ott Blanton
Sarah (**BLANTON**)

Henry Hubert & Matilda Jane "Janie" (**PRATT**) Blanton

(See PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and descendants)

Henry W. A. & Martha (**BROOKS**) Blanton
Annie G. (**BLANTON**) & Edward Boatright
Blanche L. (**BLANTON**) & _____ Level
Harry L. Blanton
Roy Ernest Blanton



Minnie I. (**BLANTON**) & Albert Edward Nash
Henry H. Blanton
James & Ava C. (**HILL**) Blanton
Effie J. (**BLANTON**)
Ida (**BLANTON**)
Jesse Blanton
Howard Browning Sr. & Sarah Ann (**COLEMAN**) Blanton
James Irvin & Cora Margaret "Maggie" (_____) Blanton
Esther Marie (**BLANTON**) & Robert L. Cobb
Wesley Valentine "Val" & Julia Ann H. (**BENTON**) Blanton
Evelin "Efie" (**BLANTON**) & Thomas "Tom" Kelly
Elba (**BLANTON**)
Jesse Van Buren & Nellie Zerenia Della (**EDWARDS**) Blanton
Bertha Ann (**BLANTON**)
Lloyd Jesse & Frances Eliza "Fannie" (**BROWN**) Blanton
Wiley Blanton
Charles Edward "Eddy" & Rebecca Ann "Becky" (**EDWARDS**) Blanton
Dema G. (**BLANTON**) & John "Jack" Williams
Eva Pauline (**BLANTON**)
Della Mae (**BLANTON**) & Edmond Boyer
William H. & Anna "Annie" Liza (**LAMPHER**) Blanton
Lillie (**BLANTON**)
Walter Blanton
Clyde William Blanton
William Wesley & Mary Ann (**BLANTON**) Blanton
(See PPP Volume 30 Joshua Blanton and Descendants)
Charles W. "Charlie" Blanton
Sarah Ann (**BLANTON**) & Edward "Eddie" Pullen
Bessie M. (**PULLEN**)
William Monte Pullen
Bethany (**BLANTON**)
William Robert General Lee Blanton
Katherine Jane "Jennie" (**BLANTON**)
Luther "Joker" Blanton
Martin Van Buren Blanton
Abraham Absalom & 2nd Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton
(See PPP Volume 7 Levi Carter Sr. and Descendants)
(See PPP Volume 25 Jesse Carter Sr. and Descendants)

Of course all 8 generations are not represented in the above list, but they are on the disc.
Therefore, this list of surnames below is only a partial list.

- This volume contains information on the following surnames:
Adams, Allen, Asbridge, Bailey, Baker, Barton, Bates, Bayless, Benton, Bigley, Blackburn,
Blanton, Bly, Boatright, Bohnenkamp, Boles, Boyer, Brandt, Breyman, Brooks, Brown,
Burley, Byington, Cain, Callahan, Calvert, Campbell, Carter, Cartwright, Charboneau,
Clark, Claspill, Cobb, Coleman, Dace, Doyle, Dyle, Eads, Edwards, Fenton, Flagg, Fraseur,



Garner, Geurin, Goforth, Graham, Greenwood, Gumpenberger, Hanson, Haukins, Helm, Henson, Herron, Hill, Hillard, Hogan, Jackson, Kelly, Kennedy, Key, Keys, Kimberlin, Kimbrell, King, Kitchen, Lahmann, Lampher, Landers, Level, Light, Luttrell, Mathis, Matlock, Miller, Misse(y), Mock, Moss, Nash, Neff, Otto, Prather, Pratt, Pullen, Record, Reed, Ross, Rutledge, Schallenberger, Schlater, Schultz, Simmons, Sites, Snyder, Souders, Stater, Stevenson, Stroup, Studdard, Summer, Summers, Terry, Welch, West, White, Williams, Woodcock,

- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

TENNESSEE: Greene, Monroe Co.

KENTUCKY: Knox, Harlan Co.

MISSOURI: Washington, Franklin Co.

<u>ABRAHAM ABSALOM BLANTON AND DESCENDANTS</u>	
<u>Table of Contents</u>	
8 Generation Descendants Chart	1-69
<u>First Generation</u>	
Abraham Absalom Blanton and 1 st Cynthia Ann (PRATT) family	1
Abraham Absalom Blanton and 2 nd Nancy (CARTER) Pratt family	17
<u>Second Generation</u>	
James Blanton and 1 st Margaret Green (GOFORTH) family	29
James Blanton and 2 nd Nancy A. (ADAMS) family	
James Blanton and 3 rd Nancy H. (STEVENSON) family	
Elizabeth (BLANTON) and John D. Allen Sr. family	30
Alexander A. Blanton Sr. and 1 st Nancy Mariah (PRATT) Family	47
Alexander A. Blanton Sr. and 2 nd Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt family	61
Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Caroline (BLANTON) and John Absalom Pratt Sr. family	67
Elbert "Albert" Sevier Blanton and Mary Elizabeth (PRATT) family	80
John Allen Blanton and Margaret Serice (BLANTON) family	96
Henry Hubert Blanton and Matilda Jane "Janie" (PRATT) family	107
William Wesley Blanton and Mary Ann (BLANTON) family	117
Martin Van Buren Blanton	134
<u>Third Generation</u>	139
<u>Fourth Generation</u>	415
<u>Fifth Generation</u>	593
<u>Sixth Generation</u>	647
<u>Seventh Generation</u>	665
<u>Eighth Generation</u>	667
<u>Name Index</u>	668

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 6:**
ABRAHAM ABSALOM BLANTON AND DESCENDANTS

8 Generations 700+ pages as a .pdf file on cd \$35.00

Please make check payable to: Floyd Pratt, 4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205



Pratt Progenitor Papers VOLUME 30:

JOSHUA BLANTON AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 2013

Covers the Joshua & Bethanie "Nancy" (**HARMON**) Blanton family

Joshua was born in Clover Fork, Knox County, Kentucky, United States in 1801. Son of John William Blanton Sr. and Rebecca (**HOBBS**). Moved with his father to Greene County, Tennessee between 1821-1824 where he married 1st Margaret "Peggy" (**McFARLAND**) in 1824 and widowed six months later. Married Bethanie "Nancy" (**HARMON**) circa 1824-1825 daughter of Stephen Nicholas "Nick" Sr. and Sarah (**LUSTER**) Harmon of Monroe County, Tennessee.

After raising a large family in Monroe County, he moved to Scott County, Missouri between 1842-1847. They moved from Scott County, Missouri to Fredericktown, Saint Michael Twp, Madison County, Missouri, United States between 1848-1849. Moved from Fredericktown, Saint Michael Twp, Madison, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States 1849-1850. From near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1860.

They family settled down in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin County, Missouri where Joshua died in 1881, Bethanie followed in 1890.

Note: Where there is plus sign + after the given name indicates there is a full Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) for that individual.

- 8 Generations of descendants are covered in this volume:

Joshua+ & Margaret "Peggy" (**McFARLAND**) Blanton

Joshua+ & Bethanie+ "Nancy" (**HARMON**) Blanton family.

Ruth+ A. "Rutha" (**BLANTON**) & Jacob "Jake" Wolf

George Washington & Margaret (**RADFORD**) Wolf

Joshua Wolf

Ellen (**WOLF**)

Jefferson D. Wolf

Jennie (**WOLF**)

Jacob Wolf

Nancy (**BLANTON**) & Benjamin Emmar

Stephen+ "Steve" H. & 1st Hannah (**KEAY**) Blanton

John+ Stephen "Steve H. Jr. & 1st Sarah+ Ann "Sally" (**BLANTON**) Blanton

John+ Stephen "Steve H. Jr. & 2nd Matilda+ Ellen "Tilda" (**PRATT**) Blanton

John+ Stephen "Steve H. Jr. & 3rd Magdalena "Lena" Mary (**GRAMPP**) Blanton

Caroline (**BLANTON**) & Peter Perkins



Catherine (**BLANTON**)
Mary Ann "Polly" (**BLANTON**)
Emeline (**BLANTON**)
Stephen & 2nd Emeline (_____) Blanton
Stephen & 3rd Martha J. (_____) Blanton
John+ Anderson & Sarah+ Ann (**PRATT**) Blanton
(See PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and Descendants)
Charles+ Henry & Sarah+ Josephine "Sadie" (**WILSON**) Blanton
Edward Blanton
Alexander+ Anderson "Bud" & Ruth M. (**WHITIMIER**) Blanton
Emily+ Jane (**BLANTON**) & William+ Henry Hulsey Jr.
Susan+ Lillian (**BLANTON**) & 1st David+ Franklin "Frank" Miller
Susan+ Lillian (**BLANTON**) & 2nd Louis+ J. Cain
Sarah+ Ann "Sally" (**BLANTON**) & John+ Stephen "Steve" H. Blanton Jr.
William Blanton
Virginia+ Dare "Jenny" (**BLANTON**) & 1st William+ Henry Hulsey Jr.
Virginia+ Dare "Jenny" (**BLANTON**) & 2nd _____ Spafford
Bethany+ "Thane" Nancy (**BLANTON**) & Charles H. Keats
John+ Wesley "Jack" & Rosa M. (**JUERGENS**) Blanton
Nancy+ "Nannie" (**BLANTON**) & William+ Gano Hulsey
James+ Edward "Ed" (twin) & Cora+ Corrine "Bess" Belle (**FOSTER**) Blanton
Phoebe (**BLANTON**) (twin) & 1st John+ Henry Austin Pennock
Phoebe (**BLANTON**) & 2nd _____ Bergner
Phoebe (**BLANTON**) & 3rd _____ Richardson
Frederick+ "Fred" Blanton
Katharine "Katie" (**BLANTON**)
John+ Anderson & 2nd Emma J. (**TROUT**) Blanton
Edith (**BLANTON**)
Edna (**BLANTON**)
Lewis Blanton
Joseph Blanton
Margaret+ Serice (**BLANTON**) & John+ Allen Blanton
(See PPP Volume 6 Abraham Absalom Blanton and Descendants)
Cinthia A. (**BLANTON**)
Christian L. Blanton
Austin+ Clark & Mary+ Jane (**GREENWOOD**) Blanton
John E. Blanton
Charles Henry & Mary Elizabeth (**PULLEN**) Blanton
William Joshua Blanton
Peter & Melissa (**GRAVATT**) Blanton
James Blanton
Sarah "Sally" A. (**BLANTON**) & James L. Harmon
(See PPP Volume 8 Jacob Hermann and Descendants)
Vincent & 1st Sarah (**BROWN**) Blanton
Vincent & 2nd Martha Ann (**JONES**) Blanton
William B. Blanton
Bethana (**BLANTON**) & Silas Franklin Bergner



Mahaley May (**BLANTON**) & Perry Alonzo Brockman
Ruth Dolly (**BLANTON**) & 1st Steven Patrick Anderson
Ruth Dolly (**BLANTON**) & 2nd William Silas Tolbert
Margaret "Maggie" Irene (**BLANTON**) & Jesse F. Martin
James "Jim" Dewey Dulie & Virginia Belle (**MILLER**) Blanton
Emily Janice "Jane" (**BLANTON**) & 1st Oscar W. Slade
Emily Janice "Jane" (**BLANTON**) & 2nd Virgil Frederick Forrester
Timothy "Tim" Blanton
James H. Blanton

Martha+ Catherine (**BLANTON**) & Gingham+ Kay Keay
Francis Marion Kay Keay
William M. & Martha Olive (**HULSEY**) Kay Keay
John Wesley & Melvina Louisa (**BOWEN**) Kay Keay
Nancy (**KAY**)
James Ansford or Oxford & Rebecca Ann (**BARTON**) Kay Keay
Martha (**KAY**) & George Washington Brooks
Ellen (**KAY**)
Cora (**KAY**)
Milla Ann (**KAY**)

Margaret (**BLANTON**)
Mary+ Ann (**BLANTON**) & William+ Wesley Blanton
(See PPP Volume 6 Abraham Absalom Blanton and Descendants)

Charles W. "Charley" Blanton
Sarah Ann (**BLANTON**) & Edward "Eddie" Pullen
Bethany (**BLANTON**)
Catherine Jane "Jennie" (**BLANTON**)
Luther "Joker" Blanton
William Robert General Lee Blanton

William Joshua Sr. & Louisa "Luiza" Isabelle (**BIRDSONG**) Blanton
James Edward & 1st Minnie (**McINTIRE**) Blanton
James Edward & 2nd Zora (**TIRA**) Blanton
Minnie Ann (**BLANTON**) & William Owen Casey
John Anderson & 1st Nancy (**MORRIS**) Blanton
John Anderson & 2nd Stella Vera (**STEELE**) Blanton
William Joshua Blanton Jr.
Stella Mae (**BLANTON**)
Thomas Howard & Dollie Frances (**SMITH**) Blanton
Iva Alta (**BLANTON**) & Charles Emmett Davis
Earl Medley & Lois Mae (**SECHREST**) Blanton

- This volume contains information on the following surnames:

Anderson, Barton, Bergner, Birdsong, Blanton, Bowen, Brooks, Brown, Cain, Casey, Davis, Emmar, Foster, Grampp, Gravatt, Greenwood, Harmon, Hobbs, Hulsey, Jones, Juergens, Keats, Keay, McFarland, Luster, McIntire, Miller, Morris, Pennock, Pratt, Pullen, Radford, Richardson, Sechrest, Smith, Spafford, Steele, Tira, Trout, Whitimier, Wilson, Wolf.



- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

Kentucky: Harlan, Knox Counties

Tennessee: Greene, Monroe Counties

Missouri: Scott, Madison, Crawford, Franklin, Washington Counties

Pratt Progenitor Papers VOLUME 30

JOSHUA BLANTON AND DESCENDANTS

8 Generations on 500+ pages as a .pdf file on cd \$35.00



Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 47:**

JAMES WILLIAM STUDDARD AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1992 revised 2013

Covers James William Studdard who married Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) from Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri. James and Bacey moved to Calvey Township, Franklin County, Missouri with their families sometime in the mid 1830's. James' parents; John and Sarah "Sally" (**CANE**) Studdard eventually moving near the Steelville Post Office, Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri. In 1854, James and Bacey were married and raising four children before James died serving in the Civil War in 1863. Bacey remarried to John Murray where they had four children before his death 1873-1880. Bacey died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri on 23 December 1908 and is buried with 1st husband James in the Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri.

- The following families are covered in this volume:

James William & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard

John David & LaVica Alice (**WILHEIT**) Studdard

Eliza Etta (**STUDDARD**) & Lee Clinton Missé Missey

(See PPP Volume 4 Francois Columbier Missey and Descendants)

Otis Missey

Chester Napoleon & Mary Mae (**MISSEY**) Missey

Clara Edith (**MISSEY**) & 1st Daley C. Courtway

Clara Edith (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Max Hirsch

Edna Cora (**MISSEY**) & Homer Joseph Dickinson

Esther Nora (**MISSEY**) & 1st John Paul Grimm

Esther Nora (**MISSEY**) & 2nd John Peter Maul

Effa (**MISSEY**)

Ted Missey

Doris "Darcy" E. (**MISSEY**) & 1st Robert Hageman

Doris "Darcy" E. (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Clarence Forester

Frieda Dora (**MISSEY**) & 1st Stanley DeClue

Frieda Dora (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Ivan Huff

Adeline "Addie" Jane (**STUDDARD**) & Robert Judson Missey

(See PPP Volume 4 Francois Columbier Missey and Descendants)

Everett William & Elsie Josie (**DRENNEN**) Missey

Alice G. (**MISSEY**) & Walter E. Bratton

Grace May (**MISSEY**) & James "Jim" Madison Alphin

Howard H. Missey

Clara Agnes (**MISSEY**) & 1st _____ Austin

Clara Agnes (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Eugene Allen

Frank Missey

Ross Albert & Aldora Aldona "Dorie" (**BENTON**) Studdard



Theodore & Ada Agnes (**McGILL**) Studdard

Earl Studdard

Ella Mae (**STUDDARD**) & Carl E. Bates

Clyde Studdard

Anna Mal "Annie" (**STUDDARD**) & Charles Abraham Boyér

Frank James & Melissa J. (**AKERS**) Studdard

James Franklin & Mary Ellen (**PRATT**) Studdard

(See PPP Volume 1 Henry Pratt and Descendants"

(See "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**")

(See PPP Volume 3 Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt and Descendants")

John Asa & 1st Susan "Susie" A. (**WEST**) Studdard

James Frederick "Fred" & Cora R. (**BROWN**) Studdard

John William & Della Agnes (**LEWIS**) Studdard

Jefferson "Jeff" David & Clara (**BROCKMAN**) Studdard

Gertrude (**STUDDARD**)

Roy & Helen Linson (**SMITH**) Studdard

Dolly (**STUDDARD**) & Chester Lahmann

Grace Frances (**STUDDARD**) & Walter Allen Duffield

Lillie Mae May (**STUDDARD**) & Irvin Ervin T. Warden

John Asa & 2nd Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" (**BOYÉR**) Studdard

Frances (**STUDDARD**)

Martin Studdard

Pascal John & Nettie (**ISENHOWER**) Studdard

Mary Gladene (**STUDDARD**)

Ellen Mae (**STUDDARD**) & Robert B. Fry

Donald Nelson Studdard

Cecil Studdard

Asa "Acey" Leo & Ellen "Ella" Mae (**WILLIAMS**) Studdard

Katherine "Katie" (**STUDDARD**) & Sylvester "Dock" Ward

Dora May (**WARD**) & 1st William L. O'Brien

Dora May (**WARD**) & 2nd Russell B. Judd

Leonard & Frances (_____) Ward

Benjamin "Ben" Ward

Homer Ward

Melvin Ward

Franklin "Frank" D. & Emma K. (**BREWER**) Studdard

James H. & Essie (**LEE**) Studdard

Howard Hadley & Theotiste (_____) Studdard

Ina B. (**STUDDARD**)

Francis "Frank" M. & Mary (_____) Studdard

Dray Studdard

Ira W. Studdard

Ella (**STUDDARD**)

Edith (**STUDDARD**)

Ethel (**STUDDARD**)

Sherdell Studdard

Newton "Newt" & Bessie L. (**GRIFFITH**) Studdard



Ralph Studdard

Charles N. Studdard

Rilla Jane (**STUDDARD**)

Pearlina (**STUDDARD**) & Walter Franklin Allen

William Jackson & Lucy Emily Jane (**PRUITT**) Studdard

Amanda "Amandy" Ellen (**STUDDARD**) & George A. Richard

William J. Richard

Peter M. Richard

Harrison Richard

Rose (**RICHARD**)

Liza (**RICHARD**)

Elizabeth Katherine (**STUDDARD**) & Charles Matthew Warden

Robinson Robert & Sarah F. (**CAIN**) Warden

Irvin Ervin T. & Lillie Mae May (**STUDDARD**) Warden

David "Dave" C. & Edna Alice (**FARRIS**) Warden

Minnie Marie (**WARDEN**) & 1st Zemo Frank Carter

Minnie Marie (**WARDEN**) & 2nd Emmett Lee Kilmer

Fred "Freddie" Edward Warden

Jacob "Jake" F. Warden

Lucian Irvin & 1st Mary Jane (**POLITTE**) Studdard

Lucian Irvin & 2nd Anna (**MILLER**) Studdard

Lucy (**STUDDARD**) & James Sidney Rasnic

James Weston Studdard

Lucian Irvin & 3rd Mary Isabelle "Belle" (**KETCHERSIDE**) Studdard

Herman Studdard

Everett Studdard

Jerry Studdard

Yuell Studdard

Ruby Ellen (**STUDDARD**)

Mary Lue (**STUDDARD**)

Earl Studdard

Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**STUDDARD**) & Henry Cain

Genevieve (**CAIN**) & Burley C. Nickelson

Burnham H. & Mary Genevieve (**RAWE**) Cain

Lottie Bernice (**CAIN**)

Milford Henry & Bertha Ann (**MEYER**) Cain

Harrison William & Lottie Violet (**BOYSTER**) Studdard

Edward Allen Studdard

William T. "Bill" & Orea Mahaley (**MANESS**) Studdard

Edna (**STUDDARD**) & _____ Mitchell

Roy Studdard

Marie (**STUDDARD**) & _____ Alphin

Carl Studdard

Maggie (**STUDDARD**) & _____ Fowler

Odis Studdard

Larene (**STUDDARD**)

Linda (**STUDDARD**)



Susie (**STUDDARD**) & Paul Eugene Warden
Nettie M. (**STUDDARD**) & _____ Longere
Andrew Jackson Studdard
James A. Studdard
Mary Bacey B. E. J. (**STUDDARD**) & 1st John McKinley Boyster
Margaret (**BOYSTER**) & Roy Higgenbotham
Mary Bacey B. E. J. (**STUDDARD**) & 2nd William Thomas Wade
Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) & 1st John Marion Cain
James William & 1st Maude Ann (**EADS**) Cain
James Alvin Cain
Leslie Wesley Andrew Cain
Alice (**CAIN**)
James William & 2nd Ava Marie (**PRUITT**) Cain
John Alvin & Amanda "Ammie" Stella (**HUSKEY**) Cain
Virgil Elmer & Mary (**NASH**) Cain
Hattie E. (**CAIN**) & Fred C. Wickerham
Mary Lizette (**CAIN**)
Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) & 2nd Thomas Cain
Thomas Richard & 1st Catherine Clara (**COURTOIS**) Cain
Thomas Richard & 2nd Anna (**McGEE**) Cain
Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) & 3rd Alfred F. Yates
Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) & 4th Andrew Harrison Webb

- The following surnames are represented in this volume:

Akers, Allen, Alphin, Austin, Bates, Benton, Boyér, Boyster, Bratton, Brewer, Brockman, Brown, Cain, Carter, Courtois, Courtway, DeClue, Dickinson, Duffield, Grennen, Eads, Farris, Forester, Fowler, Fry, Griffith, Hageman, Higgenbotham, Hirsch, Huff, Huskey, Isenhower, Judd, Ketcherside, Kilmer, Lahmann, Lee, Lewis, Longere, Maness, Maul, McGee, McGill, Meyer, Miller, Missey, Mitchell, Nash, Nickelson, O'Brien, Politte, Pratt, Pruitt, Rasnic, Rawe, Richard, Smith, Studdard, Wade, Ward, Warden, Webb, West, Wickerham, Wilheit, Williams, Yates.



<u>James William Studdard and Descendants</u>	
<u>Table of Contents</u>	
4 Generation Descendants Chart	1-25
<u>First Generation</u>	
James William Studdard and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT)	1
<u>Second Generation</u>	
John David Studdard and LaVica Alice (WILHEIT)	17
James Franklin Studdard and Mary Ellen (PRATT)	24
William Jackson Studdard and Lucy Emily Jane (PRUITT)	35
Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) and 1 st John Marion Cain	46
Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) and 2 nd Thomas Cain	53
Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) and 3 rd Alfred F. Yates	55
Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) and 4 th Andrew Harrison Webb	57
<u>Third Generation</u>	59
<u>Fourth Generation</u>	165
<u>Name Index</u>	285

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 47:**

JAMES WILLIAM STUDDARD AND DESCENDANTS

4 generations of descendants covering 290 indexed pages as a .pdf file \$35.00



Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 52**

JAMES CHARLES MILLER AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 2014 1st Edition

James Charles Miller born 1791 in North Carolina married Amanda (**PYATT**) circa 1820 and raised most of their family in Buncombe County, North Carolina. Moving to Crawford County, Missouri circa 1835-1836, James and family lived in Crawford County according to some sources at age 74 he died in service during the Civil War.

- This Volume contains 8 generations of descendants...

James Charles & Amanda (**PYATT**) Miller

John & Sarah Lacy (**SEWELL**) Miller

Winey Caroline (**MILLER**) & James R. King

John Harvey & 1st Polly Ann (**NAVES**) King

Alice (**KING**) & William Dawson Evans

Ade Aid D. & Etta "Ettie" "Etter" (**GARRETT**) King

Ora (**KING**) & Leander F. Blaylock

John Harvey & 2nd Susan Marie (**GILBRAITH**) Robinett King

Laura (**KING**) & James Ranson Evans

Everett R. & Alta Ester (**HODGSON**) King

Alvis Boyd & Ethel (**MARTIN**) King

Lillie J. (**KING**) & John Irvin Garrett

Jesse Jacob & Lela A. (**ADAMS**) King

Allen & Ethel (**ROGERS**) King

Isaiah H. & 1st Flora Hazel (**DEAN**) King

Isaiah H. & 2nd Lillian Beatrice (**MARTIN**) King

Louisa Jane (**KING**) & William Riley Eggers

Alice Karoline (**EGGERS**) & Burl Ashworth

Edward "Ed" James & Libbie (**SMITH**) Martin Eggers

Daniel Eggers

Lilburn Austin & 1st Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**OGLE**) Eggers

Lilburn Austin & 2nd Bessie E. (_____) Eggers

Bell (**EGGERS**) & 1st and 2nd James Robert Cunningham

Mamie O. (**EGGERS**) & Arthur Mosley

Lula M. (**EGGERS**) & Louis Millen

Inez Beulah (**EGGERS**) & 1st William A. Whitney

Inez Beulah (**EGGERS**) & Monroe James Hodge

Jesse "Jess" Michael & 1st Frances America (**MACKEY**) King

Archibald "Arch" Theodore "Theo" & Annie L. (**FISHER**) King

Jesse "Jess" Michael & 2nd Mary Elizabeth (**DODSON**) King

Jacob "Jake" R. King

Charles "Charley M. & Elizabeth "Eliza" (**PYATT**) Miller

James Celop "Bud" & Nancy Elvira (**KING**) Miller



Eliza A. (**MILLER**) & Alfred J. Britton
Henry Edward & Margarette "Maggie" LeeAnn (**McCLARNEY**) Miller
Edward Miller
Effie Ellen (**MILLER**) & George Duree
Eli E. & Laura I. (**HODGE**) Miller
Elva Katherine "Kitty" (**MILLER**) & John A. McClarney
Samuel E. Miller
Rev. James Franklin "Frank" & Catherine Sarah (**HODGE**) Miller
Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (**MILLER**) & 1st John W. Duree
Frances Arnetta "Nettie" (**MILLER**) & 2nd John Rufus Garner
John A. Miller
Lillie F. (**MILLER**)

Sarah Cathryn (**MILLER**) & John M. Lawless Laules

John A. & Stella (**CAVANAUGH**) Lawless
David Lee & Rebecca Angeronia "Angie" (**YOUNG**) Lawless
Mary Vandalia (**LAWLESS**) & Jesse William Reeves
Harry B. Lawless
Eura J. (**LAWLESS**)
Cora R. (**LAWLESS**)
Walter Edward & Irene Leona (**REAGAN**) Lawless

Mary C. (**MILLER**) & Thomas Henry Brown

Clara F. (**BROWN**) & Larry Mullens
Ida Victoria (**BROWN**) & Robert Edward Myers
James Henry & Mary (**DAVIS**) Brown
William "Willie" & Zelma (**IVES**) Brown
Charles "Charley" Thomas & Frances (**IVES**) Brown
Nellie F. (**BROWN**)
Cora R. (**BROWN**) & 1st Robert Hendricks Davis
Cora R. (**BROWN**) & 2nd James Frederick "Fred" Studdard
[See PPP Volume 47 James William Studdard and Descendants]

Charles "Charley M. Miller Jr.

David Franklin & 1st Margaret Ketura "Kitty" (**GRADDY**) Miller

Charles "Charley" Edward Miller
Delphia "Debbie" May (**MILLER**) & Gilbert Wilkes "Bill" Smith
James Thomas & Nellie Mae (**HALE**) Miller

David Franklin & 2nd Lillie Elizabeth (**PINNELL**) Miller

David Franklin & 3rd Martha J. Ann "Maggie" (**McNATT**) Miller

Nellie Frances (**MILLER**)

William Jackson "Jack" & Martha Jane (**GRADDY**) Miller

[See PPP Volume 19 Alexander Grady Sr. and Descendants]

Claude Christopher Miller
Luther Martin & Pearl Louise (**SCHMELZ**) Miller
Esbia (**MILLER**) & Edward O'Connell
Tony Lea & Susie Crudith (**HOLLINGSHEAD**) Miller
Vera Gertrude (**MILLER**) & John E. Hagen
Raymond Delmar & Jeanette (**LEMEN**) Miller
Elsie Mae (**MILLER**) & 1st James Jacob "Jake" Reiner



Elsie Mae (**MILLER**) & 2nd Joseph Browning VanGilder
Martha Elizabeth (**MILLER**) & David Daniel King

Elmer & Rosalie (**PAYNE**) King

Dolly (**KING**) & Charles E. Payne

Elsie Mae (**KING**) & William Alfred Jackson

Jeremiah King

Thomas Samuel & Mary Susannah "Susan" (**DAVAULT**) Miller

John Miller

McCarty Miller

Nancy (**MILLER**)

Jacob & Mary M. (**BERRY**) Miller

Myrtle D. (**MILLER**)

Eugene Miller

Laure (**MILLER**)

Samuel Thomas Miller

Albert Louis "Cain" & Eliza Trixina (**NEWTON**) Miller

Marvin Roy & Cora Alice (**TOOL**) Miller

Nola (**MILLER**) & William H. Hensley

Aaron Aamo Miller

Everrett Clayton Miller

Lola (**MILLER**) & Homer Hight

Jesse Raymond Miller

David Franklin & Phoebe (**EGGERS**) Miller

Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) & 1st Joseph Eggers

Sarah Elizabeth (**MILLER**) & 2nd Nutine "Nutter" Meredith

Mary Jane (**MILLER**) & William H. Briers

Harriett Caroline (**MILLER**) & Uriah Jefferson Brand

William Caleb & 1st Susanna Pender (**BRAND**) Miller

William & Lulu Rebecca (**HUMPHREY**) Miller

Jefferson Aldridge & Gertie Ella (**KOEGEL**) Miller

Charles Mansur & Elizabeth M. (**JOHNSON**) Miller

David Edward Miller

Jenny (**MILLER**)

William Caleb & 2nd Sarah Jane (**PALMER**) Liston Miller

Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" (**MILLER**)

Frankie Rachael Rebecca (**MILLER**) & F. R. Ross

Rachel (**MILLER**) & James Glass Piatt Sr.

William Caleb & Mary Angeline (**WILLIAMS**) Piatt

Phillip A. Piatt

Emmaline (**PIATT**) & William Warren Cox

William Taylor Piatt

Albert E. Piatt

Lula "Luly" M. (**PIATT**) & Spurgeon F. Bryant

Alva P. Piatt

Mary E. "Mollie" (**PIATT**)

Laura E. (**PIATT**)

Frederick "Fred" Piatt



John Marion Piatt

Sarah Elizabeth (**PIATT**) & William Marion Chilton

Ann (**CHILTON**)

James William & Mary Belle (**ASHLOCK**) Chilton

Frank Benjamin Chilton

Catherine Cordelia (**CHILTON**) & James Matthew Taylor

Charles Franklin & Henrietta (**GRESHAM**) Chilton

Jarrett Marion & Leslie Leona (**PROVANCE**) Chilton

Alvie Jackson Chilton

Ida Belle (**CHILTON**) & George Bonson Gresham

James "Jim" Glass Jr. & Mary Catherine (**SMITH**) Pyatt

Rachel E. (**PYATT**)

Charles Wilton & Tillie C. (**PRATER**) Pyatt

James Wesley Pyatt

Dorothea May (**PYATT**)

Samuel Pleasant & Frances Lucinda (**STEWART**) Piatt

Chester Elijah Piatt

John Harvey Piatt

James Marion Piatt

Mary Ollie (**PIATT**)

Thomas Oliver Piatt

Samuel Franklin & Janie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**COUNTS**) Piatt

Charles Elijah Sr. & Mary A. (**BARTON**) Pyatt

Ernest A. Pyatt

Gertrude (**PYATT**)

Mary (**PYATT**)

Samantha Modecie Adeline (**PYATT**) & Charles Arthur Parsons

Charles M. Pyatt

Ownley Kenneth Pyatt

Veneda Nellie (**PYATT**) & Arthur Hutson McCalister

Arno Dayne & Myrl Elizabeth (**OSBORNE**) Pyatt

Shela D. Pyatt

Swede Everett Pyatt

Pearl (**PYATT**)

Clyde Pyatt

Carl Ralph & Mildred Grace (**TYREE**) Pyatt

Omar T. & Eunice Laura (_____) Pyatt

William Jackson Sr. & Emily Adelaide (**EATON**) Miller

Mary A. (**MILLER**)

David Franklin "Frank" Sr. & Susan Lillian (**BLANTON**) Miller

(See PPP Volume 30 Joshua Blanton and Descendants)

David Franklin "Frank" Jr. & Sarah "Sadie" J. (**BLANTON**) Miller

Walter Miller

Hugh H. & 1st Susan Elizabeth (**MINKS**) Miller

Hugh H. & 2nd Ethel May (**MINKS**) Aly Daulby Miller

Ray L. & Matilda "Tillie" Caroline (**CAIN**) Miller

Rachel Catherine (**MILLER**)



William Jackson Jr. & 1st Minerva (**FREEMAN**) Miller
William Jackson Jr. & 2nd Anna (**MATLOCK**) Miller
William Jackson Jr. & 3rd Charlotte "Lottie" M. (**SMITH**) Miller
Rebecca M. (**MILLER**)
Delitha H. (**MILLER**)
Sarah E. (**MILLER**)
Joseph Marion & 1st Nancy Elizabeth (**UNDERWOOD**) Miller
Ollie Miller
Hallie (**MILLER**)
Marion & Ella (**HODGE**) Miller
Joseph Marion & 2nd Emily Amelia (**BRAND**) Miller
Claude Lee & Stella F. (**RATLIFF**) Miller
Mary Katherine (**MILLER**)
James Franklin & Ethel Marie (**BARNHART**) Miller
John Henry Miller
Fred Anderson Miller
Goldie Mae (**MILLER**)
Mina Ray (**MILLER**) & Harold "Harl" Chapman
Sarah (**MILLER**) & John Merritt

- Partial list of surnames contained in this volume

Adams, Aly, Ashlock, Ashworth, Barnhart, Barton, Blanton, Blaylock, Brand, Briers, Britton, Brown, Bryant, Cain, Cavanaugh, Chapman, Chilton, Counts, Cox, Cunningham, Daulby, Davault, Davis, Dean, Dodson, Duree, Eaton, Eggers, Evans, Fisher, Freeman, Garner, Garrett, Gilbraith, Graddy, Gresham, Hagen, Hale, Hensley, Hight, Hodge, Hodgson, Hollingshead, Humphrey, Ives, Jackson, Johnson, King, Koegel, Lawless, Laules, Lemen, Liston, Mackey, Martin, Matlock, McCallister, McClarney, McNatt, Meredith, Merritt, Miller, Minks, Mosley, Mullen, Myers, Naves, Newton, O'Connell, Ogle, Osborne, Palmer, Parsons, Payne, Piatt, Pinnell, Prater, Provance, Pyatt, Ratliff, Reagan, Reeves, Reiner, Robinett, Rogers, Ross, Schmelz, Sewel, Smith, Stewart, Taylor, Tool, Tyree, Underwood, VanGilder, Whitney, Williams, Young.

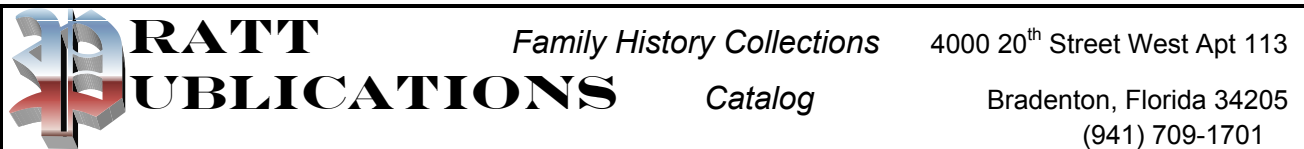
Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 52**

JAMES CHARLES MILLER AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 2014 1st Edition

Many of the individuals contained in this book have Cradle to Grave (C2G) profiles. Including documentation, notes and some pictures with research references containing more Miller family history information than any other source. Catch up on 40 years of Miller ancestry for a few dollars.

8 Generations of Descendants on 550 indexed pages as a .pdf file on a cd for \$50.00



PUBLICATIONS

Catalog

Bradenton, Florida 34205

(941) 709-1701

ORDER FORM

Date:			
Name:			
Address:			
City, State, Zip:			
Phone:		Fax:	

(Please send a catalog to:)

Name:			
Address:			
City, State, Zip:			
Phone:		Fax:	

DESCRIPTION Use one line for each item ordered	Cost	X #	Quantity =	TOTAL AMOUNT
Total Due				
Special Instructions:				

Please make check out to: Floyd Pratt
4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205

Print this form and mail